

Gladys LaVon. (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I want to thank everyone who has helped me put together
My ^{3rd} Great Grandparents, William Lowe and Jane Gore's
family. Descendants from Jefferson, George, Hawley &
Arabella Jane's had been a big help in this project.

We couldn't get any farther on William Lowe but do have
the Gore line many more generations back to almost the
beginning of when they came to US.

Fortunately we have info on all the children of William
and Jane but can't find their deaths anywhere. Family story
went they sold their land in Madison Co. Il in 1838 after
buying it 1830 and William wanted to go to Texas and took
his wife and believe the 2 small children, but she didn't like
it there and came back and then we found the small children
with their older siblings in Iowa. But have never found any
thing of the deaths of the parents.

This has been an on going project since 1969 to 2016
and even at that there is much more that can be done
but since I have hit my 80 year mark I am going to let
the younger ones to finish out the generations if anyone
would like to work on this family.

At least this will be a start for anyone that descends from
this line if they so desire.

I have included a pedigree chart showing the line both back
from me to William and Jane.

Compiled by Gladys Lowe Treadway 1969 - 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 13 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 19 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: Randolph Co., MO

1 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

Rebecca Jane Munden

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
P: NY
D: 11 Dec 1900
P: Adair Co., MO

4 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL/TX?

5 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL?

6 Barnabas Russell

B: 1795/1800
P: NY
M: Abt 1818
P: NY
D: Abt 1845
P: Delaware Co., IA

7 Sarah "Jane" Potter

B: Abt 1803
P: NY/VT
D: Aft 1873
P: Grant? Co., WI

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 James Gore

B: 1765
P: MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: 1831
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

11 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: Rockbridge? Co., VA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
M: Abt 1763
D: Aft May 1797

21 Priscilla Sayres

B:
D:

22 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
M: Bef 1769
D: Aft May 1790

23 Mary Sears?

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: ,VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL/TX?

1 Thomas Jefferson Lowe

B: 1814
P: ,Rockbridge,VA
M: 14 Aug 1853
P: ,Delaware,IA
D: 10 Dec 1890
P: Union Twp.,Delaware,IA

Sarah Dalrymple

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL?

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 James Gore

B: 1765
P: ,MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: 1831
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

7 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: ,Rockbridge? Co.,VA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Prince Geo. Co.,MD
M: Abt 1763
P: ,Prince Geo. Co?,MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: ,VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: ,VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: ,VA?

15 Mary Sears?

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden?

B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016



CLEARANCE

1020

9 20 '06

metel 8 Manchester 20 Sep 2006



9-20-08



9/20/06

restraint left door to
motor 8



Library

Manchester

Sep 06



9:20'06

Street Manchester

Sep 2011



9:20'00

Street Manchester Sep 2006



9/28/08



9 20 '06



7/13/98

Manchester, Ia Ct House



Manchester at House
do

Jm 1 - Purple

2 - Pink

3 - Blue

4 - orange (pink)

5 - yellow

6 - Purple



all lower first line of groves
Apr 1974

Thurman Jefferson Love 1814-1890

Sarah D. Longmire 1828-1900

Ben Nelson

Joseph W

Mary J.

Burling E.

Amanda

Stephen H.

Cassie

Sidney Beuge

Elmer Grant

Albert A.

Florence May
Ray May
May May

No children

5 children
Verna
Ralph Sidney
(Rosa Elmer)
Edna Belle
Earl S.

5 children
Martha
Anita
Lester
Edith
Calvin



DIED

Dec. 18, 1890.

AGED

75 YEARS.

Hopkinton Cemetery apr 19 74



Haphurton Cemetery

Apr 1974

HUSBAND Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15

BIRTH: 1814 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Aug 1853 *yes* PLACE: ,Delaware,IA
 DEATH: 10 Dec 1890 *yes* PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: Dec 1890 *yes* PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 FATHER: William LOWE-12 MOTHER: Jane GORE-13
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 5

WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

BIRTH: 31 May 1828 PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 23 Sep 1900 *yes* PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 26 Sep 1900 *yes* PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 FATHER: John Edward DALRYMPLE-36 MOTHER: Nancy PLUM-37
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 10

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Allen Nelson LOWE-27 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 20 Jul 1854 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Sep 1881 PLACE: Davenport,Scott,IA
 DEATH: 22 Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 BURIAL: Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR,Multnomah cem.
 SPOUSE: Verna CROFUT-38 MRIN: 11 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Joseph Warren LOWE-28 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1857 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Sep 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 3 Sep 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Nancy Jane LOWE-29 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 15 Feb 1859 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Jan 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
 DEATH: 11 Jun 1925 PLACE: Willamina,Yamhill Co.,OR
 BURIAL: 14 Jun 1925 PLACE: Vancouver,Clark Co.,WA,Park Hill cem.
 SPOUSE: John Breech HUEY-46 MRIN: 15

4. NAME: Barbary E. LOWE-30 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 3 Apr 1861 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 27 Dec 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 30 Dec 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Amanda LOWE-31 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 31 Jan 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Apr 1865 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 13 Apr 1865 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32 Parent Link Type: (B) *more on Stephen on computer + under his fgs.*
 --- BIRTH: 20 Sep 1864 *(1862)* PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: May 1894 PLACE: Manchester,Delaware,IA
 DEATH: *Aft Nov 1910 26 age* PLACE: *Kennett City, Jackson Co, no Death Cert. info. Leeds Cem.*
 BURIAL: *1928* PLACE: *Kennett City, Jackson Co, no Death Cert. info. Leeds Cem.*
 SPOUSE: Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52 MRIN: 17 *terminal Brochopneumonia & infection to amputated leg.*
(bone 45 yrs before)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

*1883 - he 21 but albino
 info says before age 19 lost leg.*

HUSBAND Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Caroline LOWE-33		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Apr 1867	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 24 Sep 1870	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	
BURIAL: 27 Sep 1870	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Sidney Breese LOWE-34		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Jul 1869	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE: Spring Grove, Linn, IA	
DEATH: 12 Mar 1949	PLACE: Monticello, Jones Co., IA	
BURIAL: 15 Mar 1949	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.	
SPOUSE: Arabelle LONG-55	MRIN: 19	There are other marriage(s)
9. NAME: Elmer Grant LOWE-35		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Jul 1874	PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE: Newberg, Yamhill, OR	
DEATH: 11 Dec 1955	PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR	
BURIAL: 15 Dec 1955	PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Riverview cem.	
SPOUSE: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66	MRIN: 23	There are other marriage(s)
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15

NOTES:

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe have agreed with info. that they sent to me. Also from census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Delaware Co. IA Md by brother Andrew J. Lowe JP Mg record states Sarah age 24 by father John Dalrymple and A.J. Lowe married Jefferson Lowe age 36 and Sarah 14 Aug 1853. Actually if Jefferson was born in 1814 as has been stated he would have been 39 years of age, not 36. Recorded in Book A pg 68 Have copy.

DEATH: Ralph Lowe is descended from this line and he has done much on this family. Cemetery records and pictures of their stones. Jefferson death record #1035 Bk 1 pg 80 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA

Land owned at time of his death, was some of what Jefferson had bought before 1850 and had lived on all their md lives. N 1/2 of NE Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4W and also interest in S 1/8 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W

OBITUARY: Short notice of his death from the Manchester Press 19 Dec 1890: "Died- Lowe--- At his home near Hopkinton, Dec 10, 1890 of paralysis, Jefferson Lowe age 76 years. --- Jefferson Lowe was one of the pioneers of the county, having been a resident 50 years. He had been in feeble health for some time caused by a stroke of paralysis."

CHILDREN: Jefferson was prob. 39 when married and his first child was born 1854 when he was 40. He had 9 known children and the last one was born 1874 when Jefferson was 60 years of age. Sarah was 46 when last child was born.

CO HISTORY: County history of Delaware Co. IA. says his was the first murder trial in Delaware Co. He was accused of murdering Drury Dance for assulting his younger sister Arabella Jane, who was at the time living with Jefferson and Hawley in 1845. (She would have been age 14) He was acquitted. This was a federal case and no one seems to have a transcript of the case either in Delaware Co., IA Dubuque, IA, Cedar Rapids or Kansas City, MO. June Beals and Faye Francis has checked some areas for a copy and has been told nothing exists. Have copies of Co. History references only. Pages 367,368,369 and 370.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Would be ca age 6 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL No census exists for that year.

1830 Would be ca age 16 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL

1840 Delaware Co. IA (pg 72 of book) Jefferson Lowe (would be ca age 26) males to 5-2 20/30-3 (Jefferson, Hawley & ?Andrew J.) Who are the 2 to 5 yrs, we could account for one being brother John, the other ?.

1850 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Dist 7 23 Nov #65/58 Farmer-laborer Jefferson Lowe 35 VA R.E. 300 (book on census listed #55/58 which was close to Hawley and Andrew his brothers).

1856 Delaware Co. IA State Census, Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125: Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, farmer Sarah 27 OH, Allen 2 IA. Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 80 acres improved land, 77 1/2 acres unimproved land, 2 acres wheat, 106 bushels harvested, 16 acres corn, 800 bushels harvested, 1/4 acres potatoes, 50 bushels harvested, 27 hogs sold, 269 value hogs sold, 2 cattle sold, 90 value cattle sold, 130 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Uniontown p.off. 16 Aug pg 234 #1682/1561: Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer \$1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Earlville p.off. pg 17 #128/124: Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11 IA, Stephen 7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. pg 13 1 Jun. #121/125: Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA farmer, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 IA-VA- OH school teacher, Nancy J. 21 IA school teacher, Sidney 11 IA, E. Grant 6 IA.

1900 Jefferson had died and believe Sarah had died, maybe before the census or maybe just after, have not looked for her to date.

LAND RECORDS:

Delaware Co. IA Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849 - 24 Nov 1849
Jefferson Lowe bought from Martha W. Sanford S 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 Rg4W Also N fraction 1/2 of WE 1/4Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4

Thomas.J. Lowe bought from County Coms. Bk B pg 110 24 Nov 1849 Lot 7 Block 4 Delhi.

Delaware Co. IA Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849 - 24 Nov 1849 Deed Jefferson Lowe bought from Horatio W. Sanford S 1/2 SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 R 4 and north fraction 1/2 NE 1/4 sec 3 T 87 R 4.

Thomas Jefferson Lowe sold to Thomas C. Helm Deed Book B pg 162 12 Jan 1850-29 Apr 1850 Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA.

Jeff & Sarah Lowe sold to John Corbin Book 2 pg 132-133 29 Aug 1859-30 Aug

1859 for \$250.00 S 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W and the NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4N Ralph P. Lowe Governor of Iowa

(stopped checking index at 1868)

TAX RECORDS: Delaware Co. IA

Pg 353 of County History list first tax of Co. 1842 Jefferson Lowe Tax due: 1.12 1/2 paid-LJ

Pg 360 of County History list tax payers for 1843: Jefferson Lowe

"History of Delaware Co. IA" pub 1878 by Western Historical CO. Chicago, IL

pg 337 "Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe settled west of Kibbie's" This is in connection with the settlements made in 1839. Kibbies claim was settled probably in 1837 where Rockville was afterward located.

pg 353 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1842

pg 360 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1843

pg 367 In Feb 1845, probably abt the 22nd Mr Drury R. Dance, the county Treasurer, who lived in the timber about midway between Delhi and the Livingstone settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. He did not return home that night and the next morning his wife alarmed the neighboring settlers who in turn searched for him and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. The body first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, J.P. near Baileys Ford on the 24th for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to wait trial for murder, but since no jail in Delaware Co. he had to be taken to the jail at Dubuque. 8 Mar 1845 the County Sheriff authorized to borrow money for the use of the County to defray expense of boarding Jefferson Lowe in the Dubuque Co. jail.

Pg 368 April 2, the Grand Jury returned a true bill of indictment, United States vs Jefferson Lowe, for the murder of Drury R. Dance. On the 3rd a jury of 12 were impaneled. General James Wilson was his Attorney. The defense is said to have been that the Lowe's sister, a girl of about 14, who was keeping house for him and his brother, had informed her brother that Dance had seduced her, and that if Lowe had killed him, it was justifiable homicide. Public opinion was strongly in Lowe's favor. After the hearing, the jury brought in a verdict of "not guilty" and was generally congratulated on his acquittal.

Public opinion, however, changed somewhat after the trial when Lowe confessed to Mr Carter, Mr Jackson and others, that armed with his rifle and concealed behind a tree, he laid in wait for Mr Dance, and as he approached with his arms full of little pigs, shot and mortally wounded him. Lowe stepped up and spoke to him when the dying man said, "For Gods sake, take me to the house, don't leave me here to die alone". But Jeff, left him to die where he fell.

Pg 369 Sometime after the trial Jefferson Lowe had a quarrel with one Gaines, originating in whiskey. Gaines shot at Lowe with a rifle, injuring his little finger and grazing his hip. Lowe made complaint before the Grand Jury, which failed to find a bill against Gaines.

pg 373 There was a marriage of one Asa Lowe to Amelia Henderson in 1846

pg 231 "Either in 1839 or 1840 Seth and Jefferson Lowe came to the Township and located in the Kibbie neighborhood. (Who is Seth?) (Hawley came with him)

pg 232 Report of Jefferson Lowe Trial.

pg 65 Mentions Lowe trial

pg 158 Mentions first criminal case in the Co. Jefferson Lowe vs D.R. Dance

From "Old Atlas of Iowa" pub 1875 originally bought by Jefferson Lowe and then in the possession of Ralph S. Lowe.

pg 370 Under Delaware Co. IA. Gives some info on the trial of Jefferson Lowe vs Drury Dance.

Drury Dance was county treasurer in 1845 and appears he lived next door to Jefferson Lowe at this time, at least according to census of 1840. Drury R. Dance males to 5-3 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 20/30-1. Also located an obituary from Manchester Press 15 Jul 1909 of one Mrs Permelia Sade Penn (Earlville News) said was one of the oldest pioneer women of Delaware Co. Died at home of her daughter Mrs Melissa Stoner Wed. morning 7 Jul due to old age. 1st husband's name was Dance by whom she had 4 children, 2 of whom survive her. They are Amos Dance of Waterloo and Mrs Melissa Stoner of Earlville. She md John Penn 10 Feb 1846 and had 5 children: 2 sons John and George and 3 daughters, Mrs Eliza Hsuted of Greeley, Mrs Mary Furman of Delhi and Mrs Fannie Grey of Sioux Falls, SD. Mr Penn died 8 Dec 1881. Mr Penn also one of earliest pioneers coming to Delaware Co. IA 1839 and building a log cabin and took up claim near Delhi where he later died. (this fits with with Drury Dance story.) Although the dau, Melissa Stoner 23 Feb 1922 obit said she was dau of M. & M. Dance b. 2 May 1842 Delhi. (Permelia could have been Melia but for father, not sure). 1850 Delaware Co. IA #69/72 John W. Penn 30 Va, Pamelia 22 KY, Amos Dance 13 WI, Francis M. 11m WI, Wm M. 9 IA, Melissa 7 IA, Eliza A. Penn 4 IA, John F. 1 WI (wives age don't believe is correct is same as one in obituary).

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe. Also copy from Bk A pg 68 Manchester court house, Delaware Co. IA. Thomas's brother Andrew Jackson Lowe preformed the ceremony. Thomas age 36 and Sarah age 24 (actually if b. 1814 he would have been 39).

OBITUARY: Short article of her death in the Manchestre Press 27 Sep 1900 under Hopkinton News: "Mrs Sarah Lowe-- Again on Sunday death entered our community and claimed as his victim Mrs Sarah Lowe, who lived about four miles west of town. Mrs Lowe reached the advanced age of 72 and although she had been ailing for some time she was not considered seriously ill. The funeral services were held from the M.E. church Tuesday morning and the remains laid away beside her husband, who died several years ago. "Be ye also ready." "

DEATH: Sarah's will in Index Book 1 pg 248 and Will Book E pg 53 and #647 Sarah's will was written 6 Aug 1900 and prob. 12 Dec 1900. She list two sons, Sidney B. Lowe of Hopkinton, Elmer G. Lowe of Delaware Co., and Albert N. Lowe of Oregon, Nancy J. Huey of Nebraska, and Stephen H. Lowe of West Canada. Sarah's death record #2168 Book 1 pg 167 Delaware Co. IA. Have picture of the cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem.

Probate papers pg 185-188-200-411-412 Have copy of will and some estate papers. S.B. Lowe stated Sarah Lowe died about 23 Sep 1900. Allen N. Lowe age 45 of Portland, OR, Nancy Huey age 40 Overton, NE, Stephen Lowe age 35 Innisfail, Alberta, Canada, S.B. Lowe age 31 Hopkinton, IA, Elmer G. Lowe 25 of Portland, OR. listed as heirs in Dec 1900. Land owned N 1/2 NE 3-87-4 and interest in S 1/8 of SE 34-88-4.

Other papers dated Oct 1902 list same children as above and land, except list their ages as Allen 48, Nancy 43, Stephen 38, S.B. 33 & Elmer 28, All of same place and list them as sons and daughter.

Also in Newspaper Hopkinton Leader 1902 (what for, I don't know)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 would be ca age 2 with parents, not checked.

1840 would be ca age 12 with parents, not checked.

1850 would be ca age 22 prob. with parents, not checked.

1856 Delaware Co. IA age 27 with husband and 1 child

1860 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 36 OH with husband and 3 children.

1870 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 42 with husband and 5 children

1880 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 51 with husband and 4 children

1900 Not checked.

CHILD 1 Allen Nelson LOWE-27OTHER MARRIAGES:

Laura Alice BAKER-41 (MRIN:12)

Married: 1902

Portland, Multnomah, OR

NOTES:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then received info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 and Dorothy Lowe 1978.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, Verna, Dorothy, census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: Said took place in Davenport, Scott Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Took place Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

CHILDREN: BIRTH RECORDS OF ALBERT A. from Delaware Co. records at Manchester, Book 1 pg 49 #618.

DEATH: June Beals of Des Moines, IA sent me pictures Dec 1995 of Allen and Lauras grave stones from the Multnomah cem, 4601 S.E. 82, Portland, OR when she visited there in Sep 1995.

June sent me copy of his obit from "The Morning Oregonian, Wednesday, Dec 24, 1919 pg 16: Funeral Notices: Lowe, in the city December 22, Allen N. Lowe, aged 65 yrs. The funeral service will be conducted today, Wednesday, at 1:30 in the funeral parlor of A.D. Kenworthy and Co., 5802-4 92nd Street Southeast, Lents. Friends invited. Interment Multnomah Cemetery. (located at 4601 S.E. 82nd, Portland, on the corner of S.E. 82nd and Holgate in an area called Lents.)"

CENSUS:

1856 Delaware Co. IA state census: Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125: Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, Sarah 27, Allen 2 IA.

1860 Delaware Co. Ia pg 234 Union Twp. 16 Aug. #1682/1561: Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer 1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. Ia pg 17 Union Twp. Earlville p.off. 16 Aug #128/124: Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11, Stephen 7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Union Twp. 1 Jun pg 13 #121/125: Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 son-teacher, Nancy J. 21 dau-Teacher, Sidney 11 son, E. Grant 6 dau (was in fact son).

1900-1910 prob. Oregon, not checked to date.

CHILD 2 Joseph Warren LOWE-28

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Josephs birth date calculated by the age at death puts his birth date at 26 Feb 1857 and not 23 Feb. Age on stone was d. 1 Sep 1863 6 yrs 6 mo 6 days.

CHILD 3 Nancy Jane LOWE-29

NOTES:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then received info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 Then received info on their deaths from June Beals Dec 1995. She was in WA in Sep 1995 and took pictures of their grave stone and located info from cemetery and obit from newspaper.

Nancy & John lived on a farm near Hopkinton, IA after their marriage. In early 1883 they moved to Overton, NE and in June 1913 they moved to Willamina, OR.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe and recorded Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA.

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe and cemetery stone and Park Hill Cem, Vancouver, WA record of interment and obit from "The Weekly Telephone Register, Portland, OR, Fri 19 Jun 1925 pg 2.

"Under County Newslets, Willamina: Mrs John Huey, an old resident of Willamina passed away at her home Thursday morning of last week due to an attack of heart trouble. Mr Huey awoke in the night to hear Mrs Huey moving about in another room. As she did not return he went in and found her unconscious in a chair. Although she was not dead at the time she was soon pronounced so never again gaining consciousness. Mrs Huey had been subject to these attacks for the past few months. Mrs Huey was sixty-six years and five months old. She is survived by her widower and three children, two sons and a daughter. Mrs Huey was a member of the Willamina Methodist church and always took an active part in all church activities. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church Monday morning and burial made at Vancouver, Washington."

Ralph said she died in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA but obit said she died at home in Willamina, OR.

Hamilton-Mylan Funeral Home, 302 W. 11th St., Vancouver, WA 98660 was in charge of funeral. Under Park Hill cem record of interment Vol 1 pg 28 li 19 has Funeral Home listed as Knapps. Buried in Sec A Lot 325 #4.

CHILD 4 Barbary E. LOWE-30

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Ralph Lowe's info says her name was Barbary and born 31 Apr (and was no such date so was probably 3rd) stone said d. 2yr 8 mo 22 da. Calculated would be 5 Apr.

CHILD 5 Amanda LOWE-31

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Amanda's birth date calculated by the age at death puts her birth date at 17 Jan 1863 and not 31 Jan. Stone listed age as 2 yrs 2 mo 25 days of age at death 11 Apr 1865. Cemetery record listed her age as 2 months 25 days at death 11 Apr 1865.

Have copy of grave stone.

CHILD 6 Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32

NOTES:

Information from Ralph Lowe: Stephen was a wanderer. He ran away from home abt the age of 13 and returned 6 years

later. His right leg off at the hip. Claimed that the limb had to be amputated because of a wound received from poison arrows shot by Indians. He wore an iron leg after that but not always.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. IA #2123. Stephen H. Lowe and Ellen F. Miller married 12 May 1894 at Manchester, IA.

After he married he and his wife lived on a small farm west of Hopkinton, IA. He wanted to go to Arkansas to work in the diamond mines and left for there in Apr 1900. He did not write for quite some time and when his wife did hear from him he was in Canada. She went to Canada to be with him and they lived on a farm at Innisfail, Alberta Canada. She did not like Canada and came back to Hopkinton in a short time where she lived remainder of her life.

Stephen wrote to his Niece Verna Lowe 6 Nov 1910 from South America, of which I have a copy. He owned 40 acres at Cle Elum, WA and did truck farming probably after he left Canada and before S.America.

No one heard from him after that. He stated he was going on a mining expedition into the Andes.

Have a picture of him and his wife. They never had any children.

The book "Rocky Mountain Bill in the Heart of the Rockies" by William Sheridan Thompson pub 1957. I received the book from interlibrary loan and the author had lived in Delaware Co. IA and had gone to an old country school house known as the Lowe School, named after Jeff Lowe, one of the early pioneer homesteaders of that neighborhood. He wrote quite a lot about Steve H. Lowe who at some time was called Peg Leg. He told him how he lost his leg in Arizona and at one time told him of his life from age 13 (when he left home) till age 19 when he returned. Steve and William shared many times together. I have copies of all pages pertaining to S.H. Lowe. Too many to copy here as there were many stories about what they did at various times. Steve told him they were in a box canyon rim near Prescott when some Apache Indians came on them and killed their burro so they tried to run for it and in the process both were shot, Steve in the leg and the held up in a cave for while then just after Steve got done scribbling his name and where his father lived on the side of the rock wall, they heard shouting outside and the Soldiers had come and the Indians ran and they took Steve back to the hospital in Prescott, but since it have been so long that he had been shot, they had to amputate his leg. After that he went home for couple years and was able to get in all kinds of trouble so left again for 8 years then came back again. Much more written about life of Steve Lowe and mentioned his father also.

CHILD 7 Caroline LOWE-33

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe.

Info from cemetery stone listed death date as 24 Sep 1870 age 3 yrs 5 mo 7 days.

CHILD 8 Sidney Breese LOWE-34

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary E. MILLER-62 (MRIN:20)

Married: 7 Feb 1935 ,Delaware,IA

NOTES:

Most info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Some info from grandchildren of Sidney.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and born Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Married at J.W. Long residence. A copy of marriage certificate was included in a book belonging to the Lowe family "Home Memories, Family Reocrd, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Momories". Book By Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn and pub. by J.L. Nichols & Co., Atlanta, GA. (no date when pub.) Sidney B. Lowe of Delaware Co. IA and Belle Long of Linn Co. IA were married at Spring Grove, Linn Co. IA on the 16th of Mar 1892. Witnesses were A.S. Freeman and Nell Tibbitts.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Mary was dau of Wm & Ellen Stanton Miller. Ellen was 2nd wife of Sidney's brother Stephen Hempstead Lowe.

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe and was said to be buried in the Hopkinton cem.

BURIED: From Goettsch Funeral Home, Monticello, IA. Also have pictures of their gravestones.

CHILDREN: Same book that had the mg certificate also had info on births of all 6 children.

Ralph gave me copies of pictures of Sidney and Arabella and also of the old Lowe home place located between Hopkinton and Delhi, IA in the River Valley community. The land was acquired before 1850

Sidney's obituary from Manchester Press 17 Mar 1949 under Hopkinton News:

"Sidney B. Lowe--- Sidney B. Lowe 79, a lifelong resident of this vicinity, passed away at his home in Monticello, early Saturday morning Mar 12, following an extended illness. A son of Jefferson and Sarah Dalrymple Lowe, early pioneers of this section, he was born on a farm in River Valley, northwest of Hopkinton, July 31, 1869. Received his education in the Union Twp. schools and attended Leander Clark College at Toledo, IA. He married Miss Belle Long of Coggon and they made their home on the Lowe homestead 4 miles northwest of Hopkinton until 1920, when they retired from the farm and moved to an acreage near Hopkinton. A son Earl S. passed away in 1910 at the age of 2 years. Mrs Lowe died in 1934.---- Mr Lowe was active in political affairs of the community and served as township assessor for many years. He also held various other township, school and creamery offices. After he moved to

Hopkinton, he served as manager of the Hopkinton Shipping Association for several years. He later married Mrs Maye Jacque and they made their home here for a time. About five years ago they moved to Monticello where their home has been since.--- Surviving are his widow, five children, Glen W. Lowe of Bellevue, IA; Mrs Martin C. Wilson (Verna) of St Louis, MO; Ralph S. Lowe of St Paul, Minn; Ross E. of Des Moines and Miss Edna Lowe Frankfurt, Germany, a civilian employee of the war department. Also a brother, Elmer Grant Lowe of Portland, Ore, eleven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Goettsch Funeral Home in Monticello Monday afternoon at 2:00 p.m. Rev. R.V. Porter officiated. Burial was made in the Hopkinton cemetery."

CHILD 9 Elmer Grant LOWE-35**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Minnie BALDWIN [Mrs.]-74 (MRIN:25)

Married: 6 May 1944

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and he listed death date as 12 Dec. and grave stone listed 11 Dec. and also Verna Wilson 1974.

Verna stated: Grant lived on old Lowe Homestead 4 miles from Hopkinton, IA untill after the death of his Mother, Sarah. Grant and his brother Sidney farmed the homestead until 1901-2 and Grant sold his inherited interest to his brother Sidney and moved to Oregon. He lived in the vicinity of Portland then for many years lived at 1146 28th ST, Milwaukie, OR.

He was a carpenter by trade. He made one trip back to the midwest in the fall of 1940 to visit old friends and relatives in the region of Hopkinton, Delhi, Manchester and other places in Iowa.

Picture of grave stone sent to me from June Beals of Des Moines Dec 1995 when she was in Portland Sep 1995. "Father" listed on the stone. Also sent info from newspapers she copied from Oregon Historical Society.

"The Oregonian" Tuesday, Dec 13, 1955 pg 6M-5 Daily Vital Statistics in Portland and Vicinity: Death Notice: Lowe, Elmer G. -- arrangements in care of Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie.

"The Oregonian" Wed, Dec 14, 1955, pg 6m- 37 Lowe, Elmer G. of 200 W. Berkley, Gladstone, husband of Minnie, father of Anita Bodily, Leota Norris, Edith Bronson and Calvin Lowe. Ten grandchildren. Services Thursday Dec 15, 10:30 a.m. in Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie. Concluding service Riverview Cemetery. (Riverview cem is on a high hill, off a very busy street. 7441 S.W. Macadam, Multnomah Co, Portland, OR.

1938 city directory of Portland: Lowe, Elmer G. (Agnes) carp, house 1146 - 28th Milwaukie.

1941 directory has same info.

Faye Francis sent me a picture of Grant Lowe when he was on the first Lenox football team. No date for the picture. (high school or college?)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Hopkinton Cemetery](#)
- [Hopkinton](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

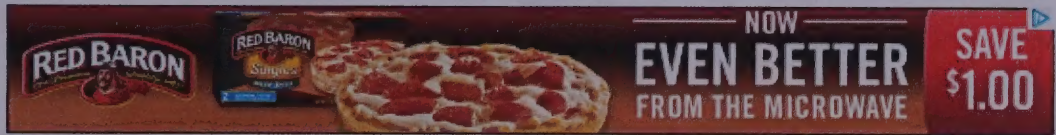
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Sarah Lowe

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 31, 1828
Death: Sep. 23, 1900

Family links:

Spouse:

[Jefferson Lowe](#) (____ - 1890)*

Children:

[Barbary E. Lowe](#) (____ - 1863)*

[Joseph W. Lowe](#) (____ - 1863)*

[Amanda Lowe](#) (____ - 1865)*

[Caroline Lowe](#) (____ - 1870)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

SARAH *Dalrymple*
WIFE OF
JEFFERSON LOWE
BORN
MAY 31, 1828
DIED
SEP, 23, 1900

Burial:

[Hopkinton Cemetery](#)

[Hopkinton](#)

[Delaware County](#)

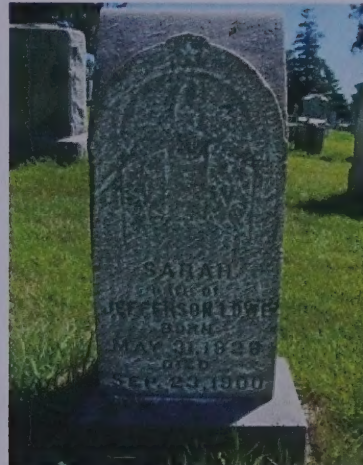
[Iowa, USA](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Cheryl Locher Moonen](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 76897936

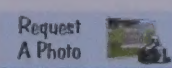
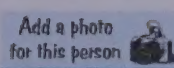


Added by: [Cheryl Locher Moonen](#)

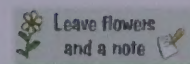


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [P. Reilly](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

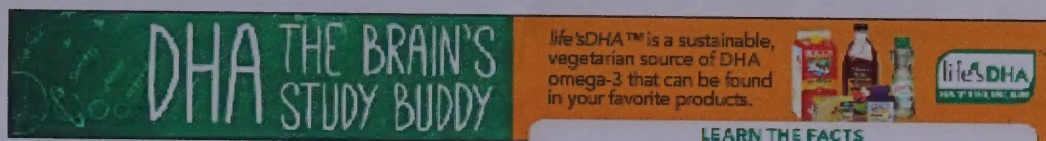
- [Hopkinton Cemetery](#)
- [Hopkinton](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)


Advertisement



Jefferson Lowe

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
 Death: Dec. 10, 1890

Family links:

Spouse:
 Sarah Lowe (1828 - 1900)

Children:

Barbary E. Lowe (____ - 1863)*
 Joseph W. Lowe (____ - 1863)*
 Amanda Lowe (____ - 1865)*
 Caroline Lowe (____ - 1870)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

JEFFERSON
 LOWE
 DIED
 DEC. 10, 1890
 AGED
 76 YEARS

Burial:
[Hopkinton Cemetery](#)
 Hopkinton
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

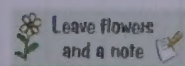
Created by: [Cheryl Locher Moonen](#)
 Record added: Sep 21, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 76897916

Added by: [Cheryl Locher Moonen](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [P. Reilly](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Register of Deaths.

ROBERT, FIDLER, & CHAMBERS, DAVENPORT, IA.

No.	Date of Report.	1. Name.	1. Age.	DATE OF DEATH.				Single, Married, Widower, or Widow.	1. Nationality.
		2. Sex and Color.	2. Occupation.	Month.	Day.	Year.	A. M. or P. M.		2. Where Born.
2163	May 9-1901	1 Fidelia O. Hutchins 2 Sex, Female Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 75 2 19 2	Dec	19	1899		Widow	1 2 New York.
2164		1 Alexander Hackbarth 2 Sex, Male Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 14 10 2	June	3	1900			1 2 Iowa
2165		1 Norma M. Hackbarth 2 Sex, Female Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 1 - 1 2	May	26	1900			1 2 Delhi
2166		1 William Lewis 2 Sex, Male Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 70 9 15 2 Retired farmer	July	13	1900		Married	1 2 England
2167		1 Carl Malvin Bonman 2 Sex, Male Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 1 2 15 2	Aug	31	1900			1 2 Delhi
2168	May 10-1901	1 Sarah Love 2 Sex, Female Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 72 3 23 2 House keeper	Sept	28	1900		Widow	1 2 Ohio
2169		1 Henry Lewis Hurth 2 Sex, Male Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 2 9 2	July	31	1900			1 2 Union Tr.
2170		1 Sybil H. Reardon 2 Sex, Female Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 73 20 2 Keeping house	Dec	14	1900		Widow	1 2 New York
2171	May 10 1901	1 Hattie E. Fife 2 Sex, Female Color,	1 Years. Months. Days. 32 13 2	Nov	24	1900		Married	1 2 Union Tr.
		1 - Green 2	1 Years. Months. Days. 1 16 2	Feb	9	1900			1

Register of Deaths.

No.	Date of Report.	1. Name.		1. Age.		DATE OF DEATH.				Single, Married, or Widow.	1. Nationality.	
		2. Sex and Color.		2. Occupation.		Month.	Day.	Year.	A. M. or P. M.		2. Where Born.	
2163	May 9-1901	1 Fidelia Stanton 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 75 2 19	Dec 19 1899	Widow	1	New York.					
2164		1 Alexander Backlund 2 Sex, male Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 14 10	June 8 1900		1	Sweden					
2165		1 Emma Lu. Backlund 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 1	May 26 1900		1	Sweden					
2166		1 William Lewis 2 Sex, male Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 70 9 15	July 18 1900	Married	1	England					
2167		1 East Paulina Boman 2 Sex, male Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 1 2 15	Aug 21 1900		1	Sweden					
2168	May 10-1901	1 Sarah Love 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 72 3 23	Sept 28 1900	Widow	1	Ohio					
2169		1 Henn Louis Smith 2 Sex, male Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 2 9	July 21 1900		1	Minnesota					
2170		1 Augusta A. Leonard 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 78 20	Dec 14 1900	Widow	1	Sweden					
2171	May 10 1901	1 Hattie E. Fife 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 32 13	Nov 24 1900	Married	1	Minnesota					
2172		1 Greer 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 1 16	Oct 2 1900		1	Sweden					
2173		1 Marie August 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 2 3	Aug 1 1900		1	Sweden					
2174		1 Letha S. Shepard 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 3 10 28	Oct 28 1900		1	Sweden					
2175		1 Teresa M. Hicks 2 Sex, female Color,	1 Years, Months, Days. 19 11 2	Apr 29 1900	Single	1	Sweden					

2175	2174	2173	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

Register of Deaths.

8

How long resident in this State. Years.	1. Place of Death.		1. Complication.		1. Place of Burial.		1. Name of Undertaker.		Name and Residence of Physician Returning Certificate.
	2. Cause of Death.		2. Duration of Disease.		2. Date of Burial.		2. Place of Business.		
	1	Delhi Twp Delco, Iowa	1	none	1	Oct 16, 1890	1		For Living etc. Keopkinton
	2	Typhoid Fever	2	" 24 days	2	Worthington Iowa	2		Iowa
	1	South Fork Twp Delco, Ia.	1	Hemorrhagic Diathesis	1	Oct 8, 1890	1		Dr. P. Jeffers Keopkinton
	2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	2	36 hrs	2	Keopkinton Iowa	2		Iowa
6	1	Merced Missouri	1		1		1		J. E. Ballance Cavanna
	2	Paralysis & Old age	2	8 days	2	Delco, Iowa	2		
15	1	Onida Twp Delco, Ia.	1	Malaria	1	Earlville	1		D. B. Averitt Keosburg
	2	Hepaticization of the lower lobe of both lungs	2	3 months	2	Nov 29, 1890	2		Iowa
	1	Milo Twp Delco, Ia.	1	Hemorrhage & Inflammation of Bowels	1	Milo Twp	1		P. E. Frim Mauchess
	2	Typhoid Fever	2	26 Days	2	Nov 30, 90	2		Iowa
5	1	Mauchess Iowa	1	Epilepsy since childhood	1	New York	1		P. E. Frim Mauchess
	2	Heart Failure during Epileptic Spasm	2		2	Dec 5, 1890	2		Iowa
	1	Keosburg Iowa	1		1	Keosburg			W. A. Tobin Keosburg
	2	Cerebral Spinal Meningitis	2	6 Days	2	Dec 13, 1890	2		Iowa
	1	Union Twp Delco, Ia.	1	—	1	—	1		L. N. Lemming Keopkinton
	2	Paralysis	2	15 months	2	—	2		Iowa
	1	Keopkinton Iowa	1		1	Keopkinton	1		S. Lemming Keopkinton
	2	Cirrhosis Liver & General Anasarca	2	3 or 4 months	2	Nov 11	2		Iowa
	1	Keopkinton Iowa	1	Old age	1	Keopkinton	1		S. Lemming Keopkin

Register of Deaths.

SMITH, JUDAH & CHAMBERS, DAVENPORT, IA.

No.	Date of Report.	1. Name. 2. Sex and Color.	1. Age. 2. Occupation.	DATE OF DEATH.			Single, Married, Widower, or Widow.	1. Nationality. 2. Where Born.	
				Month.	Day.	Year.			
1038	Nov 12 1890	1 Peter Lux 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	6 1 Years. Months. Days.	Oct	8	1890	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2					2 Iowa	
1039	Nov 12 1890	1 John Dighton 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	16 1 Years. Months. Days.	Oct	8	1890	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2 Farmer					2 Iowa	
1040	Nov 12 1890	1 Lydia Seyler 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	66 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	8	1890	Married	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Housewife					2 New York	
1041	Dec 3 1890	1 Brick Lavin 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	40 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	26	1890	Married	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2 Farmer					2 Ireland	
1042	Dec 15 1890	1 Willie A. Duker 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	19 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	24	1890	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Teacher					2 Iowa	
1043	Dec 15 1890	1 Dorothy Dan Norman 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	52 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	24	1890	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Housekeeper					2 New York	
1044	Dec 20 1890	1 Margaretta Lina Tobin 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	26 1 Years. Months. Days.	Dec	11	1890	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Housekeeper					2 Iowa	
1045	Jan 9 1891	1 Robinson Vore 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	17 1 Years. Months. Days.	Dec	10	1890	Married	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2 Farmer					2 Virginia	
1046	Jan 9 1891	1 Vescichah Weston Pearce 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	70 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	11	1890	Childless	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2 Day Laborer					2 Vermont	
1047	Jan 9 1891	1 Sarah Eberhart 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	94 1 Years. Months. Days.	Jan	7	1891	Widow	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Housewife					2 Penn	
1048	Jan 17 1891	1 Fausmann Brown 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	19 1 Years. Months. Days.	Nov	17	1890	Widow	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2 Housewife					2 Kentucky	
1049	Jan 28 1891	1 W. Powers 2 Sex, Female, Color, White	18 1 Years. Months. Days.	Jan	7	1891	Single	1	
		2 Sex, Female, Color, White	2					2 Iowa	
1050	Feb 3 1891	1 Geo A. Day 2 Sex, Male, Color, White	16 1 Years. Months. Days.	Jan	27	1891	Married	1	
		2 Sex, Male, Color, White	2					2 N. H.	

[illegible]

[illegible]

+

J J Lowe To Thomas C Helm

162

This Indenture made the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty between Thomas Jefferson Lowe of the County of Delaware and State of Iowa of the first part and Thomas C Helm of the second part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the of Ten Dollars in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell ^{remise release} alien and confirm Unto the party of the second part to his heirs and assigns Forever all that tract of land and premises situate lying and being in the County of Delaware and state of Iowa known and described as Lot No Seven (7) in Block No four (4) in the Town of Delhi according to Baileys Survey of said Town Together with all and singular the appurtenances hereditaments and improvements thereunto belonging To Have and to hold the above granted premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to his Use and behoof forever And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized in fee of the aforegranted premises that the are free from all incumbrances that he has good right to sell and convey the same to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns

Register of Deaths.

CHIEF, BUREAU & CHIEF, BUREAU, 1891

No.	Date of Report.	1. Name.		1. Age.		DATE OF DEATH.			Single, Married, Widower, or Widow.	1. Nationality.	
		2. Sex and Color.		2. Occupation.		Month.	Day.	Year.	A. M. or P. M.	2. Where Born.	
008	Nov 12	1 Peter Cox		1 Years. Months. Days.		Oct	8	1890		Single	1
	1890	2 Sex, Male		2						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
009	Nov 12	1 John Diphon		1 Years. Months. Days.		Oct	8	1890	2 PM	Single	1
	1890	2 Sex, Male		2 Farmer						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
030	Nov 12	1 Lydia Hegler		6 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	8	1890	7:00 PM	Married	1
	1890	2 Sex, Female		2 Housewife						2 New York	
		Color, White									
031	Dec 3	1 Erick Skarin		1 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	26	1890	6 PM	Married	1
	1890	2 Sex, Male		2 Farmer						2 Ireland	
		Color, White									
032	Dec 15	1 Willie A. Baker		1 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	24	1890	12 PM	Single	1
	1890	2 Sex, Female		2 Teacher						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
033	Dec 15	1 Dorothy Lou Maccom		1 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	24	1890	8 PM	Single	1
	1890	2 Sex, Female		2 Housekeeper						2 New York	
		Color, White									
034	Dec 15	1 Margaret Anna Cohn		26 Years. Months. Days.		Dec	11	1890	1 PM	Single	1
	1890	2 Sex, Female		2 Housekeeper						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
035	Jan 9	1 Edwison Nove		1 Years. Months. Days.		Dec	10	1890		Married	1
	1891	2 Sex, Male		2 Farmer						2 Virginia	
		Color, White									
036	Jan 9	1 Matilda Mason Pearce		70 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	11	1890		Childless	1
	1891	2 Sex, Male		2 Farmer						2 Vermont	
		Color, White									
037	Jan 9	1 Berna Eberhart		1 Years. Months. Days.		Jan	7	1891		Widow	1
	1891	2 Sex, Female		2 Housewife						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
038	Jan 17	1 Stephen Brown		1 Years. Months. Days.		Nov	17	1890		Widow	1
	1891	2 Sex, Male		2 Housewife						2 Kansas	
		Color, White									
039	Jan 28	1 Wm. Brown		1 Years. Months. Days.		Jan	7	1891		Single	1
	1891	2 Sex, Female		2						2 Iowa	
		Color, White									
040	Feb 3	1 Geo A Day		1 Years. Months. Days.		Jan	27	1891		Married	1
	1891	2 Sex, Male		2 Farmer						2 Iowa	

J P Lowe To Thomas C Helm

162

This Indenture made the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty between Thomas Pefferson Lowe of the County of Delaware and State of Delaware the first part and Thomas C Helm of the second part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the of Ten Dollars in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell ^{remise release} alien and confirm unto the party of the second part to his heirs and assigns Forever all that tract of land and premises situate lying and being in the County of Delaware and state of Delaware known and described as Lot No Seven (7) in Block No four (4) in the Town of Delhi according to Baileys Survey of said Town Together with all and singular the appurtenances hereto belonging and improvements thereunto belonging To Have and to hold the above granted premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to his Use and behoof forever And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized in fee of the aforegranted premises that the are free from all incumbrances that he has good right to sell and convey the same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid and that he will forever WARRANT and Defend the same to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against the lawful demands of all persons In Testimony Whereof The said party of the first part hath herunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered

J P Lowe

Sealed

in presence of Us

John W Clark

George W Lowe

State of Iowa } S

Delaware County } S

Be it remembered That on this 12th day of January A.D. 1850 before me John W Clark a Notary Public in and for said County came T Jefferson Lowe is me personally known to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Deed of conveyance as party thereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the purposes therein named

and Fifty Seven ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Shares more or less and The said Horatio W^o
Sanford doth hereby covenant with the said J. P. Johnson for his heirs and
assigns that he the said Horatio W^o Sanford his heirs executors and admin-
istrators will warrant and defend the said premises with the appropria-
tes mty against the legal claims and demands of all persons claiming
by through or under him the said W^o Sanford
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty
first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and forty nine
Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of W^o
Francis Jager
J. E. Johnson
Horatio W^o Sanford Seal

State of Iowa)
Dubuque County) ss Be it Remembered that on this 21st day
of November A.D. 1849 before me Francis Jager a Notary
Public in and for said County in person came Horatio W^o
Sanford to me personally known to be the person whose name
is subscribed to the foregoing deed of Conveyance as party
hereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for
the purposes therein named

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set
My hand and Notarial Seal at Dubuque
the date aforesaid

Francis Jager Notary Public

Filed for Record this 24th day of November A.D. 1849
William Phillips Recorder

W^o W^o Sanford To W^o A. Carter
I now all Min by these Presents that P^o Horatio W^o Sanford of City
of Dubuque Iowa for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand
and Eleven ¹¹/₁₀₀ Dollars to me in hand paid before the delivery hereby by
W^o A. Carter of Delaware County Iowa the receipt whereof I do hereby
acknowledge hath remised released and forever quit claim and by
these presents do remise release and forever quit claim unto the said
W^o A. Carter all my right title and claim to the following described
half or parcel of Land viz The East half of the South East quarter
of Section Number Thirteen (13) in Township Number Eighty Seven
(87) South of Range Number Four (4) West of Fifth Principal meridian
containing Eighty Acres more or less and Situate in Delaware County

of the second part as aforesaid and that they will forever
Harrent And Defend the same to the said party of the second
part his heirs and assigns against the lawful demands of all
persons. In Testimony Whereof They said party of the first
part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

John Benson
Charles W Hobbs

Henry Baker *(seal)*
Samuel Mullikin *(seal)*
H A Carter — *(seal)*

State of Iowa

Delaware County, Ia Be it Remembered that on this

18th day of April A.D. 1848 before me Charles W Hobbs
Clerk of the District Court in for said County in person

came H A Carter H Baker & S Mullikin to me personally
known to be the persons whose names are subscribed to

the foregoing deed of conveyance as parties thereto and
acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for
the purposes therein named

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and my official seal

affixed the day and year above written

Charles W Hobbs Clerk of

Dis Co Del Co Iowa

Filed for Record this 24th day of November A.D. 1849

William Phillips Recorder

Horatio W Sanford To Pefferson Lowe
I now all men by these presents That I Horatio W Sanford

of Dubuque County Iowa for and in consideration of the sum
one Hundred and forty six ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars to me in hand paid

before the delivery hereof by Pefferson Lowe of Delaware County

Iowe The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge hath remised

released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise

release and forever quit claim unto the said Pefferson Lowe all my

right title and claim to the following described tract or parcel of

Land Viz South Half of South East Quarter of Section

Thirty four (34) Township Eighty Eight North Range four

West 24th North fractional half of North East Quarter

Section Three Township Eighty seven North Rang four (4)

West of Fifth principal Meridian Containing one Hundred

\$ 50
5. —

of core 6100 May 17 1886
Tulpess W. Baker et al.
Rocket Box P 53 record
F. 331

by the second part his heirs and assigns against the said party of the first
part both hereto set his hand and seal the day and year first above
written

Signed Seal and delivered

in presence of Us

John W. Clark

George W. Howe

State of Iowa

DeKalb County

Do it remember that on this 12th day of January

1851 before me John W. Clark a Notary Public in and for said

County came T. Jefferson there is no personally known to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Deed of conveyance

as hereby thereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and

deed for the purposes therein named

T. J. Howe

Notary

he was undoubtedly a descendant of SAMUEL and MARY DALY of the Revolution, who lived in W., who had a son, Jeremiah Daly, who was likewise a patriot. (DALY, pp. 249-250). However, in 1873 he was living at Bloomsbury, Hunt- erton Co., and another Jeremiah Daly was then in W. Was his origin in the first JOHN DILLIE of W., by name variation? (Vide, post, p. indic.).

DALRYMPLE

This is interesting, relating to both Calvert County, Maryland, and New Jersey. (Vide, ante, PART THREE, pp. 364 et seq.) In N. J., Robert Barclay was one of the Twenty-four Proprietors, (vide, ante, PART ONE, p. 51), and he was from Ury, Scotland, belonging to the Scottish Clan.

April 12, 1684, he conveyed to Sir JOHN DALRYMPLE, "of STAIRES," 1-10 of 148 part of E. N. J. (ARCH., Vol. XXI, p. 68), and subsequent references appear in the records; while, in 1693, this land was located in "Somerset Co., on the N. branch of Rariton R." (idem, p. 233.)

One of the First Settlers of Somerset County, even if he came over, temporarily, was Sir JOHN DALRYMPLE, although he was called "of Scotland" (idem, pp. 234 and 257). (Vide, ante, this PART, p. 566.)

The whole story of his possession is told in "The Chinker Lot Right Men," of which suit in equity, a descendant of the same name was plaintiff, or orator, (vide, ante, PART THREE, p. 341), in which the above first land seizin of 1684 is referred to, but by the date of the law-suit, 1745, Sir JOHN DALRYMPLE, the first grantee, had in the year 1703, by Queen Anne, been made or created "EARL OF STAIR," dying soon, in 1706, of whom the Orator, John Earl of Stair, was his eldest son. In examination of the DALRYMPLE coat-of-arms, reference is always had to "STAIR," the crest being a rock, and motto, "FIRM."

For years, descendants have puzzled about the Dalrymples of Morris and Somerset Co.'s, following the first settlement under the original grant. The genealogy is meagre, but they belonged to this Clan, certainly for Joseph Dalrymple was there, in 1747, having his home taken away and exile forced, in a riot, 1747 (ARCH., VI, 427 et al.) and an affidavit tells a most interesting episode of those stirring days. (Dennis, to Col. Hist., of the State of N. Y., Vol. VI, pp. 346 et seq.)

James Dalrymple was a settler at Amwell, Hunt- erton Co., in the same year, 1747, (ARCH., XXX, p. 398).

Likewise, Governor Wm. Tryon, Loyalist of the Rev. in N. Y., circulated, 1776, a Pamphlet en- titled, "The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America," written by Sir John Dalrymple, as an answer to the Declaration of Independence, not a proud offering, but true history. (PHILLIPS, pp. 502-3; and, FAIR- BAIN, pp. 138 and 448.)

In Maryland the Scotch representative was WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, who appeared in Cal- vert Co., before 1684, was a prominent citizen in 1689, (Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, p. 111) and had a dau., Christian Dalrymple, wife of (1), Thomas Sterling in 1684-5, and (2) John Scott, bef. 1699- 1700. (Md. Cal. of Wills, Vol. I, 196, and Vol. III, p. 192.)

In addition to dau. Christian, there were other children:

Ann Dalrymple, who m. John Brasser, (BRAS- SIEUR, p. 148), William, Jr.; Henry, (Martha, who m. Henry Kent, Jr., together with grand- sons and a granddaughter, Jean Dalrymple, who was the ancestress of O. E. M. (Md. Cal. of Wills, Vol. II, p. 113, and 192; and idem, Vol. III, p. 196.)



OLD DALRYMPLE BOOKPLATE

DE MAUPASSANT, the noted author, GUY DE MAUPASSANT. (VAPEREAU, FR. DICTION., p. 1077.)

The writer acquired years ago an original vellum coat of arms of this family, beautifully embossed in colors and certified by D'HOZIER, Paris, France, (vide, Monnet Coat-of-Arms, ante, p. 493) and it is a most convincing example of the heraldry of that day, being issued under date of 1571.

In New Jersey, the name was Mompesson, 1697, ROGER MOMPESON figuring in the early Somerset County records (vide, ante, p. 346). This was a corruption of the purer form of the name, his wife was Martha Pinhorn, dau. of WILLIAM PINHORNE of N. Y. City and Bergen Co., N. J., 1697-8. (ARCH., Vol. XII, p. 279; XXIII, p. 367), will, 1719.

DEMOULINS

Related to MOLIN(e), (vide, post, p. indic.) Fine article and gen., in PROC., (N. J. HIST. SOC., Vol. XII, p. 352).

DENNIS of MASSACHUSETTS

and NEW JERSEY

ROBERT DENNIS and his sons, partic. JOHN JONATHAN and SAMUEL DENNIS, First Settlers, from Yarmouth, Mass., were sufficiently treated in JER. GEN., by the writer. (GERBER, No. 5, 483-6, 484-8, 485 and 487, as (vide, ante, this PART, p. 581))

Examine OLD YARMOUTH, which also refers to DENNIS, Mass., whence the name, (p. 46), where some errors,—as ROBERT DENNIS was to N. J.

Other Yarmouth people either went or sent into N. J.; Yelverton Crowell, Peter Worden, Train Hall, Vincent Symkus, Thomas Payne, et al. settlers of Old Yarmouth, in 1642.

The little book, DENNISANTA is a fundamen- tal compilation and genealogy of this family, replete with much DENNIS data, although incomplete in the PISCATAWAY and WOODBRIDGE Families.

I. Mary Crowell, (ante), m. Dec. 3, 1695, Sam- uel Dennis, Jr., son of Samuel Dennis, Sr., 2nd

AUPASSANT COAT-OF-ARMS
(Sometime Mauparrant)

hor is the proud possessor of a rare and invaluable, original grant of this large vellum document, 23 x 29 th colored coat-of-arms (2), showing genealogy of the family, in "old difficult to read, but grant to ALEN- MASPARRANT, 1571. Illustration e) follows:

At Weymouth
974.903
p. 67 m.

Eden
Holding 1 Holding
Dalrymple.
578
445-

Steven

COLONIAL WAR SERVICE

EAST AND WEST NEW JERSEY

The Society of Colonial Wars in the state of New Jersey has preserved a great historical and genealogical aid in the following manner.

Many of the first and leading First Settlers were prominent in the civic and public affairs of Old East New Jersey. They served in Council and Assembly and other Colonial attachments. In 1911 in its pleasing Year Book, this Society, published a New Jersey Colonial Civil List (pp. 45 et seq.). This was headed "A List of Civil Officers in New Jersey Prior to April 19, 1775." Naturally, it contained errors, in record, interpretation, name variation, etc., but was an invaluable presentation. Later study and discovery necessitated the publication of a revision, which was presented in the Year Book of 1923. (pp. 93 et seq.) where it was presented under the same heading. This list is much more accurate, though incomplete and containing many name variations. Among the names entered prior to 1914 is a percentage of more than half to be recognized as First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge. Therefore, it seemed wise to reprint and to include here. Application was made, in writing to the Society for permission to do so, which was granted graciously and courteously.

"Orta E. Monnette, Esq.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Dear Sir:

(Dr. Arthur Adams)
Governor Adams of our Society has instructed me to advise you that you are at liberty to print the list of Civil Officers of New Jersey according to your request, but he suggests that you use the list contained in our 1923 Year Book, and not in the 1911 Book, as a number of corrections and additions were made in the later book. For that purpose I am having a copy of the 1923 Year Book sent you by Parcel Post.
I am, dear Sir,

Your most obedient servant,
Walter L. Glenney (signed)
Secretary."

Unfortunately the compiler cannot agree to the prior decisions to omit the members of the Assemblies of 1667-9, as not coming within the eligibility of the Society. Such has been the some-what arbitrary ruling, and with that we are not concerned. Some day it will be recognized that they should be included, and those known to have been members, and the names lost, if recovered will show a Galaxy of First Settlers here to be honored than their worthy successors of later Assemblies of Old East New Jersey. The List follows, (which, consult, pp. 95 and 105), as many others appear, which further revisions must elucidate. Of course, William Bowme, his son, James Bowme, et al should be in the list (See PART TWO, p. 171, and PART THREE, ante, p. 363).

"A List of Civil Officers in New Jersey Prior to April 19, 1775."

ABBREVIATIONS.

- P.—Proprietor.
- G.—Governor.
- L. G.—Lieutenant-Governor.
- D. G.—Deputy-Governor.
- C.—Member of Council.
- A.—Member of Assembly.

AUTHORITIES.

- Nos. 1 to 21, Volumes of N. J. Archives.
- No. 30, Learning and Spicer, "Grants," etc.
- No. 31, Journals, House of Representatives, 1703-1709 (Jersey City, 1872).
- No. 32, Newark Town Records (Newark, 1864).
- No. 33, Records of Woodbridge and Piscataway in Whitehead's Perth Amboy (N. Y., 1856).
- No. 34, Smith's New Jersey (1765, reprinted 1877).
- No. 35, Proceedings, N. J. Historical Society, Vol. V.
- No. 36, Original Journal in private hands.
- No. 37, Original Ms. Minutes.

Ackerman, David: A 1716.....	34	Bard, Peter: C 1720.....	5	Nathaniel: A 1692.....	21
Adams, John: A 1697.....	2	Barron, Michael: A 1683.....	30	Boone, Thomas: G 1760.....	9
Albertson, William: A 1685.....	30	Barton, Joseph: A 1772.....	35	Borden, Benjamin: A 1686.....	13
Allen, James: C 1722.....	30	Thomas: A 1685.....	30	Joseph, A 1761.....	35
Allen, Jedidah: A 1680.....	8	Bassett, Richard: A 1684.....	30	Samuel: A 1682.....	34
Anderson, John: C 1713 (act- ing as governor, 1736.....	14	Baese, Jeremiah: G 1698.....	2	Borton (Burton?) John: A 1683.....	30
Andrews, (Andrews) Eph- raim: A 1686.....	35	Bates, William: A 1683.....	30	Bowme, Andrew: C 1692.....	2-2
Andrews, (Str), Edmund: G 1680.....	13	Bayard, Baltazar: A 1683.....	35	John: A 1668.....	30
Antill, Edward: P 1686.....	2	Beere, Jonathan: A 1697.....	6	John: A 1693.....	21
Arnold, Richard: A 1683.....	35-6	Belcher, Jonathan: G 1747.....	6	Obadiah: A 1703.....	31
Ashbrook, John: A 1697.....	30	Bernard, Francis: G 1758.....	9	Brackett, John: A 1668.....	30
Ashfield, Lewis Morris: C 1751.....	2	Bertin, John: A 1769.....	35	Bradbury, Richard: A 1754.....	35
Atkinson, James: A 1697.....	7	Berry, John: C 1672.....	1-1	Brady, Edward: A 1683.....	30
Bacon, John: A 1701.....	2	Biddle, William: C 1682.....	13	Bramma, Benjamin: A 1684.....	30
Baker, Lewis: A 1685.....	30	Biddie, William: C 1682.....	34-30	Brathwaite, William: A 1684.....	30
Balinger, Henry: A 1697.....	2	Bishop, John: A 1668.....	30-1	Breeding, Timothy: A 1697.....	30
Barclay, John: A 1693.....	13-1	John: A 1680, C 1692.....	1-2	Breeding, Nathaniel: A 1708.....	32
Robert: G 1683.....	34	Bloomfield, Ezekiel: A 1687.....	35	Brick, John: A 1730.....	35
		Bloell, Thomas, Sr.: A 1673.....	21	Brochoist, Henry: A 1693.....	21
		Bloell, Thomas: A 1693.....	30	Brown, John: A 1693.....	21
		Bond, Robert: C 1668.....	30	Bryan, Thomas: A 1704.....	31
		Bonell, Joseph: A 1673.....	32	Thomas: A 1685.....	30-30
		Bonwell, Joseph: A 1716.....	34		

For family, (vide, ante, PART FOUR, p. 632), (HAGEMAN, pp. 33 et seq.).
He was a leading settler at STONY BROOK, (vide, post, this PART, p. indite.).

RICHARD STOCKTON, the SIGNER

(b. 1730, d. Feb. 23, 1781, ac 41)

The episodes of the life and career are too well known and so replete with reference that no real need requires amplification here. (N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., Vol. 19, p. 46), where full list of SIGNERS is presented, rather apply for year 1865.

In 1768, he was a member of Governor's Council, Province of N. J. (Soc. Col. Wars, 1922, p. 454).

"RICHARD STOCKTON—Under the Boston Article, 30 Jan. 1777, 'The Hon. Richard Stockton, Esq., one of the Delegates from the State of New Jersey, at the Continental Congress, being indisposed at his seat at Princeton, when the enemy entered that place, unhappily fell into their hands. Knowing his rank and character, they treated him with the greatest barbarity, driving him on foot through rivers and creeks with the greatest precipitation, particularly the Raritan, which at low water is fordable to Amboy where, near the dangerous 'Jill'—STILES' MS. DIARY, 7; 61, Feb. 8, 1777."
(N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXIV, p. 407.)

FOLSOM of EXETER, N. H.

A great deal of this genealogy turns on the identification of the FOLSOMS, from Exeter, N. H., who served in King Philip's War, in 1676, as from that place together with kinsman, JOHN GILMAN, JR. (BODGE, p. 449), JOHN FOLSOM, PETER FOLSOM, SAMUEL FOLSOM, FOLSOM, and other GILMANS, DANIEL, MOSES, JOHN et al., together with JOHN BEAN (ancestor of O.E.M.), who appear in the same list.

According to the genealogies, heretofore listed, the first FOLSOM in America was that JOHN FOLSOM, who first appeared at Hingham, Mass., in 1638, where land was granted him, inc. a house, lot (N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., Vol. 11, p. 251), and where his son, NATHANIEL FOLSOM, m. June, 1674, HANNAH FARROW, (idem, p. 254).

The GILMAN relationship appearing so frequently in the records, and completely identifying thereby, the Piscataway relatives, originated in MARY, the wife of the first JOHN FOLSOM, who was a dau. of the first EDWARD and MARY (CLARK) GILMAN, (FOLSOM, p. 2).

FOLSOM FAMILY GENEALOGY

Authorities:

(1) A Genealogy of the Folsom Family: JOHN FOLSOM and HIS Descendants, 1651-1682, by Jacob Chapman, (Concord, N. H., 1883).

(2) The Folsom Family, by Rev. Nathaniel S. Folsom, of Boston, Mass., and the Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Kingston, N. H., (N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., Vol. 30, pp. 207, et seq.).

(3) The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records, by Dean Dudley, 1848, covering BEAN, FOLSOM, HILTON, KIMBALL, WEBSTER, WOODBRIDGE, et al. Families related to N. J. N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., 1849 Vol. III, 1698.

(4) BELLS HIST. OF EXETER, N. H., pp. 12-4.

(5) AMERICAN ANCESTRY, VOL. III, p. 193.

(6) SAVAGE, VOL. II, p. 178.

FOLSOM AT PISCATAWAY

A review of the Folsom Genealogy (FOLSOM, vide, ante, PART THREE, BIB., p. 320) will be

presented, first to show the errors of the second generation, and second to establish the correct lineage.

Certain it is that both NATHANIEL FOLSOM and ISRAEL FOLSOM, brothers, appeared in PISCATAWAY, old enough, i. e. 21 years, to take the oath in 1673, (vide, ante, PART ONE, pp. 88-9). Their kinsman, JOHN and CHARLES GILMAN, likewise appear in the same category. Then subsequent land conveyances with reference to "town rights" show their first and original settlement.

First Settlers of PISCATAWAY (vide, ante, PART ONE, pp. 73 and 74), NATHANIEL FOLSOM and ISRAEL FOLSOM, and of the Piscataqua Valley, between Maine and New Hampshire, (vide, ante, PART ONE, p. 75), where is listed JOHN GILMAN, 1624-1708, and JOHN FOLSOM, 1615-1681. ISRAEL FOLSOM, a PISCATAWAY name originated in New Hampshire, (vide, ante, PART ONE, p. 76).

For some unaccountable reason, Mr. O. B. Leach did not include either NATHANIEL FOLSOM or ISRAEL FOLSOM, his brother, among his "Pioneer Planters of Piscataway, New Jersey, During the First Half Century of their Settlement, 1666-1716," (vide, ante, PART ONE, pp. 77 et seq.) though this is easily explained, since the list of 1673 was unknown to him.

In the Surname Lists, (vide, ante, PART ONE, pp. 91 et al. for which see every date, in the original record is checked—O.E.M.), ISRAEL FOLSOM is first mentioned to the year 1677 and NATHANIEL FOLSOM to the year 1680, which are emphasized also, in the sec. rel. as 1673, as First Settlers of PISCATAWAY.

Apparently, since their names do not appear in the lists of quit-renters, patentees or warrantees, they received some of the earlier land grants, and, altogether, the first records of N. J. are deficient in omitting more frequent reference to their names, but the land records themselves and the administration of estates save the day, as it were.

IN ARCHIVES, (Vol. XXI, pp. 40 and 121), quoted above, the pertinent points of the facts of settlement of NATHANIEL FOLSOM and ISRAEL FOLSOM at PISCATAWAY, 1664-1677 appear; and it may be deduced that when NATHANIEL FOLSOM sold to Benjamin Fitz Randolph his lands, together with "all claims to other land, due him or his brother Israel, by right of first settlement in the town," Oct. 12, 1687, he then, returned to New Hampshire, whence he came, who was ISRAEL FOLSOM, the Second of PISCATAWAY?

It is clear that ISRAEL FOLSOM, in the printed record (supra) died a bachelor, or taking the language of the original deed record:

"I a side 77 of Deeds, Patents &c. (Sec. State of N. J.) * * * ISRAEL FOLSOM, late of Piscataway, for £22 & 15 shillings paid by JOAN GILMAN, of said town, sells his lands, in the TWP. of PISCATAWAY, 10 Feb. 1676/7" (Abs.) "3 front side, 134 of Deeds, (Sec. of State of N. J.) * * * By Philip Cartwright, Esq., Governor &c. Whereas, ISRAEL FOLSOM, late of Piscataway died intestate, BEING A SINGLE MAN, and having no issue & John Gilman of sd. town, requests my license to the estate of his sd. DECEASED KINSMAN, therefore, he is appointed Admin. of sd. estate 7 June, 1677."

(On page 734) is found the Inventory of ISRAEL FOLSOM, made 6 April, 1677, by Francis Drake & John Smalley, Junr.

This shows conclusively that he was the ISRAEL FOLSOM, b. 1646, son of the first JOHN FOLSOM, and wife, Mary Gilman, (dau. of Edward

and Mary (Clark) Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. He received a grant of land in 1664, DID NOT HAVE A SON, ISRAEL, (FOLSOM, p. 20 is wrong), and soon removed to settle in Piscataway, 1664-1673, with his brother, NATHANIEL FOLSOM.

NATHANIEL FOLSOM, b. 1644, certainly had a wife, Hannah Farrow of Hingham, b. 9 Apr. 1648, (dau. of JOHN FARROW, wife Frances, who came, 1635 (SAVAGE, Vol. II, p. 146), whom he m. 9 June, 1674, and by her, had several children, Samuel, b. April 18, 1679, and, beyond doubt, that ISRAEL, the Second, b. ca. 1680, who is erroneously credited to the fatherhood of ISRAEL, the first, in the Folsom Gen.

The intermarriage of their sister, MARY FOLSOM, b. 1651, m. 12 June 1672, GEORGE MARSH of Newbury, b. ca. 1646, (HOYT'S Salisbury, Vol. 1, p. 238), who was a son of HUGH MARSH, SR., of that place, and of the contingent removing to WOODBRIDGE makes the foregoing propositions plain.

III. THE SECOND ISRAEL FOLSOM AT PISCATAWAY.

THIS ISRAEL FOLSOM was in Ashford, Conn., 1720, and his son ISRAEL was in Lebanon, Conn. 1736, (N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., Vol. 31, p. 295), which is important identification. The Choctaw Indians had a regiment in the Civil War, which led to a natural inquiry, (N. E. HIST. GEN. REG., Vol. 42, p. 108). This was answered by Chapman in the same, (pp. 202-3), where he wrote:

"About the year 1720, ISRAEL FOLSOM, a grandson of JOHN FOLSOM, the emigrant, removed from Stratham, N. H., to Ashford, Conn. His sons were SAMUEL, whose dau. m. Sir John Shilling of Edinburgh, Scotland; NATHANIEL, ISRAEL, and EBENEZER. One of them, either NATHANIEL or EBENEZER, was inclined to move. He m. in New Jersey, (whether the father, ISRAEL FOLSOM, had rem.O.E.M.), and in 1756 had a son, NATHANIEL, born in Rowan Co., N. C., where he then resided. When this boy was nineteen years old he left home and settled with the Choctaw Indians, then in Mississippi Territory, now (1888) occupied by the Choctaw Nation, where he d. in October, 1833. Soon after Nathaniel Folsom settled with the Indians, his mother died, and his brother Ebenezer joined the Indians and had many descendants among them."

There were other children of this ISRAEL FOLSOM who went to Piscataway with him, were married there, and daughters, named in his will.

ISRAEL FOLSOM, the Second, likewise was b. 1718, near Lamprey river, and at Exeter, by Moses Gilman, near the original home places of both the HULLS and MARTINS then long since removed to New Jersey.

It may be taken that this is about the date or before that ISRAEL FOLSOM, the Second, via Comm., removed himself to PISCATAWAY to take up the old Piscataway lands or claims therefrom, induced or established by the first settlements here of his uncle, ISRAEL FOLSOM, the first who d. 1677, and his own father, NATHANIEL FOLSOM, who had sold out in 1687, and gone back to New Hampshire, the original habitat of the Folsom Family.

He had been m. (1), before he m. (2) Sarah (Drake) Hull, widow, while in Exeter, and had a son, ISRAEL FOLSOM, III, who was a farmer at Exeter; lived on land granted to his father, at Newmarket, south of the village, near his cousin,

Jeremiah Folsom. In 1730, he was a proprietor of the town of Nottingham, and owned land at various places.

ISRAEL FOLSOM, the Second, was listed as a "Freeholder of Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1750," (vide, ante, PART THREE, p. 380), and allotted to Piscataway. His name does not appear in a similar list for 1752, (vide, ante, PART FOUR, pp. 550, et seq.), as he had d. in 1751. Nor are there any vital statistics concerning him or his family yet found, but he had several children in N. J. Recourse must be had to the family legend concerning "The Jersey Blues" to secure them, if any, biographic facts.

He m. in 1739, as his second wife, that excellent woman, born Sarah Drake, then Sarah Hull, widow of Ensign Benjamin Hull, who (vide, ante, PART FOUR, p. 602) left a will, dated May 2, 1749, called of Pisc. widow, indle. her husband's her Hull children, by her first husband, (ARCH., Vol. XXX, p. 180). Just above the last entry in the same auth. is the will of ISRAEL FOLSOM, of Pisc., dated Mar. 29, 1749, naming his of Bethlehem (taxpayer) and Mary and Rachel; also, "widow Sarah Hull," and it appears that Robert Matthews of P. was a km. Proved Apr. 15, 1749.

ISRAEL FOLSOM'S MATRIMONIAL DIFFICULTIES

As has been shown, (vide, ante, this PART, p. 700), ISRAEL FOLSOM, (2) SARAH HULL, widow of ENSIGN BENJAMIN HULL, some time shortly after the latter's death in 1731, and certainly before 1740. Apparently, they separated for some time, now appearing, and ISRAEL FOLSOM got churlish about it, and published her in the current press. While his use of the word "eloped" did not imply an "another man" as it was the legal form in those days, the whole story is interesting, without any reflection on either party. At least the wife, SARAH FOLSOM, did better than the proverbial cat, for she came back home.

"Whereas Sarah, the Wife of Israel Folsom, of Piscataway, in East Jersey, eloped from her husband's Bed and Board about ten years ago, and thereon her said Husband posted her, forbidding all Persons to trust her on his Account: But said Sarah came to his House on Saturday the 14th Instant, and stayed all Night, and went off again the next Day, refusing to stay with him; Therefore he again desires no Person to trust her on his Account, she being eloped, and continues so.

ISRAEL FOLSOM.

—The N. Y. Gazette, Received in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb. 20, 1749.

(ARCH., Vol. XII, p. 518.)

THE JERSEY BLUES

That ISRAEL FOLSOM, the Second, was the originator of the specification "Jersey Blues" cannot be shown from historic record as yet. The legend persists. The Hull Family records gave a mere hint. However, since the appellation antedated the Revolution and is without any distinctive basis in the dim reaches of the Past, it has pleased the imaginative fancy of the writer to call ISRAEL FOLSOM, "The Unknown Soldier" for soldier he was and relate him to this militia corps of settler volunteers. No membership in patriotic society can be predicated on him.

Concerning the "Jersey Blues"; one authority credits Edward Hart of Old Hopewell, "Captain Hart, b. 1714, d. 1779, Signer of the Declaration of Independence."

On this 8th day of Aug. 1853 Jefferson Lowe
applied for licence to marry Sarah Dalrymple
and being myself acquainted with the said Lowe
and having been informed by John Dalrymple
Father of the said Sarah that she is 24 years of
age Licence is hereby issued

John Benson Co. Judge

This Certifies that on the 14th day of August
A.D. 1853 I A. J. Lowe a Justice of the
Peace united Jefferson Lowe aged 36 years and
Sarah Dalrymple aged 24 years in the Holy
Bonds of Matrimony.

Witness my hand at Delhi this
14th day of August A.D. 1853
A J Lowe J.P.

Recorded by
Wm Prier Clerk

WILL OF SARAH LOWE.

I, Sarah Lowe, a widow of Hopkinton Delaware County and State of Iowa, make this my last will. I give, devise and bequeath my estate and property, real and personal as follows that is to say: To each of my two sons, Sidney B Lowe of Hopkinton, Delaware County and State of Iowa, and Elmer G Lowe of said County and State, equal shares of all my real and personal property, after all funeral expenses, Dr bills and all other debts are paid. My other three children, named below, having been provided for during my lifetime, Albert N Lowe of Oregon, Nanny J Huey of Nebraska and Stephen H Lowe of West Canada. I also hereby appoint J A Dalrymple of Hopkinton Delaware County and State of Iowa my executor of this my last will.

In witness whereof I have signed and sealed and published and declared this instrument as my last will at my residence in Union Township, Delaware County, State of Iowa on this sixth (6) day of August A D 1900.

Sarah Lowe.

The said Sarah Lowe a widow at said place, on said day signed and sealed this instrument and published and declared the same as and for her last will, and we at her request, and in her presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses.

William Kurth. Lewis Kurth. J A Dalrymple.

Opened, publicly read and filed by me this 12th day of December, 1900.

F H Paul, Clerk

State of Iowa, Delaware County--ss.

I, F H Paul, Clerk of the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for said Delaware County, do hereby certify that the foregoing will of Sarah Lowe, deceased was on the 24th day of December, A D 1900, duly proved and admitted to Probate and Record in said Court in accordance with law.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Manchester in said County, this 24th day of December, A D 1900,

F H Paul, Clerk of the District Court, Delaware County, Iowa.)LJ

(LS)

Read

On the 8th day of Aug. 1853 I observed some
applied for license customary at Ash Grove
and having my self a quarrel with the said
and having been performed by John Chapman
Hester of the said land that there is 24 years of
age since is hereby situated

John Chapman Co. Prop.

This I observed that on the 14th day of August
A.D. 1853 I A. J. Stone a Justice of the
Peace Division Jefferson Stone aged 36 years and
Marion Chapman aged 24 years in the body
Bonds of matrimony
Witness my hand at Ash Grove this
14th day of August A.D. 1853
A. J. Stone J. P.

Recorded by
Wm. Davis C. J. P.

On the 13th
applied for license
and having my
and having been
division is hereby

This cert.
A.D. 1853 C
Division the a
Marion Chapman
Bonds of M

Recorded



THE
WIFE OF
JAMES
DIED
APRIL 1863
AGED
74 YRS 7 MOS 25 DYS

Barbary E. Lee Jr & S. Low
d.



JOHN A. LANE

JAN. 10, 1850

APRIL 10, 1900

WIFE OF JOHN A. LANE

ELIZABETH A. LANE

Joseph W. son of J + S Love

1 Sep 1863 Age -

Hopkinton du Cane



Caroline dau J & S Lowe

d. 24 — 1870 ae -



Hopkinton Ia cem.



7 12 '98

Looking to gate from tree

DECEASED

AGED

SEVENTY

71538

Jefferson Town

d 1 - Dec 1890 age 78 yrs

Hopkinton am
do.



Stone broken

Hopkins
can

son of a low?



To ~~get from the~~

Tree
area

Hesperian am.

SARAH
WIFE OF
JESSE HILL
BORN
MAY 31 1828
DIED
SEP 28 1900

Sarah, wife Jefferson Lowe

b. 31 May 1828

d. 23 Sep 1900

Hopkinton Ia com.

In the District Court of the State of Iowa in and
for Delaware County

October Term 1902

In Matters of Estate

Sarah Lowe decedent } Notice

To Allen H. Lowe Nancy

Henry Stephen Lowe S. B. Lowe and

Elmer G. Lowe. You are hereby notified

that on or before the 1st day of October A.D.

1902 there will be on file in the office

of the Clerk of the District of Delaware County

State of Iowa the final report of J. H. Dalrymple

as executor of the estate of Sarah Lowe decd

and petition asking same approved

and executor discharged and bondman

released And that unless you appear

there to and file objections on

or before noon of the second

day of the October Term 1902

which will commence and be held

at Manchester Iowa on Monday the

6th day of October A.D. 1902 said

report will be approved and

Sarah, wife Jefferson Lowe

b. 31 May 1828

d. 23 Sep 1900

Hopkinton Ia com.

No^b-647

Estate
of
Sarah Lowe

Notice of Final Report

FILED
OCT 18 1902
John Georgens
CLERK.

2-249

We each too himself and herself freely
accept due legal and timely
service on the within notice.

Nancy Huey
Richard P. Lowe
Edna D. Lowe
A. N. Lowe

In the District Court of the District of Columbia
and for William Lawrence.

October Term 1902

In Matter of Estate of

Notice

James Lee Leonard

to Allen M. Lawrence

Having been appointed by the Court of the District of Columbia Judge of the Probate and Administration of the Estate of the late

James Lee Leonard, and being authorized by the Court of the District of Columbia to execute the duties of the said office, I hereby give notice that the

will of the late James Lee Leonard, deceased, and the inventory and account of the same, as filed by me in the Court of the District of Columbia, in and to which

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and the said will and the said inventory and account have been filed for the purpose of being admitted to probate, and

Stephen H. Lawrence

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss:

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF

Sarah Lane

Deceased.

IN PROBATE.

Petition for

To the District Court of said County:

Your petitioner, *S. B. Lane*

respectfully shows that

Sarah Lane

late of said County, now deceased, died

at *Hopkinton Ia* in *Delaware Co*

on or about the

23d day of *Sept*

1900, leaving a last Will and Testament

so far as known to and believed by this petitioner. That said deceased left surviving him

no as his widow, who resides at

and also the following heirs-at-law, viz:

<i>Allen W Lane</i>	age <i>46</i>	residence <i>Portland Oregon</i>
<i>Larney Huey</i>	age <i>40</i>	residence <i>Overton Neb</i>
<i>Stephen Lane</i>	age <i>35</i>	residence <i>Union Pacific Alaska Canada</i>
<i>S. B. Lane</i>	age <i>31</i>	residence <i>Hopkinton Ia</i>
<i>Elmer S. Lane</i>	age <i>25</i>	residence <i>Portland Oregon</i>

age residence

age residence

age residence

That said deceased died seized of the following described real estate, viz:

W 1/2 N. E. 3-87-44 Subdiv in S 18 of S. E. 34-88-4

and also personal property of about the value of

Twenty five

Dollars, which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same. And that the value of said real estate (undiminished by debts) does not exceed the sum of

Twenty five Dollars.

Your petitioner being *son*

of said deceased, therefore prays that

Letters of Administration may be granted unto *J. A. Dalrymple*

on the estate of *Sarah Lane* deceased.

Dec. 24 *1900*

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss:

I, *S. B. Lane*

being duly sworn, upon oath do say, that the statements contained in the above petition are true as I verily believe.

S. B. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *24* day of *Dec* *1900*

J. A. Dalrymple

Clerk District Court.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF Sarah Lowe DECEASED.

The undersigned, Reculator of the Estate of Sarah Lowe deceased, would respectfully report the following List of Heirs and Real Estate of said Estate:

NAME OF DECEASED	Date of Death	Name of Widow and Heirs	Affinity	Age	Residence	Description of Real Estate	Sec.	Twp.	Rng.	Acres	Book	Page	REMARKS
<u>Sarah Lowe</u>	<u>Sept 23 1900</u>	<u>No</u>				<u>1/2 NE.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>4</u>				
		<u>Allen N Lowe</u>	<u>son</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Portland Or.</u>	<u>1/8 S.E.</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>4</u>				
		<u>Nancy Kuey</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Overton Neb.</u>								
		<u>Stephen Lowe</u>	<u>son</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Winnipeg Canada</u>								
		<u>S.B. Lowe</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Winnipeg Canada</u>								
		<u>Elmer Lowe</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>							

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware COUNTY, ss:

I, J.A. Dalrymple do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the real estate, and the names, ages and residences of the heirs of the estate of Sarah Lowe late of said County, deceased, as required by law.

Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my presence, this 14 day of Oct. A. D. 1902

J.A. Dalrymple
Notary Public

respectfully report the

REMARKS	Page	Book	Acres

the names, ages and residences

Salvatore

Edmund

My Dearest

CENSUS RECORD

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

Delaware Co Iowa page 72 of book, Lived with Hawley and possibly
 sister. Jefferson Lowe B. 1815--2males under 5 and 3 males 20-30

Dist # 7 taken Nov 23-25
 Delaware Co Iowa

1850-

Union Twp.
 Delaware Co Ia.

1860

Union Town p off,
 taken Aug 16--pg 234

Name

Age

Birth

Name

Age

birth

65-58 Jefferson Lowe 35 Virg.- 1815

(farmer-laboror ReE.val-300)

I682-I56I

THOMAS J LOWE 45 1 Virginia- 1815

SARAH 36 Ohio- 1824

ALLEN NELSON 6 Iowa- 1854

JOSEPH W. 3 Iowa- 1857

NANCY J. 1 Iowa- 1859

(farmer- R E val- 1600-- Per val-211)

Delaware Co Iowa 16 Aug.
 Union Twp. Earlville p. off.

1870

pg 17

Delaware Co Ia. 1880
 Union Twp.

Pg 13
 1st June

Name

Age

Birth

Name

Age

Birth

I28-I24 LOWE JEFF 54 Virg.- 1814

SARAH 42 Ohio - 1828

ALLEN 16 Iowa - 1854

NANCY J. 11 Iowa - 1859

STEPHEN 7 Iowa - 1863

CAROLINE 3 Iowa - 1867

SIDNEY 1-m Iowa - 1869

I21-I25

Father-Mother

LOWE JEFFERSON 65--1815 Virg. Penn. Virg

SARAH 51--1829 Ohio. S Caro Vtrg

ALLEN N. 26--1854 Iowa Virg. Ohio

NANCY J. 21--1859 Iowa Virg. Ohio

SIDNEY 11--1869 Iowa Virg. Ohio

E. GRANT 6--1874 Iowa Virg. Ohio

(listed as farmer)

(listed as farmer. Allen and Nancy
 listed as school teachers.)

In the District Court of the State of Iowa in and
For Delaware County

October Term 1902

In Matter of Estate of
Sarah Duke deceased } Notice

To Allen W. Stone Trustee
Henry Stephen Stone & J. B. Stone and
Elmer H. Stone. Summarily set aside
that on before the 1st day of October A.D.
1902 there was in file in the office
of the Clerk of the District of Delaware County
State of Iowa the final report of H. B. Selwyn
as executor of the estate of Sarah Stone. does
and petition asking same approved
and executor discharges and is authorized
released and that under said approval
there is and file objections on
or before 30 days of the second
day of the October Term 1902
which will commence and be held
at Marshfield Iowa on Monday the
10th day of October A.D. 1902 and
reprob thereto be approved and
the court discharges and is authorized
released. Dated Aug. 29 1902

Jas. D. Selwyn
Executor

CENSUS RECORD

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

Delaware Co Iowa page 72 of book, Lived with Hawley and possibly
sister. Jefferson Lowe B. 1815--2males under 5 and 3 males 20-30

Dist # 7 taken Nov 23-25
Delaware Co Iowa

1850-

Union Twp.
Delaware Co Ia.

1860

Union Town p off,
taken Aug 16--pg 234

Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	birth
65-58 Jefferson Lowe	35	Virg.- 1815	1682-1561		
(farmer-laboror ReE.val-300)			THOMAS J LOWE	45	Virginia- 1815
			SARAH	36	Ohio- 1824
			ALLEN NELSON	6	Iowa- 1854
			JOSEPH W.	3	Iowa- 1857
			NANCY J.	1	Iowa- 1859
			(farmer- R E val- 1600-- Per val-211)		

Delaware Co Iowa 16 Aug. 1870 pg 17
Union Twp. Earlville p. off.

Delaware Co Ia. 1880 Pg 13
Union Twp. 1st June

Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth
128-124 LOWE JEFF	54	Virg.- 1814	121-125		Father-Mother
SARAH	42	Ohio - 1828	LOWE JEFFERSON	65--1815	Virg. Penn. Virg.
ALLEN	16	Iowa - 1854	SARAH	51--1829	Ohio. S Carò Virg.
NANCY J.	11	Iowa - 1859	ALLEN N.	26--1854	Iowa Virg. Ohio
STEPHEN	7	Iowa - 1863	NANCY J.	21--1859	Iowa Virg. Ohio
CAROLINE	3	Iowa - 1867	SIDNEY	11--1869	Iowa Virg. Ohio
SIDNEY	1-m	Iowa - 1869	E. GRANT	6--1874	Iowa Virg. Ohio

(listed as farmer)

(listed as farmer. Allen and Nancy
listed as school teachers.)

*photo copy under anderson Jackson
live family*

1856 Iowa State Census of Delaware County, Iowa

Union Twp
page 1088

125-125	JEFFERSON LOWE	41	Virginia - 1815	13 yrs in Iowa	Farmer
	SARAH	27	Ohio - 1829		
	ALLEN	2	Iowa - 1854		

Information also listed:

Native voter	27 hogs sold
Militia	269 value hogs sold
Owner of Land	2 cattle sold
80 acres improved land	90 value cattle sold
77½ acres unimproved land	130 pounds butter manufactured
2 acres wheat	
106 bushels harvested	
16 acres corn	
800 bushels harvested	
½ acres potatoes	
50 bushels harvested	

125-125	JEFFERSON LOWE	41	Virginia - 1815	13 yrs in Iowa	Farmer
	SARAH	27	Ohio - 1829		
	ALLEN	2	Iowa - 1854		

*Delaware Co. Ohio Twp. Search point
1850-60-(70) John Dalrymple 78 m farmer S. Census - 1792
Nancy 60 f Virginia 1802*

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Thomas Jefferson Lowe

mol 1853 2a

Date of birth: 1814 Va Date of death: 18 Dec 1890 Delaware Co. Ia

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. St.														
Name:														
1820-Co. Madison St. Ala														
Name: William Lowe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Alien
1830-Co. St. Name: William Lowe																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. Iowa Name: Jefferson Lowe	2				3																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Delaware ^{Mr 27 25} State: Iowa Post office: Dist #7

65	58	<u>Jefferson Lowe</u>	35	m	w	farmer	300		Va				
1856		<u>Delaware Co Iowa Union Twp</u>											
125	125	<u>Jefferson Lowe</u> 13 yrs in Iowa	41			farmer			Va				
		<u>Sarah Allen</u>	27						Ia				
			2										

1860 - County: Delaware ^{P2 234 16 Aug} State: Iowa Post office: Union Twp.

1682	1561	<u>Thomas J. Lowe</u>	45			farmer	1600	211	Va				
		<u>Sarah</u>	36						Ohio				
		<u>Allen Nelson</u>	6						Iowa				
		<u>Joseph W</u>	3						Iowa				
		<u>Nancy J.</u>	1						Iowa				

1856 Union Twp, Delaware Co Pa

111	Nicholas Connor	45 th	1	11	Perm	Farmer
	Eliza Connor	13 th	1		"	
	Sam Connor	17 th			"	
	Caroline Connor	13 th			Ill	
	John Connor	9 th			Iowa	
	Oliver Connor	5 th			"	
	Eliza Connor	1 st			"	
	John P. Carpenter	23 rd			Ill	Shingle Maker

122	James Haigh	52 nd	1	10	England	Farmer
	Mary Haigh	18 th			"	
	James Haigh Jr	17 th			"	
	William Haigh	15 th			"	
	Louisa Haigh	8 th			Iowa	

123	James Heith	29 th	1	6	England	Farmer
	Risela Heith	38 th	1		"	
	Fanny Heith	9 th			"	
	James Heith Jr	7 th			"	
	Clery Heith	5 th			"	
	Laurence Heith	3 rd			Iowa	
	William Heith	1 st			"	

124	Wm Hugh	35 th	1	6	England	Farmer
	Frances Hugh	30 th	1		"	
	Mary Hugh	7 th			Iowa	
	John E. Hugh	2 nd			"	

125	Jefferson Lowe	41 st	1	13	Virginia	Farmer
	Sarah Lowe	27 th	1		Ohio	
	Allen Lowe	2 nd			Iowa	

126	Chancy Gorman	25 th	1	1/2	Mt. S.	Farmer
	Harriet Gorman	38 th	1		"	
	Cherry Gorman	9 th			Michigan	

1856 Union Twp, Delaware Co Pa

1821	James Haigh	52 ^{all}	1 10	England	Garmer	1
	Mary Haigh	18 ²⁴		"		
	James Haigh Jr	17 ^{all}		"		
	William Haigh	15 ^{all}		"		
	Louisa Haigh	8 ²⁴		"		
				Iowa		

No	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Profession	Mar	Mar	Mar
18193	James Heith	29	M	1	England	Farmer	1	1
	Risela Heith	38	F	1	"	"		
	James Heith	9	M		"	"		
	James Heith Jr	7	M		"	"		
	Olery Heith	5	F		"	"		
	Laurence Heith	3	M		"	"		
	William Heith	1	M		"	"		

12414 Wilson Hugh	35 M	1	1	England	Farmer	1	1	1
Frances Hugh	30 F	1		"				
Mary Hugh	7 F			"	Louder			
John E. Hugh	2 M			"				

125	Jefferson Lowe	41	all	1	13	Virginia	Flowers	1	1	1
	Sarah Lowe	27	2	1		Ohio				
	Allen Lowe	2	all			Low				

26	W. L. Lohman	Farmer	25	all	1	1/2	Mr.	Farmer	1
	Harriet	Farmer	38	%	1		"		
	Clara	Farmer	9	%			Michigan		

[illegible]

#1

1

189 8

5 100

20 212 1/4 110 5 12 4 111 300

#1

#1

1

189 4 4

13 90

4 270 12 880 16 85

300

1

1

11

5 70

7 300 1/4 120 13 100 2 80 300

1

1

73

5 125

3 150 1/4 110 7 50 2 90 300

1

1

77 1/4

2 106

16 800 1/4 50 27 269 2 70 110

1

that James was found dead and frozen. His breast was bare and it was supposed that he died of heart disease.

January 5, 1845, the Commissioners met at the house of C. W. Hobbs. There was no fire-place in the Court Cabin, and it was cold weather. At this meeting, it was

ordered, That Joel Bailey shall proceed, with David Moreland, Missouri Dickson and Wellington White, to survey a public road, as viewed by them according to an order passed July 5, 1844, running from the Dubuque road, near Mr. Floid's, to the White Oak Grove, from thence to the school house and intersect the road running from Prairie du Chien to the county line of Delaware, and that said Commissioners make due return of the same.

In February, 1845, probably about the 22d, Mr. Drury R. Dance, the County Treasurer, who lived in the timber, about midway between Delhi and the Livingston settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. The winter was mild and open; there was but little snow on the ground, and the hogs subsisted largely upon "mast" (acorns). He did not return home that night, and the next morning his wife, becoming anxious, fearing that some accident had befallen him, alarmed the neighboring settlers, who turned out in search of him, and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. His body was first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, Justice of the Peace, near Bailey's Ford, on the 24th, for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to await trial for murder, but, as there was no jail in Delaware, the prisoner was lodged in the jail at Dubuque.

March 8, 1845, the Board of Commissioners met at the house of Charles W. Hobbs, and appointed Joel Bailey, County Treasurer, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of D. R. Dance. On the same day, "John W. Penn, County Sheriff, was authorized and empowered to borrow money for the use of the county, to defray the expense of boarding Jefferson Lowe, now confined in Dubuque County Jail."

The second term of court was a special term, commencing April 1, 1845, Judge Wilson presiding. The Grand Jury was as follows: Leroy Jackson, Foreman; James Eads, Robert B. Hutson, William H. Martin, Lucius Kibbee, Jr., Phipps Wiltse, Malcom McBane, Lawrence McNamee, Missouri Dickson, Robert Gamble, Daniel Brown, Moses Dean, William Phillips, Silas Gilmore, James Cavanaugh, Henry W. Hoskins, John Hinkle.

FIRST CIVIL CASE.

The case of Missouri Dickson *vs.* Ezra Hubbard, continued from first term, was tried by the first petit jury impaneled in Delaware County, consisting of John Flinn, O. A. Olmstead, John Padelford, Eli Wood, Orlean Blanchard, S. V. Thompson, Levi Billings, Jacob Dubois, James Collier, Samuel P. Whitaker, John Corbin and John Clark.

The case as tried before Brown, Justice of the Peace, appears to have been a suit commenced by Hubbard, to recover pay for building a chimney. Hubbard was employed by Dickson to build a cabin, and in erecting the chimney did not follow the design as agreed upon. Upon occupying the premises, Dickson discovered that the chimney "drew" the wrong way—that it "smoked." He informed Hubbard, who tinkered it, but still it "smoked." Hubbard wanted his pay, but Dickson declined to liquidate, whereupon Hubbard brought suit before Brown and recovered judgment, from which Missouri appealed. The appeal was tried before the jury above named. Hubbard appeared by Timothy

Davis, Attorney. Dickson was without an attorney, but, on the suggestion of Mr. Hobbs, retained Gen. Wilson.

Davis made a long speech, in which he instructed the jury fully in the method of building chimneys and the various remedies to be employed in cases of defective construction. Gen. Wilson's speech was not more than fifteen minutes, and was devoted mainly to the essence of the contract; he urged that if Hubbard had built a faulty chimney, and that if he could not set it drawing right, he had not fully performed his part of the bargain, which was to build a reliable chimney for Dickson. The case was given to the jury, who, in a short time returned with a verdict of \$5.33 for plaintiff. This was the first jury trial and first verdict in the Delaware County courts.

FIRST CRIMINAL TRIAL.

April 2, the Grand Jury returned a true bill of indictment, United States *vs. Jefferson Lowe*, for the murder of Drury R. Dance. On the 3d, a jury, consisting of John Flinn, James Collier, John Cordell, Leonard Wiltse, Sr., James Montgomery, S. V. Thompson, Levi Billings, Jacob Dubois, S. P. Whitaker, Wellington Wiltse, Orlean Blanchard and S. A. Hardin, was impaneled.

Lowe was put upon his trial; Gen. James Wilson was his attorney. James Crawford, Public Prosecutor, and Timothy Davis conducted the prosecution. The defense is said to have been that Lowe's sister, a girl of about fourteen, who was keeping house for him and his brother, had informed her brother that Dance had seduced her, and that if Lowe had killed him it was justifiable homicide. Public opinion was strongly in Lowe's favor. After the hearing, the jury brought in a verdict of not guilty, and he was generally congratulated on his acquittal.

Public opinion, however, changed somewhat when, after the trial, Lowe confessed to Mr. Carter, Mr. Jackson and others, that armed with his rifle and concealed behind a tree, he laid in wait for Mr. Dance, and, as he approached with his arms full of little pigs, unconscious of danger, shot and mortally wounded him. Lowe stepped up and spoke to him, when the dying man said, "For God's sake, take me to the house; don't leave me here to die alone." But Jeff, unheeding his piteous appeal, left him to die where he fell.

This was the first indictment and trial for murder or any other crime in the courts of Delaware County.

FIRST DIVORCE CASE.

At this term the first petition for divorce was filed and tried. This was the case of *Eliza Corbin vs. John Corbin*. Timothy Davis appeared for plaintiff and Gen. Wilson for defendant. Divorce decreed, with fifty dollars alimony, one dollar per week for support, and custody of minor children, John W. and Esther Eliza Corbin, to plaintiff. It is proper to add that the parties to the suit amicably arranged their difficulties, and were re-married April 4, 1846. The other cases entered at this term were *Dickson vs. Brown and Moreland* and *Slack*. The court adjourned April 4, 1845.

The attorneys in attendance at this term, so far as can be ascertained, were James Crawford, James Wilson, Timothy Davis and William Hamilton. The members of the Delaware Bar were not numerous for several years. Among those whose names appear at subsequent term were A. K. Eaton, probably the first lawyer to settle at Delhi, in 1846; Zina A. Wellman, George Wattson and John V. Wattson. John V. Wattson died at Dyersville about 1873.

April 7, the Board of County Commissioners met at the Court House. The report of the Commissioners, appointed January 5, to locate a road from the Delaware road, near Mr. Floyd's, to White Oak Grove, etc., was accepted and ordered to be recorded as a public highway. Joel Bailey, having declined to accept the office of Treasurer, the order of March 8 was rescinded and Oliver A. Olmstead appointed County Treasurer. Not long after this, it is said that the Olmstead removed to Oregon Territory, where he was living when gold was discovered in California, whither he went at once and soon acquired a fortune. At the April session, the following orders were passed:

Resolved, That the west line of the North Fork Precinct shall cross the South Fork of the Delaware at the mouth of Plumb Creek, to intersect the mouth of Buck Creek, and run from thence a west course up Buck Creek to the Delaware County line.

Resolved, That the election for the North Fork Precinct shall hereafter be held at the house of James Kibbet, instead of at G. D. Dillon's.

Resolved, That the north line of the Delhi Precinct shall commence at stake corner to Sections 24 and 25, in Township 89 north and Range 6 west, thence east through the center of said township to Plumb Creek.

May 22, O. A. Olmstead, the Treasurer, was instructed to proceed, by law, to collect a fine of five dollars each from G. D. Dillon, North Fork; Amos Williams, Colony, and Daniel Thornburg, Eads' Grove, for neglecting to qualify as Precinct Assessors.

An order was passed, directing the payment of \$80 to Simeon Phillips for rent done on the Court House.

July 1, Clement Coffin, Henry Baker and Aaron Sullivan were appointed to view and mark a road "from Joel Bailey's to Baker & Coffin's Grove, thence westerly to intersect the Territorial road from Buchanan to Delhi," and Joel Bailey was appointed Surveyor to "survey the above road."

A petition was received for a public road from "Eads' Grove to Hail's Mill, to be run on the nearest and best route to the house of James Montgomery, thence on the open line between James Montgomery's farm and McMullen's; west on Bailey's line, north of the new burying ground, thence on the nearest and best route to the county line, near Hail's Mills." Daniel Brown, Archibald Montgomery and Samuel Dickson were appointed to view the route, at the expense of the petitioners.

John Lowe, whose trial for the murder of Dance has been mentioned, was afterward had a quarrel with one Gaines, originating in whisky. Gaines shot at Lowe with a rifle, injuring his little finger and grazing his hip. Lowe made complaint before the Grand Jury, which failed to find a bill against Gaines. Shooting at each other with rifles was an innocent pastime among some of the settlers in those days.

At the August election that year, as appears from subsequent records, Henry A. Carter, Lawrence McNamee and Henry Baker were elected Commissioners; Charles W. Hobbs, Recorder; John W. Penn, Sheriff, and Joel Bailey, Treasurer.

The assessment roll made in September, 1845, shows a greater increase of the list of tax payers. The county tax assessed was \$743.79; Territorial tax \$21.79. There were 46 tax payers in North Fork Precinct, 26 in Delhi, 13 in Colony, 26 in Eads—aggregating 179 in Delaware, and there were 21 in Buchanan.

Land Protection.—Early in the history of these pioneer settlements, before the lands were in the market, but after they had been surveyed, the settlers organized a Claim Society, for the purpose of protecting their rights and preventing claim "jumping." It is now impossible to determine the date of the

organization of this society, but nearly every settler in the county was a member of it, and claim "jumping" was an extremely unhealthy occupation at that time, and of very rare occurrence. This society was in active operation until about 1850. "While it existed," remarks Judge Bailey, "the settlers were perfectly secure and a just claim was as good as a deed to the occupant." An illustration of the mission of this society, it is related that, in 1845, a blacksmith, named James Cavanaugh, living near Dillon's, becoming offended with Mr. H. A. Carter, entered forty acres of fine timber on Carter's claim. As soon as the fact became known, the settlers were notified to assemble at Dillon's to persuade Cavanaugh to relinquish the land to Carter and receive his money back. They met in respectable numbers and started for Cavanaugh's shop. The plucky blacksmith saw them coming, armed himself with a pistol, stepped to the door and coolly informed the society that if they advanced any farther ~~some~~ body would be likely to die. They stopped and parleyed with him, but he refused to comply with their wishes and refused the offer of \$100, if he would vacate his entry or transfer it to Carter. The members were then secretly notified to meet on the disputed land on a certain day, prepared for duty. On the day appointed, nearly every member reported with team and wagon, gun and rifle. The lines of the doomed "forty" were "blazed" with tolerable accuracy, pickets, armed with rifles, were stationed all around the lot, to prevent any person from approaching, and the work of destruction commenced. Every tree, suitable for timber or rails, was felled and hauled away, and every tree that was left standing was girdled. The job was thoroughly performed. At noon a sumptuous dinner was prepared by the families of Mr. Carter and Mr. Jackson, assisted by the wives of the settlers who had accompanied them. Subsequently, one of the members of the society (Jefferson Lowe, it is said) traitorously divulged the names of those who were engaged in the transaction to Cavanaugh, who prosecuted the parties for destroying his timber. He took a change of venue to Clayton County and finally obtained judgment for \$100 double the cost of the land and the least the jury could award him.

During 1845, there were some accessions to the population of Delaware. The Turners, father and son, were the first to settle in Township 90 north Range 6 west (Richland). The son's name was William. They settled on the East bank of the Maquoketa, where Forestville now stands, and where they afterward built a mill.

John H. Duthman located in Township 89, Range 3 (Bremen), where he died soon after, his estate being the first to be admitted to probate in the county.

George Pease, with his family, consisting of his wife and two sons and two daughters, came to the county in June and entered a quarter section of land near Delhi, but lived near Bailey's Ford. In August, Mrs. Pease sickened and died. She was buried close beside the road about half a mile east of Bailey's Ford, where now (1878) her solitary grave is surrounded by a fence, but no stone registers the name of the peaceful sleeper beneath the evergreens. Soon after his wife's death, Mr. Pease became discouraged and returned to York State."

About this time, William Van Order became the first settler on Township 89, Range 4 (Oneida), but his precise location cannot now be determined. His brother-in-law, — Wilson, lived with him. Wilson was a desperate character and, it is supposed, was a member of the gang of prairie banditti, that were then the terror of the people of Illinois and Iowa. He was a small man and was sick with consumption, but possessed great energy and endurance. In

=====

HUSBAND John Edward DALRYMPLE-36

BORN: 3 Jul 1792 PLACE: Charleston,,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Apr 1878 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: Apr 1878 PLACE: Hopkinton (nr),Delaware Co.,IA,Bay cem.
MARR: Bef 1828 PLACE:
FATHER: Edward DALRYMPLE-3934
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 1462

=====

WIFE Nancy PLUM-37

BORN: 18 Dec 1801 PLACE: ,Greenbrier Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Aug 1881 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: Aug 1881 PLACE: ,,IA,Bay cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

---- BORN: 31 May 1828 PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1900 PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware Co.,IA
BUR.: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
SPOUSE: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MARR: 14 Aug 1853 PLACE: ,Delaware,IA

MRIN: 9

2. NAME: Elizabeth DALRYMPLE-3936

---- BORN: 15 May 1830 PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Susan DALRYMPLE-3937

---- BORN: 13 Jul 1832 PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Isaiah DALRYMPLE-3935

---- BORN: 17 Dec 1834 PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret PHILLIPS-3941
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1463

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 31 Jan 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

31 Jan 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John Edward DALRYMPLE-36

Yr of Birth 1792

WIFE Nancy PLUM-37

Yr of Birth 1801

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Nancy DALRYMPLE-3938

---- BORN: 1 Oct 1836

PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 24 Dec 1903

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE: Delhi,,IA Delaware Co.

SPOUSE: James Monroe PHILLIPS-3942

MRIN: 1464

MARR: 1 Nov 1855

PLACE: Delhi,,IA Delaware Co.

6. NAME: Roxanna DALRYMPLE-3939

---- BORN: 31 Aug 1838

PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 3 Mar 1912

PLACE: ,,IA

BUR.: Mar 1912

PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Bay cem.

SPOUSE: Preston MIDKIFF-3943

MRIN: 1465

MARR: 8 Jul 1855

PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA

7. NAME: John Allen DALRYMPLE-3940

---- BORN: 22 Sep 1840

PLACE: ,Shelby Co.,OH

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 26 Dec 1917

PLACE: ,,IA

BUR.: Dec 1917

PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.

SPOUSE: Sarah Jane HULL-3944

MRIN: 1466

MARR: 3 May 1868

PLACE: Manchester,Delaware Co.,IA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jan 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John Edward DALRYMPLE-36
WIFE Nancy PLUM-37

Yr of Birth 1792
Yr of Birth 1801

HUSBAND - John Edward DALRYMPLE-36

Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth and death. Burial in Bay cemetery, which is located about 9 miles northwest of Hopkinton, IA. John was married 1st but person unknown. His father was Edward Dalrymple.

John was a veteran of War of 1812. He was of Scotch ancestry.

1870 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. John Dalrymple 78 SC farmer, Nancy 68 VA

WIFE - Nancy PLUM-37

Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth and death date and place. Greenbrier now in W. Virginia but then in Virginia.

She was of Dutch ancestry and spoke very broken English.

1870 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. John Dalrymple 78 SC farmer, Nancy 68 VA

CHILD 1 - Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe. Also copy from Bk A pg 68 Manchester court house, Delaware Co. IA. Thomas brother Andrew Jackson Lowe preformed the ceremony. Thomas age 36 and Sarah age 24

DEATH: Sarah's will in Index Book 1 pg 248 and Will Book E pg 53 and #647 Sarah's will was written 6 Aug 1900 and prob. 12 Dec 1900. She list two sons, Sidney B. Lowe of Hopkinton, Elmer G. Lowe of Delaware Co., and Albert N. Lowe of Oregon, Nancy J. Huey of Nebraska, and Stephen H. Lowe of West Canada. Sarah's death record #2168 Book 1 pg 167 Delaware Co. IA. Have picture of the cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem.

Probate papers pg 185-188-200-411-412 Have copy of will and some estate papers. S.B. Lowe stated Sarah Lowe died about 23 Sep 1900. Allen N. Lowe age 45 of Portland, OR, Nancy Huey age 40 Overton, NE, Stephen Lowe age 35 Innisfail, Alberta, Canada, S.B. Lowe age 31 Hopkinton, IA, Elmer G. Lowe 25 of Portland, OR. listed as heirs in Dec 1900. Land owned N 1/2 NE 3-87-4 and interest in S 1/8 of SE 34-88-4.

Other papers dated Oct 1902 list same children as above and land, except list their ages as Allen 48, Nancy 43, Stephen 38, S.B. 33 & Elmer 28, All of same place and list them as sons and daughter.

Also in Newspaper Hopkinton Leader 1902 (what for, I don't know)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 would be ca age 2 with parents, not checked.

1840 would be ca age 12 with parents, not checked.

1850 would be ca age 22 prob. with parents, not checked.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jan 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John Edward DALRYMPLE-36
WIFE Nancy PLUM-37

Yr of Birth 1792
Yr of Birth 1801

1856 Delaware Co. IA age 27 with husband and 1 child
1860 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 36 OH with husband and 3 children.
1870 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 42 with husband and 5 children
1880 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 51 with husband and 4 children
1900 Not checked.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth DALRYMPLE-3936
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth and marriage info.

CHILD 3 - Susan DALRYMPLE-3937
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth and marriage info.

CHILD 4 - Isaiah DALRYMPLE-3935
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth and marriage info. The first marriage to Margaret Phillips, sister of James Monroe Phillips wh md sister Nancy. The second mg took place in Seattle, WA and nothing known.

He was farming near Osage, IA until about 1885 when was thought they moved to Seattle, WA. He was living in Seattle, WA, maybe abt. 1899 when 1st wife died.

They had 3 children Rosie, Lillie who md a McBeth and Ezra Dalrymple.

CHILD 5 - Nancy DALRYMPLE-3938
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth, death and marriage info.

Ralph said in one place she died 24 Dec and another 6 Dec 1903 and was living in Delhi, IA and was buried there.

She and James had 5 children: Ermina md Thomas Dunlap, Lillian md Swan Moline, Esther md John Logan, Jennie md Almond Danford and Nellie md Purdy Hart.

CHILD 6 - Roxanna DALRYMPLE-3939
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth, death and marriage info.

Bay cemetery located 9 miles northwest of Hopkinton, IA.

She and Preston had 4 children: James, John L. md Gertrude Staudacher, Nancy d. md Elmer N. Akers and George T. Midkiff.

CHILD 7 - John Allen DALRYMPLE-3940
Name from Ralph Lowe 1974. Listed birth, death and marriage info.

John and Sarah had 3 children: Henry A md Elsie Lewis, Roxanna Ellen md William Carl Bradke and Etta md George Nordman.

Hopkinton cem Sep 2006

Jma Delpyph Sarah Delpyph

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

[illegible]

A. Volume of war of 1812. No war of 1812 cemetery.

B. The Bay Cemetery is about 9 miles westward of Hopkinton town.

C. Henry Plummer was of 1812 cemetery and spoke very highly of English.

D. Buried at Hopkinton.

E. These families lived on farms near Orange town until about 1885 and then they moved to Seattle Washington or near there.

F. Buried at Hopkinton town.

[illegible]

(SYMBOLS A, B, C, ETC. REFER TO NOTES ON REVERSE SIDE)

WIFE

MAIDEN NAME IN FULL Nancy Dalrymple
RESIDENCE DELAH, Iowa
DATE OF BIRTH October 4th, 1836
PLACE OF BIRTH Shelby County, Ohio
DATE OF DEATH December 16, 1903 ~~and 1904~~
BURIED AT Delhi, Iowa
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED 1 (OTHER MARRIAGES APPEAR ON SEPARATE SHEETS)

FATHER'S NAME John E. Dalrymple
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Plum

[illegible]

A. Based in "the Protestant Community at Delhi Dargah"

(SYMBOLS A, B, C, ETC. REFER TO NOTES ON REVERSE SIDE)

WIFE

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME.

[illegible]

CHILDREN

James Midkiff

John L. Midkiff

Nancy D. Nickliff

George T. Midkiff

5

6

7

88

9

5

11

PROCES RECORD

DATE: 10/10/1964

TIME: 10:00

LOCATION: 1000 Yards

REMARKS:

DATE OF BIRTH: 10/10/1964

PLACE OF BIRTH: 1000 Yards

DATE OF DEATH: 10/10/1964

CAUSE OF DEATH: 1000 Yards

NUMBER OF WIVES: 1000 Yards

NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1000 Yards

NAME: 1000 Yards

RELIGION: 1000 Yards

EDUCATION: 1000 Yards

DATE OF INTERVIEW: 1000 Yards

INTERVIEWER: 1000 Yards

INTERVIEWED AT:

DATE OF BIRTH:

PLACE OF BIRTH:

DATE OF DEATH:

CAUSE OF DEATH:

DATE OF BIRTH:

PLACE OF BIRTH:

DATE OF DEATH:

CAUSE OF DEATH:

DATE OF BIRTH:

PLACE OF BIRTH:

DATE OF DEATH:

CAUSE OF DEATH:

B.

the Bay country is in the Co. about 9 miles westwardly

A.

near the west Virginia

the Bay country is in the Co. about 9 miles westwardly

ONE FAMILY GROUP RECORD

(SYMBOLS A, B, C, ETC. REFER TO NOTES ON REVERSE SIDE)

PAGE.

HUSBAND

NAME IN FULL John Allen Dalrymple (A)
RESIDENCE Hopkinton, Iowa
DATE OF BIRTH September 22, 1840
PLACE OF BIRTH Shelby County, Ohio
DATE OF MARRIAGE MAY 3, 1868
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Manchester, Iowa
DATE OF DEATH December 26, 1917
BURIED AT Hopkinton, Iowa
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED 1 (OTHER MARRIAGES APPEAR
ON SEPARATE SHEETS)

WIFE

MAIDEN NAME IN FULL Sarah Jane Hull
RESIDENCE Hopkinton, Iowa
DATE OF BIRTH April 18, 1846
PLACE OF BIRTH Hazel Green, Wisconsin
DATE OF DEATH August 18, 1918
BURIED AT Hopkinton, Iowa
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED 1 (OTHER MARRIAGE)
FATHER'S NAME Henry O'Hara Hull
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charlott Owen

FATHER'S NAME John E. Dalrymple
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Plum

[illegible]

A. John Allen DeLongue entered in the 21st Regiment
 June Infantry Co. 15 July 28, 1862. Also Regiment
 was mustered out of service at Baton Rouge, Louisiana
 July 15, 1865

Worcester Historical Library

info from "Records & Record of some soldiers in the war of the
 Rebellion" Vol III pg 423 # 18 973.17

June

21st Infantry Co. K.

DeLongue John A. age 21

Louisiana - Baton Rouge, Louisiana

enlisted Aug 6, 1862 mustered Aug 23, 1862

Wounded May 17, 1863 at Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Reentered service Company July 1, 1863
 mustered out July 15, 1865 Baton Rouge, La.

(SYMBOLS A, B, C, ETC. REFER TO NOTES ON REVERSE SIDE)

WIFE

MAIDEN NAME IN FULL Roxanna Ellen Dalrymple
RESIDENCE _____
DATE OF BIRTH January 16, 1869
PLACE OF BIRTH Hopkinton, Iowa
DATE OF DEATH March 6, 1946
BURIED AT Hopkinton, Iowa
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED 1 (OTHER MARRIAGE _____)
FATHER'S NAME John Allen Dalrymple
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane Hull

FATHER'S NAME John Allen Dalrymple

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane Hull

[illegible]

William Lowe
Jane Rose

Thomas Jefferson Lowe
Sarah Dalrymple

Allen Nelson
Verna Everett

Albert Allen
Theresa Murray

Ernest Stuart

Alberta Inez

Dorothy Ruby

Bryan Albert

Mabel

=====

HUSBAND Allen Nelson LOWE-27

BORN: 20 Jul 1854 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 22 Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 BUR.: Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Multnomah cem.
 MARR: 2 Sep 1881 PLACE: Davenport, Scott, IA
 FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
 MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 9

=====

WIFE Verna CROFUT-38

BORN: 27 Jun 1862 PLACE: Boone, NY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 27 Mar 1894 PLACE: Dayton, Yamhill, OR
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Henry CROFUT-22
 MOTHER: Patty Maryann CHAFEE-43

PARENTS' MRIN: 13

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Albert Allen LOWE-39
 --- BORN: 21 Nov 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Oct 1957 PLACE: Pacific Palisade, CA
 BUR.: 4 Oct 1957 PLACE: Glendale, CA
 SPOUSE: Inez Lena MURRAY-77
 MARR: 8 Oct 1903 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah, OR

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 27

2. NAME: Mabel LOWE-40
 --- BORN: 10 Aug 1884 PLACE: Steamboat Spring, Washoe, NV
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Nov 1885 PLACE: Genoa, NV
 BUR.: Nov 1885 PLACE: Genoa cem, NV
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *1st Cousin 3rd removed*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-11
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Allen Nelson LOWE-27
WIFE Verna CROFUT-38

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1862

HUSBAND - Allen Nelson LOWE-27

Sources:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then received info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 and Dorothy Lowe 1978.

June Beals of Des Moines, IA sent me pictures Dec 1995 of Allen and Lauras grave stones from the Multnomah cem, 4601 S.E. 82, Portland, OR when she visited there in Sep 1995.

June sent me copy of his obit from "The Morning Oregonian, Wednesday, Dec 24, 1919 pg 16: Funeral Notices: Lowe, in the city December 22, Allen N. Lowe, aged 65 yrs. The funeral service will be conducted today, Wednesday, at 1:30 in the funeral parlor of A.D. Kenworthy and Co., 5802-4 92nd Street Southeast, Lents. Friends invited. Interment Multnomah Cemetery. (located at 4601 S.E. 82nd, Portland, on the corner of S.E. 82nd and Holgate in an area called Lents.)"

MARRIAGE1: Said took place in Davenport, Scott Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Took place Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

CENSUS:

1856 Delaware Co. IA state census: Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125: Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, Sarah 27, Allen 2 IA.

1860 Delaware Co. Ia pg 234 Union Twp. 16 Aug. #1682/1561: Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer 1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. Ia pg 17 Union Twp. Earlville p.off. 16 Aug #128/124: Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11, Stephen 7 IA, Caroline 3 Ia, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Union Twp. 1 Jun pg 13 #121/125: Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 son-teacher, Nancy J. 21 dau-Teacher, Sidney 11 son, E. Grant 6 dau (was in fact son).

1900-1910 prob. Oregon

BIRTH RECORDS OF ALBERT A. from Delaware Co. records at Manchester, Book 1 pg 49 #618.

Other marriages:

1902

Laura Alice BAKER-41

MRIN: 12

WIFE - Verna CROFUT-38

Ralph said b. Boone Co. NY but Dorothy says b. Tioga Co. PA and died of Galloping consumption (TB or Pneumonia) Don't know where buried.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-11
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Allen Nelson LOWE-27
WIFE Verna CROFUT-38

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1862

CHILD 1 - Albert Allen LOWE-39

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 (Mena,AR), Dorothy Lowe 1978 CA, Verna Lowe Wilson CA 1974.

Birth: Recorded in Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Book 1 pg 49 #618

Death: Dorothy says burial in Glendale and Ralph says Inglewood CA. So not sure which. They agree he died in Pacific Palisades, CA. He was killed on the street, getting into or out of his car.

Verna: Albert was a brilliant and charming man. He held a high position with Southern Pacific Railroad for many years.

Dorothy: Bert, as he was called was taken by his parents from Iowa to Nevada when he was abt 1 year old. CA 1890 the family moved to OR and lived around Portland. Bert started with railroad in 1900. He was located various places through the years, Portland OR, Odgen UT, Sparks NV, and San Francisco, CA. He was Superintendent of Safety when he retired working out of the companys General Office at San Francisco.

After retirement he and his wife moved to area of Los Angles, CA.

His mother died when he was 11 and was boarded with kindley housewives, who took good care of him, although from age 3 to grown he looked rather undernourished. He had scarlet fever when his sister did.

Article from Southern Pacific Co. Office of General Manager, Circular #12 San Francisco, CA Feb 16, 1949

Mr A.A. Lowe Superintendent of Safety is retiring from active duty on March 15, 1949 under the pension rules of the company.

Mr Lowe whose railroad career coves a period of over 44 years for the Southern Pacific Co. had held many important operating positions. As a pioneer in promoting and advancing saftey Education among all classes of railroad men he has gained National Recognition as an Authority. IN his retirement Mr Lowe carries with him the high regard and good wishes of his many friends and associates. R.E. Hallawell General Manager

Other marriages:

11 Aug 1942

Harriette RINE-82

MRIN: 28

CHILD 2 - Mabel LOWE-40

The Morning Oregonian, Wednesday, December 24, 1919, page 16
Funeral Notices

Lowe, in the city December 22, Allen N. Lowe, aged 65 yrs. The funeral service will be conducted today, Wednesday, at 1:30 in the funeral parlor of A.D. Kenworthy and Co., 5802-4 92nd street southeast, Lents. Friends invited. Interment Multnomah Cemetery. (Multnomah Cemetery is at 4601 S.E. 82nd, Portland. On the corner of S.E. 82nd and Holgate in any area called Lents.)

=====

HUSBAND Allen Nelson LOWE-27

BORN: 20 Jul 1854 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
BUR.: Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Multnomah cem.
MARR: 1902 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah, OR
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 9

=====

WIFE Laura Alice BAKER-41

BORN: 1 Sep 1860 PLACE: New Providence,, IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 May 1911 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
BUR.: May 1911 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Multnomah cem.
FATHER: William H. BAKER-44
MOTHER: Sarah Louisa DENNY-25

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 14

=====

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-12
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Allen Nelson LOWE-27
WIFE Laura Alice BAKER-41

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - Allen Nelson LOWE-27

Sources:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then received info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 and Dorothy Lowe 1978.

June Beals of Des Moines, IA sent me pictures Dec 1995 of Allen and Lauras grave stones from the Multnomah cem, 4601 S.E. 82, Portland, OR when she visited there in Sep 1995.

CENSUS:

1856 Delaware Co. IA state census: Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125: Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, Sarah 27, Allen 2 IA.

1860 Delaware Co. Ia pg 234 Union Twp. 16 Aug. #1682/1561: Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer 1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. Ia pg 17 Union Twp. Earlville p.off. 16 Aug #128/124: Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11, Stephen 7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Union Twp. 1 Jun pg 13 #121/125: Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 son-teacher, Nancy J. 21 dau-Teacher, Sidney 11 son, E. Grant 6 dau (was in fact son).

1900-1910 prob. Oregon

BIRTH RECORDS OF ALBERT A. from Delaware Co. records at Manchester, Book 1 pg 49 #618.

Other marriages:

2 Sep 1881 Verna CROFUT-38

MRIN: 11

WIFE - Laura Alice BAKER-41

Laura was married 1st to Mr Murray. Laura and Allen had no children.

Ralph Lowe gave me the death date of 9 May 1912 but cemetery stone listed year of 1911.

June Beals of Des Moines visited in Portland, Or Sep 1995 and took pictures of Laura's grave stone and sent me a copy Dec 1995.

Other marriages:

Bef 1883 Robert MURRAY-83

MRIN: 29

Rec per from June Beals Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Lowe

SURNAME

Allen N. Lowe
FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

1854
BIRTH DATE

BIRTH DATE

1919
DEATH DATE AND AGE

DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION

EPITAPH

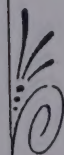
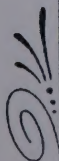
Father.

CEMETERY NAME Maitland Cem

HWY. _____ CITY Portland COUNTY _____ STATE Or.

Lot _____ Section _____ Road _____ Cemetery Book Code _____

Nearest Landmark _____



Per pic from June Beale Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Lowe

SURNAME

Laura Baker Lowe

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

1 Sep 1860

BIRTH DATE

BIRTH DATE

9 May 1911

DEATH DATE AND AGE

DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION

EPITAPH

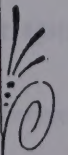
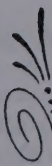
Mother

CEMETERY NAME Multnomah Cson

HWY. _____ CITY Portland COUNTY _____ STATE OR

Lot _____ Section _____ Road _____ Cemetery Book Code _____

Nearest Landmark _____



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-27

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Albert Allen LOWE-39

BORN: 21 Nov 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton,Deleware Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Oct 1957 PLACE: Pacific Palisade,,CA
 BUR.: 4 Oct 1957 PLACE: Glendale?,,CA
 MARR: 8 Oct 1903 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR
 FATHER: Allen Nelson LOWE-27
 MOTHER: Verna CROFUT-38

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 11

WIFE Inez Lena MURRAY-77

BORN: 12 May 1883 PLACE: Roy,,WA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Oct 1941 PLACE: Berkeley,Alameda Co.,CA
 BUR.: 31 Oct 1941 PLACE: Sunset cem,Alameda Co.,CA
 FATHER: Robert MURRAY-83
 MOTHER: Laura Alice BAKER-41

PARENTS' MRIN: 29

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ernest Stuart LOWE-78
 ---- BORN: 3 Dec 1904 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 8 Mar 1912 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 BUR.: Mar 1912 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR,Multnomah cem.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alberta Inez LOWE-79
 ---- BORN: 25 Nov 1907 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Nov 1907 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 BUR.: Nov 1907 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR,Multnomah cem.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Dorothy Ruby LOWE-80
 ---- BORN: 30 Jun 1910 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Bryon Albert LOWE-81
 ---- BORN: 15 Mar 1918 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86
 MARR: 18 Feb 1939 PLACE: Berkeley,Alameda Co.,CA

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 31

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd Cousin 2gen Removed.

Wife

Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-27
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Albert Allen LOWE-39
WIFE Inez Lena MURRAY-77

Yr of Birth 1882
Yr of Birth 1883

HUSBAND - Albert Allen LOWE-39
Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 (Mena,AR), Dorothy Lowe 1978 CA, Verna Lowe Wilson CA 1974.

Birth: Recorded in Manchester, Delaware Co.IA Book 1 pg 49 #618

Death: Dorothy says burial in Glendale and Ralph says Inglewood CA. So not sure which. They agree he died in Pacific Palisades, CA. He was killed on the street, getting into or out of his car.

Verna: Albert was a brilliant and charming man. He held a high position with Southern Pacific Railroad for many years.

Dorothy: Bert, as he was called was taken by his parents from Iowa to NEvada when he was abt 1 year old. CA 1890 the family moved to OR and lived around Portland. Bert started with railroad in 1900. He was located various places through the years, Portland OR, Odgen UT, Sparks NV, and San Francisco, CA. He was Superintendent of Safety when he retired working out of the companys General Office at San Francisco.

After retirement he and his wife moved to area of Los Angles, CA.

His mother died when he was 11 and was boarded with kindley housewives, who took good care of him, although from age 3 to grown he looked rather undernourished. He had scarlet fever when his sister did.

Article from Southern Pacific Co. Office of General Manager, Circular #12
San Francisco, CA Feb 16, 1949

Mr A.A. Lowe Superintendent of Safety is retiring from active duty on March 15, 1949 under the pension rules of the company.

Mr Lowe whose railroad career coves a period of over 44 years for the Southern Pacific Co. had held many important operating positions. As a pioneer in promoting and advancing saftey Education among all classes of railroad men he has gained National Recognition as an Authority. IN his retirement Mr Lowe carries with him the high regard and good wishes of his many friends and associates. R.E. Hallawell General Manager

Other marriages:

11 Aug 1942

Harriette RINE-82

MRIN: 28

WIFE - Inez Lena MURRAY-77
Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 (Mena, AR)

Info from Dorothy Lowe 1978 (153 Yosemite Rd, San rafael, CA 94903)

Inez was daughter of Allen Nelson's 2nd wife (Allen, Alberts father)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-27
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Albert Allen LOWE-39
WIFE Inez Lena MURRAY-77

Yr of Birth 1882
Yr of Birth 1883

1900 census prob. OR
1910 census prob. OR

CHILD 1 - Ernest Stuart LOWE-78

Multnomah cemetery is located in Portland, OR.

Ralph Lowe gave me info on Ernest 1974.

June Beals of Des Moines, IA was in Portland, OR Sep 1995 and took pictures of Ernest grave stone and sent me a copy Dec 1995.

CHILD 2 - Alberta Inez LOWE-79

Ralph Lowe gave me birth and death date of same day and month but year of 1908. Cemetery stone list year of 1907.

Multnomah cemetery is located in Portland, OR.

June Beals of Des Moines, IA was in Portland, OR Sep 1995 and took pictures of Ernest grave stone and sent me a copy Dec 1995.

CHILD 3 - Dorothy Ruby LOWE-80

Dorothy has written and sent me much information on this family.

She was never married.

She has traveled extensively and worked abroad for many years. When not in not in France or somewhere else she is at home in CA. (1978)

CHILD 4 - Bryon Albert LOWE-81

1978 Bryon lived in San Francisco, CA

Other marriages:

1 Jul 1961

Mabel Marie BRORBY-92

MRIN: 33

Rec from June Beale, Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Lowe

SURNAME

Ernest Stuart Lowe
FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

Alberta Inez Lowe
FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

3 Dec 1904
BIRTH DATE

25 Nov 1907
BIRTH DATE

8 Mar 1912
DEATH DATE AND AGE

28 Nov 1907
DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION
Our Boy

EPITAPH
Our Baby

CEMETERY NAME Malthomah Cem 4601 SE 82 (no office)

HWY. _____ CITY Portland COUNTY _____ STATE Or.

Lot _____ Section _____ Road _____ Cemetery Book Code _____

Nearest Landmark Buried grandparents plot



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-28

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Albert Allen LOWE-39

BORN: 21 Nov 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton, Deleware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Oct 1957 PLACE: Pacific Palisade,, CA
BUR.: 4 Oct 1957 PLACE: Glendale?, , CA
MARR: 11 Aug 1942 PLACE: Oakland, Contra Costa Co., CA
FATHER: Allen Nelson LOWE-27
MOTHER: Verna CROFUT-38

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 11

=====

WIFE Harriette RINE-82

BORN: 11 Aug 1890 PLACE: New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Merwin HINE-84
MOTHER: Martha Jane GIDDINGS-85

PARENTS' MRIN: 30

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife

Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-28
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Albert Allen LOWE-39
WIFE Harriette RINE-82

Yr of Birth 1882
Yr of Birth 1890

HUSBAND - Albert Allen LOWE-39

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 (Mena,AR), Dorothy Lowe 1978 CA, Verna Lowe Wilson CA 1974.

Birth: Recorded in Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Book 1 pg 49 #618

Death: Dorothy says burial in Glendale and Ralph says Inglewood CA. So not sure which. They agree he died in Pacific Palisades, CA. He was killed on the street, getting into or out of his car.

Verna: Albert was a brilliant and charming man. He held a high position with Southern Pacific Railroad for many years.

Dorothy: Bert, as he was called was taken by his parents from Iowa to Nevada when he was abt 1 year old. CA 1890 the family moved to OR and lived around Portland. Bert started with railroad in 1900. He was located various places through the years, Portland OR, Odgen UT, Sparks NV, and San Francisco, CA. He was Superintendent of Safety when he retired working out of the companys General Office at San Francisco.

After retirement he and his wife moved to area of Los Angles, CA.

His mother died when he was 11 and was boarded with kindley housewives, who took good care of him, although from age 3 to grown he looked rather undernourished. He had scarlet fever when his sister did.

Article from Southern Pacific Co. Office of General Manager, Circular #12 San Francisco, CA Feb 16, 1949

Mr A.A. Lowe Superintendent of Safety is retiring from active duty on March 15, 1949 under the pension rules of the company.

Mr Lowe whose railroad career coves a period of over 44 years for the Southern Pacific Co. had held many important operating positions. As a pioneer in promoting and advancing saftey Education among all classes of railroad men he has gained National Recognition as an Authority. IN his retirement Mr Lowe carries with him the high regard and good wishes of his many friends and associates. R.E. Hallawell General Manager

Other marriages:

8 Oct 1903

Inez Lena MURRAY-77

MRIN: 27

WIFE - Harriette RINE-82

Harriette was married 1st to Arthur Livingston Rice 15 Jan 1914.

Don't know if any children or not.

This info from Raplh Lowe 1974

Also from Dorothy Lowe 1978

1957- Harriette Lowe was living 304 San Vicente Blvd. Apt F Santa Monica, CA

13 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Bryon Albert LOWE-81

BORN: 15 Mar 1918 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: /- 18 Feb 1939 PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
FATHER: Albert Allen LOWE-39
MOTHER: Inez Lena MURRAY-77

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 27

WIFE Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86

BORN: 8 Aug 1920 PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ? PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Harry C. MCCLEER-90
MOTHER: Emily SUTCLIFFE-91

PARENTS' MRIN: 32

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clifford Allen LOWE-87

---- BORN: 25 Dec 1939 PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Marilyn Jean LOWE-88

---- BORN: 9 Aug 1942 PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Kenneth Robert LOWE-89

---- BORN: 20 Jun 1950 PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 20 Jun 1920
NAME: Kenneth Robert Lowe-82

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 9 Aug 1942
NAME: Marilyn Jean Lowe-88

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 22 Dec 1932
NAME: Clifford Allen Lowe-87

CHILDREN

MOTHER: Emily OUTCLIFF-91
FATHER: Harry C. MCCLEER-90

PARENTS: WILM: 32

WIFE: Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86

MOTHER: Jean Lora MURRAY-75
FATHER: Albert Allen LOWE-79

PARENTS: MRM: 21
has other marriages

MARR: 18 Feb 1932
PLACE: Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 12 Mar 1918
PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

HUSBAND: Byron Albert LOWE-81

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-31
DOCUMENTATION

13 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Bryon Albert LOWE-81 Yr of Birth 1918
WIFE Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86 Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - Bryon Albert LOWE-81

1978 Bryon lived in San Francisco, CA

Other marriages:

1 Jul 1961 Mabel Marie BRORBY-92

WIFE - Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86

Died before 1961?

CHILD 1 - Clifford Allen LOWE-87

CHILD 2 - Marilyn Jean LOWE-88

CHILD 3 - Kenneth Robert LOWE-89

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-31
DOCUMENTATION

13 Oct 1970

Page 2 of 3

WIFE	Dorothy Jean McCLEER-86	Yr of Birth 1920
HUSBAND	Bryon Albert LOWE-81	Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND - Bryon Albert LOWE-81
1928 Bryon lived in San Francisco, CA

Other marriages:
1 Jul 1961 Mabel Marie BROBBY-92

WIFE - Dorothy Jean McCLEER-86
Died before 1961?

CHILD 1 - Clifford Allen LOWE-82

CHILD 2 - Marilyn Jean LOWE-88

CHILD 3 - Kenneth Robert LOWE-89

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-33

13 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Bryon Albert LOWE-81

BORN: 15 Mar 1918 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 2-1 Jul 1961 PLACE: Reno, Storey Co., NV

has other marriages

FATHER: Albert Allen LOWE-39

PARENTS' MRIN: 27

MOTHER: Inez Lena MURRAY-77

WIFE Mabel Marie BRORBY-92

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

12 Oct 1990

HUSBAND: Byron Albert LOWE-81

BORN: 12 Mar 1918 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1 Jul 1941 PLACE: Reno, Storey Co., NV

FATHER: Albert Allen LOWE-39

MOTHER: Inez Lena MURRAY-77

PARENTS: MARR: 27
has other marriages

WIFE: Mabel Marie BROOKS-92

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-33
DOCUMENTATION

13 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Bryon Albert LOWE-81	Yr of Birth 1918
WIFE	Mabel Marie BRORBY-92	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Bryon Albert LOWE-81
1978 Bryon lived in San Francisco, CA

Other marriages:
18 Feb 1939 Dorothy Jean MCCLEER-86

WIFE - Mabel Marie BRORBY-92
Mabel married 1st to Mr Shipsey.
Mable and Bryon live 1978 at 3694 Larkspur Lane, Shingle Springs, CA 95682

William Lewis
Gene Bone

Thomas Jefferson Lewis
Sarah Dalrymple

Nancy Jane
John Breach Nurey

Sidney Ray

Mary Blumer
Leone Lydia Viertel
Lona Maxine
Mary Jane

Sarah Florence
Alfred Samu Alendrix
Mervyn Lee
Afton Maxine

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-15

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John Breech HUEY-46

BORN: 24 Feb 1854 PLACE: Grand Rapids, Wood Co., WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1933 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
BUR.: 23 Jan 1933 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, Park Hill cem.
MARR: 1 Jan 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
FATHER: (male) HUEY-50
MOTHER: Mary BREECH-51

PARENTS' MRIN: 16

=====

WIFE Nancy Jane LOWE-29

BORN: 15 Feb 1859 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1925 PLACE: Willamina, Yamhill Co., OR
BUR.: 14 Jun 1925 PLACE: Van Couver, Clark Co., WA, Park Hill cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

PARENTS' MRIN: 9

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah Florence HUEY-47

---- BORN: 11 Nov 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jun 1939 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark, WA
BUR.: 4 Jun 1939 PLACE: ?Vancouver, Clark, WA
SPOUSE: Alfred James HENDRIX-93
MARR: 31 Mar 1906 PLACE: Overton, Dawson Co., NE

MRIN: 34

=====

2. NAME: Sidney Ray HUEY-48

---- BORN: 15 Jun 1886 PLACE: Overton, Dawson, NE
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jun 1939 PLACE: ,,SD
BUR.: 18 Jun 1939 PLACE: Nat.Cem Hot Sprs, Custer, SD
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Max Elmer HUEY-49

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1895 PLACE: Overton, Dawson, NE
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1959 PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage, WI
BUR.: 17 Aug 1959 PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage, WI
SPOUSE: Leone Lydia VIERTEL-97
MARR: 4 Jun 1918 PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage, WI

MRIN: 36

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 3 Gen removed Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-15
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John Breech HUEY-46
WIFE Nancy Jane LOWE-29

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1859

HUSBAND - John Breech HUEY-46

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 Grand Rapids is now called Wisconsin Rapids, WI. Also Park Hill cem, record of interment, Vancouver, WA Vol 1 pg 65 li 21. Ralph said he died in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA. (could have been OR?) Also info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 and June Beals of Des Moines, IA sent info from Park Hill cemetery and picture of their grave stone.

DEATH: Not sure if he died in Clark Co. WA or Yamhill Co. OR. Buried in Vancouver, WA at the Park Hill cem, next to his wife. Kurch Funeral home in charge. He died of influenza. Grave location, Sec A lot 325 #3, owned by John

The Hueys lived on a farm near Hopkinton, Iowa after their marriage. In early 1883 they moved to Overton, NE and in June 1913 they moved to Willamina, OR

June Beals says Huey family lived in Wood Co. WI before Iowa.

WIFE - Nancy Jane LOWE-29

Sources:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then received info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974 Then received info on their deaths from June Beals Dec 1995. She was in WA in Sep 1995 and took pictures of their grave stone and located info from cemetery and obit from newspaper.

Nancy & John lived on a farm near Hopkinton, IA after their marriage. In early 1883 they moved to Overton, NE and in June 1913 they moved to Willamina, OR.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe and recorded Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA.

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe and cemetery stone and Park Hill Cem, Vancouver, WA record of interment and obit from "The Weekly Telephone Register, Portland, OR, Fri 19 Jun 1925 pg 2.

"Under County Newslets, Willamina: Mrs John Huey, an old resident of Willamina passed away at her home Thursday morning of last week due to an attack of heart trouble. Mr Huey awoke in the night to hear Mrs Huey moving about in another room. As she did not return he went in and found her unconscious in a chair. Although she was not dead at the time she was soon pronounced so never again gaining consciousness. Mrs Huey had been subject to these attacks for the past few months. Mrs Huey was sixty-six years and five months old. She is survived by her widower and three children, two sons and a daughter. Mrs Huey was a member of the Willamina Methodist church and always took an active part in all church activities. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church Monday morning and burial made at Vancouver, Washington."

Ralph said she died in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA but obit said she died at home in Willamina, OR.

Hamilton-Mylan Funeral Home, 302 W. 11th St., Vancouver, WA 98660 was in charge

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-15
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John Breech HUEY-46
WIFE Nancy Jane LOWE-29

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1859

of funeral. Under Park Hill cem record of interment Vol 1 pg 28 li 19 has
Funeral Home listed as Knapps. Buried in Sec A Lot 325 #4.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Florence HUEY-47

Info from Ralph Lowe

CHILD 2 - Sidney Ray HUEY-48

CHILD 3 - Max Elmer HUEY-49

FATHER

MOTHER

JOHN B.

NANCY J.

1854-1933

1859-1925

HUEY

Sept 95

Park Hill Cemetery - 5915 East
Mill Plain Blvd.

Vancouver, WA 98661

Wacey A daughter of Thomas
Jefferson Lewis

Jane Beales sent info Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Huey

SURNAME

John B. Huey

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

Nancy J. Lowe Huey

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

1854 wi

BIRTH DATE

1859 Ia.

BIRTH DATE

18 Jan 1933 78
of Influenza

DEATH DATE AND AGE

11 June 1925 66-~~64~~
of ? -

DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION

EPITAPH

John - Kirsch Funeral Home

Nancy - Knapp's Funeral Home
New - Hamilton - Mylen Funeral Home
302 W 11th St. # 360-644-2537
Winnipeg, WA 98060

CEMETERY NAME Park Hill Cem. 5915 East Mill Plain Blvd.

HWY. CITY VanCouver COUNTY STATE WA 98061

Lot 325 Section A Road # 4 Cemetery Book Code John Vol 1 pg 65 L 21
John 325 A # 3 Nancy Vol 1 p 38 L 19
Nearest Landmark

Rec from Jane Beales, Des Moines Ia
Dec 1995

PLACE PH



K&M Company POLY-VU
Torrance, CA 90503 #PV119E

THE WEEKLY TELEPHONE

County Newslets

WILLAMINA

Miss Mary Drake returned home Sunday from her sister's where she has been visiting.

Mrs. John Huey, an old resident of Willamina, passed away at her home Thursday morning of last week due to an attack of heart trouble. Mr. Huey awoke in the night to hear Mrs. Huey moving about in another room. As she did not return he went in and found her unconscious in a chair. Although she was not dead at the time she was soon pronounced as never again gaining consciousness. Mrs. Huey had been subject to these attacks for the past few months. Mrs. Huey was sixty-six years and five months old. She is survived by her widower and three children, two sons and a daughter. Mrs. Huey was a member of the Willamina Methodist Church and always took an active part in all church activities. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church Monday morning and burial made at Vancouver, Washington.

The Flag Day program which was to have been given by the Sunday School last Sunday morning was postponed but will be given this next Sunday at eleven o'clock.

Sunday morning the young folks of town are all invited to attend the outside services which are to be held at ten o'clock. New classes are to be organized and new teachers selected.

Miss Madge Drake is spending a few weeks visiting near Dayton at the home of her sister.

Among those who attended the legion dance in Sheridan Saturday night were: Lorena Morgan, Grace Thomason, Madge and Evelyn Drake, Kithella Nelson, La Vern Morgan, Frank Lewis, Jack

the misfortune of falling and splitting the bone in his right leg. It seems he got his foot entangled in one of the bases while running from first to second and tripped, falling with his weight on his leg. Mr. Bissell is one of our best players, so others as well as members of the team regret the loss of him on the team for the rest of this season.

William Whitcomb spent the week-end here visiting at the home of his parents.

Rev. and Mrs. Cook, their daughter Geraldine, Mrs. Olive Hunsay, and Mrs. Palmer went to Vancouver, Washington Monday to attend the burial services of Mrs. Huey.

Word has been received of the marriage of Miss Oritha Hadley and Mr. Guy James last Thursday morning. Both are well known in Willamina and are well liked and respected by all who know them. Miss Hadley was one of the graduates from the local high school in 1922.

Miss Angela Matorna has been ill the past few weeks and is confined at her home the largest part of the time.

Mr. Camel and Ferral Fendal have been working on the main side street in town the past week and are improving it very much.

LAFAYETTE

Mrs. R. W. Hamlin returned Monday to her home in Corvallis. She was accompanied by Zelma Biddle and Audrey Brockman.

Florence Oliphant left Monday of last week for Beaverton to spend her vacation with her aunt, Mrs. E. D. Roseman.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Davis recently took an automobile trip and visited their children. They were at Tacoma and Vadar in the

Grades and relatives.

Deti Gray organized a band of Center Scouts here Tuesday. This is said to be the first organization of this nature in Oregon. The Scouts include boys from the ages of 9 to 14. The boys are learning to drill and take their first hike Saturday.

An "ice-cream" social was given in the basement of the Baptist Church last Wednesday evening. There was a good attendance. The amount of money raised was \$14.12. Twenty-five children wish to express their appreciation for the treat given them by William Foundry.

School meeting was called at the schoolhouse Monday. There were nineteen votes cast. Mrs. May Uttile was elected clerk and Joe Kudrna elected director.

A ball game was played here Sunday afternoon between Lafayette and the W. O. W. team of Newberg. After ten innings the game was 4 to 5 in favor of Lafayette.

A one-act play, "The District Rhule," was given last Friday evening at the school house before a well-filled house. The play was followed by the sale of baskets at auction by Will Morgan. The receipts for the evening were about \$35. Mr. Jewitt held the lucky number, 12, that drew the quilt. The funds raised were for the benefit of the Evangelical Church.

An enjoyable Children's Day program was given Sunday morning at the Evangelical Church by the Sunday School pupils. The floral decorations were beautiful. In the evening communion service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. F. M. Fisher.

SHERIDAN

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Ivie, Mrs. Harriett LaRue, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hamatree, spent Sunday at Neskahn Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kennedy, and Mr. and Mrs. Homer Frick, and daughter Betty, spent Sunday at the beach.

Mrs. Allison left for Monday, on attend of the Washington U. Mrs. E. O. Pray, and Betty, spent last week visiting.

Mrs. O. W. Helder was last week, to attend meet at the University. Mr. and Mrs. Fred T. Sunday in Portland.

Mrs. H. P. Karstens, res, have been visiting for the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. H. A. B. Harold Baskies, and Maxine, of Wheeler, left Sunday, for a visit in T. land and other South points.

Carl Knapp of Harri- lington, is spending a w- ridan.

ST. JOSEPH

At the school meet- evening, August Horn- director for three years. H. E. Trent for one year. A. C. Andersen's term- sen having resigned. Rhella of Independence the coming term.

Mrs. W. J. Odell, Herman Odell of near- and Lester Ellis of Pa- Sunday visitors at the man home.

Mr. and Mrs. V. E. H. out from Portland H. spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. A. M. H.

Chris Andersen is on trip and says he will every hour of it.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. attended the funeral- Warington's grand- Hewitt at Unionvale P.

Ray and Irvin Clina- from Sacramento, Cal- They will work around cherry orchards for a

Mrs. Frank Lasp at- vin and Howard retur- home at Garibaldi a weeks' visit with their Elmer Cushman

PARK HILL CEMETERY, VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

RECORD OF INTERMENT

Volume: OnePage: 28Line Number: 19

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Age Yrs. Mo.	Date of Death	Cause of Death
Huey, Nancy	Jouva	66-	6-11- 27 1925	—

Date of Interment	Grave Location			Outer Box	Owner of Grave	Funeral Home
	Sec.	Lot	No.			
6-14- 27 1925	A	325	4		J. B. Huey	Knapp's

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTACT:

Hamilton-Mylan Funeral Home
 302 W. 11th St (360) 644-2537
 Vanc. WA 98660

June Beals sent info Dec 1995

PARK HILL CEMETERY, VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

RECORD OF INTERMENT

Volume: One

Page: 65

Line Number: 21

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Age Yrs. Mo.	Date of Death	Cause of Death
Huey, John B.	Wisconsin	78 -	1-18-33	Influenza

30/20
18-33

Date of Interment	Grave Location			Outer Box	Owner of Grave	Funeral Home
	Sec.	Lot	No.			
1-23-33	A	325	3		Self	Kurch

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTACT:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-34

14 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Alfred James HENDRIX-93

BORN: 23 Oct 1881 PLACE: Overton,Dawson,NE
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Mar 1906 PLACE: Overton,Dawson Co.,NE
FATHER: Jeff HENDRIX-96
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 35

WIFE Sarah Florence HUEY-47

BORN: 11 Nov 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jun 1939 PLACE: Vancouver,Clark,WA
BUR.: 4 Jun 1939 PLACE: ?Vancouver,Clark,WA
FATHER: John Breech HUEY-46
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LOWE-29

PARENTS' MRIN: 15

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94

---- BORN: 23 Feb 1907 PLACE: Overton,Dawson Co.,NE
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth HOUSTON-102
MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE:

MRIN: 38

2. NAME: Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

---- BORN: 15 Jun 1909 PLACE: Overton,Dawson Co.,NE
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106
MARR: 16 Apr 1929 PLACE: Vancouver,Clark Co.,WA

MRIN: 39

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-34
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Alfred James HENDRIX-93
WIFE Sarah Florence HUEY-47

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1882

HUSBAND - Alfred James HENDRIX-93
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974
also from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974

No death date listed for Jim as he was known.

Alfred and Sarah lived in Overton, NE until 1915 when they moved to Milwaukee
OR, where they operated a truck farm.

WIFE - Sarah Florence HUEY-47

CHILD 1 - Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94
1974 Merwyn and Ruth lived at 405 McGraw ST., Seattle, WA

CHILD 2 - Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95
1974 Afton and Fred lived at 4216 S.W. 4th Ave, Portland, OR 97201

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-34
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - Alfred James HENDRIX-93	Yr of Birth 1881
WIFE - Sarah Florence HUEY-47	Yr of Birth 1882

HUSBAND - Alfred James HENDRIX-93
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974
also from Verne Lowe Wilson 1974

No death date listed for Jim as he was known.

Alfred and Sarah lived in Overton, NE until 1912 when they moved to Milwaukee, WI, where they operated a truck farm.

WIFE - Sarah Florence HUEY-47

CHILD 1 - Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94
1974 Merwyn and wife lived at 402 McGraw St., Seattle, WA

CHILD 2 - Alton Marine HENDRIX-95
1974 Alton and Fred lived at 4214 S.W. 4th Ave, Portland, OR 97201

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38

14 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94

BORN: 23 Feb 1907 PLACE: Overton, Dawson Co., NE
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE:
FATHER: Alfred James HENDRIX-93
MOTHER: Sarah Florence HUEY-47

PARENTS' MRIN: 34

WIFE Ruth HOUSTON-102

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Russell HENDRIX-103

---- BORN: 19 Apr 1936 PLACE: Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Richard HENDRIX-104

---- BORN: 25 Apr 1940 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Gary HENDRIX-105

---- BORN: 2 Dec 1941 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

14 Oct 1990

HUSBAND: Melvyn Lee HENDRIX-94

BORN: 23 Feb 1907 PLACE: Overton, Dawson Co., NE
 CHR.:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE:
 FATHER: Alfred James HENDRIX-93
 MOTHER: Sarah Florence HUEY-47

PARENTS: MARR: 94

WIFE: Ruth HOUSTON-103

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Russel HENDRIX-103
 BORN: 19 Apr 1936 PLACE: Longview, Cowitz Co., WA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME: Richard HENDRIX-104
 BORN: 25 Apr 1940 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME: Gary HENDRIX-105
 BORN: 2 Dec 1941 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94
WIFE Ruth HOUSTON-102

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Merwyn Lee HENDRIX-94

1974 Merwyn and Ruth lived at 405 McGraw ST., Seattle, WA

WIFE - Ruth HOUSTON-102

Not sure if this is first wife or second? was said he was married twice
and 1st wife Ruth and 2nd wife Ruth Huston.

CHILD 1 - Russell HENDRIX-103

CHILD 2 - Richard HENDRIX-104

Richard born totally deaf. Was married and graduated from college in
Washington, DC. Lived Oakland CA.

CHILD 3 - Gary HENDRIX-105

Gary was born totally deaf. Lived Oakland, CA.

Gary was very athletic and took part in the Olympics. (year?)

Married? College in Washington DC?

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

14 Oct 1990

HUSBAND Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106

BORN: 15 Mar 1896 PLACE: Pine River, Wadena Co., MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Apr 1929 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
FATHER: Ole Hanson "Olaf" SANDSTROM-109
MOTHER: Johanna S. GUSTAFSSON-110

PARENTS' MRIN: 40

WIFE Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

BORN: 15 Jun 1909 PLACE: Overton, Dawson Co., NE
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Alfred James HENDRIX-93
MOTHER: Sarah Florence HUEY-47

PARENTS' MRIN: 34

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Maxine Daphane SANDSTROM-107

---- BORN: 4 Dec 1930 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Werner Erwin STORK-111
MARR: 27 Jun 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

MRIN: 41

2. NAME: Beverly Jean SANDSTROM-108

---- BORN: 21 Dec 1932 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank Allen KENWOOD-118
MARR: 19 Sep 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

MRIN: 43

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: 4.

MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: 3.

MARR: 19 Sep 1922 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
SPOUSE: Frank Allen KENWOOD-118
NAME: Beverly Jean SANDSTROM-108
BORN: 21 Dec 1932 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
F CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:

MRIN: 43

MARR: 27 Jan 1922 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
SPOUSE: Werner Erwin STORK-111
NAME: Maxine Daphne SANDSTROM-107
BORN: 4 Dec 1930 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
F CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:

MRIN: 41

MOTHER: Sarah Florence HUEY-47
FATHER: Alfred James HENDRIX-93

PARENTS' MRIN: 34

BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 12 Jan 1909 PLACE: Overton, Dawson Co., NE
WIFE: Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

MOTHER: Johannes S. GUSTAFSSON-110
FATHER: Ole Hanson "Olat" SANDSTROM-109
MARR: 16 Apr 1929 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 19 Mar 1892 PLACE: Pine River, Wadena Co., MN
HUSBAND: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-108

PARENTS' MRIN: 40

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106
WIFE Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

Yr of Birth 1896
Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND - Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time they lived at 4216 S.W. 4th Ave
Portland, OR 97201.

WIFE - Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

1974 Afton and Fred lived at 4216 S.W. 4th Ave, Portland, OR 97201

CHILD 1 - Maxine Daphane SANDSTROM-107

CHILD 2 - Beverly Jean SANDSTROM-108

14 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Werner Erwin STORK-111

BORN: 11 May 1928 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Jun 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
FATHER: Erwin Kuno STORK-116
MOTHER: Barbara Etta JUERGENS-117

PARENTS' MRIN: 42

WIFE Maxine Daphane SANDSTROM-107

BORN: 4 Dec 1930 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106
MOTHER: Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

PARENTS' MRIN: 39

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeffrey Brent STORK-112

---- BORN: 5 Nov 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Bradley Bruce STORK-113

---- BORN: 1 Apr 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sally Sue STORK-114

---- BORN: 11 Sep 1959 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Dena Dianne STORK-115

---- BORN: 25 Jul 1967 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

14 Oct 1990

HUSBAND: Werner Erwin STORK-111

BORN: 11 May 1928 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 27 Jun 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 FATHER: Erwin Kuno STORK-116
 MOTHER: Barbara Ella JUEGENS-117

PARENTS: MRIN: 42

WIFE: Maxine Gephane SANDSTROM-107

BORN: 4 Dec 1926 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-104
 MOTHER: Afton Maxine HENDRIK-95

PARENTS: MRIN: 39

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeffrey Brent STORK-115
 BORN: 2 Nov 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Bradley Bruce STORK-113
 BORN: 1 Apr 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sally Sue STORK-114
 BORN: 11 Sep 1959 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Deane Diane STORK-112
 BORN: 25 Jul 1957 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Werner Erwin STORK-111
WIFE Maxine Daphane SANDSTROM-107

Yr of Birth 1928
Yr of Birth 1930

HUSBAND - Werner Erwin STORK-111
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

WIFE - Maxine Daphane SANDSTROM-107

CHILD 1 - Jeffrey Brent STORK-112

CHILD 2 - Bradley Bruce STORK-113

CHILD 3 - Sally Sue STORK-114

CHILD 4 - Dena Dianne STORK-115

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

WIFE Maxine Gephane SANDSTROM-107
HUSBAND - Werner Ervin STORK-111
Yr of Birth 1928
Yr of Birth 1928

WIFE - Maxine Gephane SANDSTROM-107
HUSBAND - Werner Ervin STORK-111
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

CHILD 1 - Jeffrey Brent STORK-112

CHILD 2 - Bradley Bruce STORK-113

CHILD 3 - Sally Sue STORK-114

CHILD 4 - Dana Diane STORK-115

14 Oct 1990

Page 1

HUSBAND Frank Allen KENWOOD-118

BORN: 3 Feb 1933 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Sep 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
FATHER: Frank Joseph KENWOOD-121
MOTHER: Sylvia Sophia ROGDE-122

PARENTS' MRIN: 44

WIFE Beverly Jean SANDSTROM-108

BORN: 21 Dec 1932 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106
MOTHER: Afton Maxine HENDRIX-95

PARENTS' MRIN: 39

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bruce Darryl KENWOOD-119
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1958 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susan Gail KENWOOD-120
---- BORN: 18 Sep 1961 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

14 Oct 1998

HUSBAND Frank Allen KENWOOD-118

BORN: 3 Feb 1933 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 19 Sep 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 FATHER: Frank Joseph KENWOOD-121
 MOTHER: Sylvia Sophia ROGGE-122

PARENTS' MARR: 44

WIFE Beverly Jean SANDSTROM-108

BORN: 21 Dec 1932 PLACE: Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Fred Gerald SANDSTROM-106
 MOTHER: Afton Maxine HENDRIX-92

PARENTS' MARR: 38

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bruce Darryl KENWOOD-119
 BORN: 24 Oct 1928 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME: Susan Gail KENWOOD-120
 BORN: 18 Sep 1941 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-36

14 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Max Elmer HUEY-49

BORN: 4 Feb 1895 PLACE: Overton,Dawson,NE
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1959 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage,WI
BUR.: 17 Aug 1959 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage,WI
MARR: 4 Jun 1918 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage,WI
FATHER: John Breech HUEY-46
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LOWE-29

PARENTS' MRIN: 15

=====

WIFE Leone Lydia VIERTEL-97

BORN: 11 Apr 1895 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1973 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ernest VIERTEL-100
MOTHER: Mary WOLLENSCHLAGER-101

PARENTS' MRIN: 37

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Lona Maxine HUEY-98

---- BORN: 8 Feb 1920 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anthony Paul KLEIN-123
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 45

=====

2. NAME: Mary Jane HUEY-99

---- BORN: 8 Jun 1921 PLACE: Stevens Point,Portage Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph E. JENSEN-124
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 46

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-34

HUSBAND Max Elmer Huey-19

MOTHER: Nancy Jane Lowe-29
FATHER: John Breach Huey-46
MARR: 4 Jun 1918
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
CHR: 1
BORN: 4 Feb 1892
PLACE: Overton, Dawson, NE

PARENTS: MRIN: 12

WIFE Leone Lydia Viertel-27

MOTHER: Mary Wollenschlaeger-101
FATHER: Ernest Viertel-108
MARR: 7 Jul 1928
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
CHR: 1
BORN: 11 Apr 1892
PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI

PARENTS: MRIN: 37

CHILDREN

MARR: 8 Feb 1920
NAME: Lona Maxine Huey-98
F
CHR: 1
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
SPOUSE: Anthony Paul Klein-123
PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI

MRIN: 42

MARR: 8 Jun 1921
NAME: Mary Jane Huey-99
F
CHR: 1
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
SPOUSE: Joseph E. Jensen-124
PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI

MRIN: 44

MARR: 8 Jun 1921
NAME: Mary Jane Huey-99
F
CHR: 1
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
SPOUSE: Joseph E. Jensen-124
PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI

MARR: 8 Jun 1921
NAME: Mary Jane Huey-99
F
CHR: 1
DIED: 14 Aug 1929
BUR: 17 Aug 1929
SPOUSE: Joseph E. Jensen-124
PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-36
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Max Elmer HUEY-49
WIFE Leone Lydia VIERTEL-97

Yr of Birth 1895
Yr of Birth 1895

HUSBAND - Max Elmer HUEY-49

WIFE - Leone Lydia VIERTEL-97

Leone probably buried in Stevens Point.

They lived at 346 Plover ST, Stevens Point, WI at time of death.

CHILD 1 - Lona Maxine HUEY-98

CHILD 2 - Mary Jane HUEY-99

EMILY GROUP RECORD-33
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

14 Oct 1990

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth 1893

HUSBAND Max Elmer Huey-49
WIFE Leone Lydia Viertel-97

HUSBAND - Max Elmer Huey-49

WIFE - Leone Lydia Viertel-97

Leone probably buried in Stevens Point.
They lived at 344 Plover St, Stevens Point, WI at time of death.

CHILD 1 - Leone Maxine Huey-28

CHILD 2 - Mary Jane Huey-29

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-45

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony Paul KLEIN-123

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Lona Maxine HUEY-98

BORN: 8 Feb 1920 PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Max Elmer HUEY-49
MOTHER: Leone Lydia VIERTTEL-97

PARENTS' MRIN: 36

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 31 Jan 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-45
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jan 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony Paul KLEIN-123

WIFE Lona Maxine HUEY-98

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - Anthony Paul KLEIN-123

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Send birth and marriage info.

WIFE - Lona Maxine HUEY-98

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Send birth and marriage info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-46

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph E. JENSEN-124

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Jane HUEY-99

BORN: 8 Jun 1921 PLACE: Stevens Point, Portage Co., WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Max Elmer HUEY-49
MOTHER: Leone Lydia VIERTEL-97

PARENTS' MRIN: 36

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 31 Jan 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-46
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jan 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph E. JENSEN-124
WIFE Mary Jane HUEY-99

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1921

HUSBAND - Joseph E. JENSEN-124

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Send birth and marriage info.

WIFE - Mary Jane HUEY-99

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Send birth and marriage info.

William Lawrence
Dana Dore

Thomas Jefferson Lawrence
Sarah Dalrymple

Stephen Hempstead Lawrence
Ellen "Nell" Stanton

Family Group Record- 17

Page 1 of 3

Husband			Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32		
Born	20 Sep 1862	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa		
Christened		Place			
Died	26 Aug 1928	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri		
Buried	28 Aug 1928	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri, Leeds cem.		
Married	12 May 1894	Place	Manchester, Delaware, IA		
Husband's father	Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15			MRIN: 9	
Husband's mother	Sarah DALRYMPLE-26				
Wife			Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52		
Born	15 May 1851	Place	Cascade, Jackson, IA		
Christened		Place			
Died	17 Mar 1924	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware, IA		
Buried	Mar 1924	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware, IA, Hopkinton cem.		
Other Spouse	William Henry MILLER-63			MRIN: 21	
Married	Bef 1870	Place			
Wife's father	William STANTON-53			MRIN: 18	
Wife's mother	Mary Ann GANAN-GANAT?-54				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	21 Apr 2010		

Family Group Record- 17

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32**

Wife **Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52**

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32

Information from Ralph Lowe: Stephen was a wanderer. He ran away from home abt the age of 13 and returned 6 years later. His right leg off at the hip. Claimed that the limb had to be amputated because of a wound received from poison arrows shot by Indians. He wore an iron leg after that but not always.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. IA #2123. Stephen H. Lowe and Ellen F. Miller married 12 May 1894 at Manchester, IA.

After he married he and his wife lived on a small farm west of Hopkinton, IA. He wanted to go to Arkansas to work in the diamond mines and left for there in Apr 1900. He did not write for quite some time and when his wife did hear from him he was in Canada. She went to Canada to be with him and they lived on a farm at Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. She did not like Canada and came back to Hopkinton in a short time where she lived remainder of her life.

Stephen wrote to his Niece Verna Lowe 6 Nov 1910 from South America, of which I have a copy. He owned 40 acres at Cle Elum, WA and did truck farming probably after he left Canada and before S.America.

No one heard from him after that. He stated he was going on a mining expedition into the Andes.

Death certificate showed up on a website "findagrave" with his name, birth and death and parents names on it from Kansas City General Hospital. This states he was born 20 Sep 1862 and died 26 Aug 1928 age 65 yrs 11 mo 6 da, which calculates to 20 Sep 1862 which is also what date of birth was listed as. If this is right then all other info was wrong in regards to births of other children born around these dates. So as have this date be it right or wrong, he could have thought he was 2 yrs older then he actually was and we are never going to know that for sure unless find a birth cert. or notice of his birth, which isn't likely at this time. 20 Apr 2010.

Death cert: # 27501 Jackson Co. MO, Kansas City, MO Kansas City General Hospital.

His name listed as Stephen Lowe

His address listed as "Helping Hands"

Listed in residence in city where death occurred as 4 days. But under Medical history, Dr stated saw him from 6 Aug to 26th Aug to his death, so longer then 4 days in city.

Listed as male, white, single and date of birth 20 Sep 1862

Age at death 65 yrs 11 mo 6 days.

Listed as laborer, Born Iowa, Father listed as Jefferson Lowe b. KY and Mother Sarah Dalymple born Ohio. Informant was Record Clerk, KC General Hospital, filed 28 Aug 1928.

Medical History by Dr. P.E. Williams MD, 27 Aug 1928

Time of death 6:10pm. Cause of death Terminal Bronchopneumonia and contributory: infection of amputation, Limb amputated 45 yrs ago. (been 1883- when was 21- suppose to have between age 13 when ran away from home and came back at age 19). If ages correct.

Buried at Leeds cem 28 Aug 1928. 1915 East 15 (all or part of address. Something blacked out at the bottom that was written but can't make it out at all, but think it was name of undertaker.

Faye went on to find info on the Leeds cemetery and was what was probably a cemetery where many blacks and poor people were buried. Said hospital was for TB patients, which could be another name for terminal bronchopneumonia even. If listed as General Hospital that usually meant they took in many of the poor that didn't have any money as well and back then could have had many that had TB as well as many other things. Would believe if he had infection in his amputated leg would have caused his death more then the pneumonia at that time maybe.

She said the residence was listed as "Helping Hands" which is probably something like Salvation Army is now.

Have a picture of him and his wife some years after had wooden stick leg. They never had any children.

The book "Rocky Mountain Bill in the Heart of the Rockies" by William Sheridan Thompson pub 1957. I received the book from interlibrary loan and the author had lived in Delaware Co. IA and had gone to an old country school house known as the Lowe School, named after Jeff Lowe, one of the early pioneer homesteaders of that neighborhood. He wrote quite a lot about Steve H. Lowe who at some time was called Peg Leg. He told him how he lost his leg in Arizona and at one time told him of his life from age 13 (when he left home) till age 19 when he returned. Steve and William shared many times together. I have copies of all pages pertaining to S.H. Lowe. Too many to copy here as there were

shared many times together. I have copies of all pages pertaining to S.H. Lowe. Too many to copy here as there were and at one time told him of his life from age 13 (when he left home) to age 19 when he returned. Steve and William wrote quite a lot about Steve H. Lowe who at some time was called Peg Leg. He told him how he lost his leg in Arizona known as the Jones School, named after Jeff Lowe, one of the early pioneer homesteaders of that neighborhood. He book from Interlibrary loan and the author had lived in Delaware Co. IA and had gone to an old country school house. The book "Rocky Mountain Bill in the Heart of the Rockies" by William Sheridan Thompson pub 1957. I received the Have a picture of him and his wife some years after had wooden stick leg. They never had any children.

She said the neighbor was listed as "Helping Hands" which is probably something like Salvation Army is now. Amputated leg would have caused his death more than the pneumonia at that time maybe. and Jack then could have had many that had TB as well as many other things. Would believe if he had infection in his even. It listed as General Hospital that usually meant they took it many of the poor that didn't have any money as well people were buried. SHD hospital was for TB patients, which could be another name for terminal tuberculosis. I've went on to find info on the Leeds cemetery and was what was probably a cemetery where many black and poor

was written but can't make it out at all, but think it was name of undertaker.

buried at Leeds cem 28 Aug 1938. 1915 East 15 (all or part of address. Something checked out at the bottom that came back at age 18). If ages correct.

amputated 45 yrs ago (deed 1981 - when was 51 - suppose to have between age 13 when ran away from home and time of death 81/82pm. Cause of death Terminal bronchopneumonia and coronary infection of amputation time Medical history by Dr. P.E. Williams MD, 27 Aug 1938

was General Clark, MC General Hospital, Med 38 Aug 1938 Listed as laborer, Born Iowa, Father listed as Jefferson Lowe b. 17 and Mother Sarah Daymon born Ohio. Employment Age at death 85 yrs 11 mo 6 days.

Listed as male, white, single and date of birth 20 Sep 1863 28th Aug to his death, no longer than 4 days in city. Listed in residence in city where death occurred as 4 days. But under Medical history, Dr stated saw him from 6 Aug to his address listed as "Helping Hands".

his name listed as Stephen Lowe Death cert: 4 23201 Jackson Co, MO, Kansas City, MO Kansas City General Hospital. Date cert. or notice of his birth, which cert likely at this time. 20 Apr 2010.

could have thought he was 2 yrs older than he actually was and we are never going to know due for sure unless find a wrong in regards to birth of other children born around these dates. So as have this date be a right or wrong, he which calculated to 20 Sep 1863 which is also what date of birth was listed as. If this is right then 45 yrs 11 mo 6 days Kansas City General Hospital. This states he was born 20 Sep 1863 and died 28 Aug 1938 age 65 yrs 11 mo 6 days.

Death certificate showed up on a website "findagrave" with his name, birth and death and parents names as B from No one heard from him after that. He stated he was going on a mining expedition into the Andes.

Stephen wrote to his niece Vera Lowe 6 Nov 1910 from South Africa, of which I have a copy. He owned 40 acres at Cle Elum, WA and did back farming property near to his Canada and before 24 America.

She did not like Canada and came back to Hopkinton in a short time where she lived remainder of her life. from him he was in Canada. She went to Canada to be with him and they lived on a farm at Inverell, Alberta, Canada. the government and left for there in Apr 1900. He did not wait for duty some time and when his wife did hear After he married he and his wife lived on a small farm west of Hopkinton, IA. He wanted to go to Arkansas to work in

May 1894 at Manchester, IA. MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. IA #1231. Stephen H. Lowe and Ellen F. Hilt married 13

polish grows short by Indiana. He wrote an son leg after that but not always. years later. His right leg off at the hip. Claimed that the limb had to be amputated because of a wound received from unknown from Ralph Lowe. Stephen was a wanderer. He ran away from home at the age of 13 and returned 6

HUSBAND: - Stephen Hemmstedt LOWE-32

Wife: Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-31

Husband: Stephen Hemmstedt LOWE-32

Family Group Record- 17

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32**

Wife **Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52**

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32 (Continued)

many stories about what they did at various times. Steve told him they were in a box canyon rim near Prescott when some Apache Indians came on them and killed their burro so they tried to run for it and in the process both were shot, Steve in the leg and the held up in a cave for while then just after Steve got done scribbling his name and where his father lived on the side of the rock wall, they heard shouting outside and the Soldiers had come and the Indians ran and they took Steve back to the hospital in Prescott, but since it have been so long that he had been shot, they had to amputate his leg. After that he went home for couple years and was able to get in all kinds of trouble so left again for 8 years then came back again. Much more written about life of Steve Lowe and mentioned his father also.

1900 Delaware Co., South Fork Twp, IA: Stephen Lowe Sep 1861 age 38 IA, Ellen F. May 1854 age 46 IA 9 children, 8 living.

Next door Emmett D. Miller Feb 1874 age 26 farm labor (Ellen's son by first mg).

Faye Francis 20 Apr 2010 located a person by this name and right info on website "Find A Grave" with death cert. that listed his death as 26 Aug 1928, Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO age at death 65 yrs 11 mo 6 da. Which would make his birth date calculated to 20 Sep 1862. She had to call me right then to tell me what she had found as never before did they know any of that. His parents were listed as right and had infection in amputated leg as well.

WIFE - Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Her name was listed as Nell Stanton Miller and parents as Stanton so probably was married before to William Miller and they had one daughter.

Nell did travel some to be with Steve but never liked it in WA or Canada so she came back to Delaware Co. where she lived out her life.

Ellen was several years older then Stephen, 13 years older. Previousl married and had 8 children. One of the daughters Mary Ellen md 2nd Sidney Breese Lowe, brother of Stephen H. Lowe her 2nd husband.

No info on what happend to William Miller, left, died or what?

1870 Dubuque Co. IA, Peosta Prairie Twp: William Miller 30 Canada, Ellen 21 IA

1880 Delaware co. IA, Union Twp pg 546: William Miller 34 Can, Ellen F. Miller 32 IA wife, Mary E. 9 IA dau, William H. 8 IA son, David E. 7 IA son, thomas E. 4 IA son, Clara J. 3 IA dau, Juliette 1 IA dau.

1885 IA, Union Co. Pleasant Twp listed one William Miller age 56 b. Kanida (could this have been have been same William?)

1900 Delaware Co. South Fork Twp, Steohen Lowe Sep 1861 age 38 IA, Ellen F. May 1854 age 46 IA, 9 children, 8 living. Next door Emmett D. Miller Feb 1874 age 26 farm labor, Cornelia wife May 1880- 20 1 child 0 living.

1910 not checked.

1920 South Fork, Delaware Co. IA, Edith F. Lowe 68 widow own farm, father Ireland, mother France, Vincent H. (R) Miller 30 IA farms. (Edith was Ellen and Steven had left for parts unkown so living with youngest son Vincent R. Miller)

Family Group Record - 17		
Husband	Wife	Notes
Stephien Hemstedt LOWE-32	Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-32	
HUSBAND - Stephien Hemstedt LOWE-32 (Continued)		
many stories about what they did at various times. Steve told him they were in a box canyon near Prescott when some Apache Indians came on them and killed their parents so they tried to run for it and in the process both were shot. Steve in the log and the hole up in a cave for while then after Steve got down scrambling his name and where his father lived on the side of the rock wall, they heard shouting outside and the Indians had come and the Indians ran and they took Steve back to the hospital in Prescott, but since it have been so long that he had been shot, they had to amputate his leg. After that he went home for couple years and was able to get in all kinds of trouble so left again for 8 years then came back again. Much more written about life of Steve Lowe and mentioned the father also.		
1910 Delaware Co., South Fork Twp, IA; Stephien Lowe Sep 1881 age 38 IA; Ellen F. May 1824 age 46 IA; 9 children living.	Next door Ernest D. Miller Feb 1874 age 35 farm labor. (Ellen's son by first mg.)	
Paye Friends 20 Apr 2010 located a person by the name and right into on website "find a Grave" with details con. that listed his death as 28 Aug 1928, Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO age at death 52 yrs 11 mo 6 da. Which would make his birth date calculated as 20 Sep 1862. Steve tried to call me right then to tell me what she had found as never before do they know any of that. His parents were listed as right and last location is mentioned as well.		
Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-32		WIFE
Info from (http://lowe.1074). Her name was listed as Nell Stanton Miller and parents as Stanton so probably was married before to William Miller and they had one daughter.		
Nell did travel some to be with Steve but never lived it in WA or Canada so she came back to Delaware Co. where she lived out her life.		
Ellen was several years older than Stephen, 13 years older. Previous married and had 8 children. One of the daughters Mary Ellen and Sidney Brown Lowe, brother of Stephen H. Lowe her 2nd husband.		
No info on what happened to William Miller, left, died or what?		
1870 Delaware Co. IA, Parents Prairie Twp; William Miller 30 Canada; Ellen 21 IA		
1880 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp pg 546; William Miller 34 Can; Ellen F. Miller 32 IA wife; Mary E. 9 IA dau; William H. 8 IA son; David E. 7 IA son; Thomas E. 6 IA son; Clara J. 3 IA dau; Julia 1 IA dau.		
1882 IA, Union Co. Pleasant Twp listed one William Miller age 26 b. Kansas (could this have been have been same William?)		
1900 Delaware Co. South Fork Twp; Stephen Lowe Sep 1881 age 38 IA; Ellen F. May 1824 age 46 IA; 9 children, 8 living. Next door Ernest D. Miller Feb 1874 age 35 farm labor; Coraella wife May 1880-20 1 child 0 living.		
1910 not checked.		
1920 South Fork, Delaware Co. IA; Edith F. Lowe 58 widow own farm; father Ireland; mother France; Vincent H. (R) Miller 30 IA farmer. (Edith was Ellen and Steven had left for parts unknown so living with youngest son Vincent R. Miller)		

THE STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss.

No. 2123

I, _____ do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with

of _____ Iowa, that he is at least _____

_____ years of age; and that I am acquainted with

of _____ Iowa, that she is at least _____ years

of age; that neither party is married at the present time; that both parties are legally competent to enter into the marriage contract; that I believe there are no legal objections to their marriage, and that I am a disinterested witness in this application for license.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

A. D. 189 _____

Clerk.

LICENSE ISSUED For the Marriage of

Stephen H. Lowe and *Ellen F. Miller*

on the testimony of _____ as to their competent age and condition; said license being in the words and figures following, to-wit:

OFFICE OF CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT.

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss.

LICENSE IS HEREBY GRANTED, to any person authorized to solemnize marriages according to the laws of said State to join in marriage of the County aforesaid; and the person joining them in marriage is also required to make due return of the Certificate annexed, to the District Court, within ninety days, of the names of the parties, time and place of marriage, and by whom solemnized.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Manchester, in said

County, this _____ day of _____

May

A. D. 189 _____

Clerk of District Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

To the District Court of Delaware County:

THIS CERTIFIES, That on the *17th* day of *May* A. D. 189 _____ at *Manchester* in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly joined in marriage *Stephen H. Lowe* and *Ellen F. Miller*

Given under my hand the *17th* day of *May* A. D. 189 _____

Returned and filed on the *14th* day of *May* A. D. 189 _____

Clerk.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Linn Registration District No. 399 File No. 27501
Township 1002 Registered No. 2011
City Kennett or Kennett or General Hospital Ward

2. FULL NAME Robert Stephen

(a) Residence No. 1 Ward 1
(Usual place of abode) How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX male 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) single
5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Sept 20 1866
7. AGE YEARS 65 MONTHS 11 DAYS 6 (If less than 1 day, in mos. or yrs.)

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employee)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Linn
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

10. NAME OF FATHER Jefferson Lowe

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Kentucky
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sarah Palmyra

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Ohio
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

14. INFORMANT Dr. W. C. Clerk

(Address) K.C. General Hospital

15. FILED 8/28 2011

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) 8-26 1928
17.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 8-26 to 8-26, 1928, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6:10 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS AS FOLLOWS:

Terminal Bronchopneumonia

10711 0500

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Infection of amputated limb (duration) 45 yrs ago

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED at home

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?

8-27, 1928 (Address) Supt K.C. General Hosp.

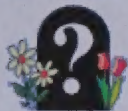
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Lead DATE OF BURIAL 8/28 1928

ADDRESS 110 East 45

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowes** in:

- [Leeds](#)
- [Kansas City](#)
- [Jackson County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Free Cemetery Records

Instantly Access 400,000,000 Vital Birth, Death and Cemetery Records!
 Cemetery-Records.Archives.com

Stephen Lowe

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial](#)

Birth: Sep. 20, 1862
 Iowa, USA
 Death: Aug. 26, 1928
 Kansas City
 Jackson County
 Missouri, USA

Add a photo
for this person



Request
a photo

[Missouri Death Certificate #27501](#)



- [paerwin](#)

Added: Oct. 9, 2008



Leave
and a note

flowers
and a note

Burial:
[Leeds](#)
 Kansas City
 Jackson County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [paerwin](#)
 Record added: Sep 07, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 29637372

has no picture of grave marker

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Residence Helping Hand.

Sponsor This
 Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 20 Apr 2010 19:07:17 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Stephen

Hi Gladys,

Spent a lot of time reading about Leeds. They had a correctional institute right by the hospital which had been built by inmates. A large black population that was buried in Leeds Cemetery by the hospital/institute. They more or less tossed the bodies in the graves in cardboard-type boxes - buried them on top of each other - men, women, kids. A really gross place. The hospital was for TB patients so possibly Stephen had that but maybe not. Crossed my mind he might have been a prisoner, too. Why, I wouldn't know. However, the word we could not read is Helping Hand. It is part of the Good Will people and that is where he was living - sort of a mission. I think he might have worked at the huge steel factory in Kansas City when he returned from Argentina. I have always sort of wondered about Steve. I would not be surprised if he knew Butch Cassidy as he was out in the west in the area where the gang operated. Think he went to Argentina about the time Cassidy did - maybe he returned to the states when Butch was killed down there. Butch did have a member in his gang, Jim Lowe. He (Butch) used that name as an alias for himself. I do have a picture of this Jim Lowe from a book about the Pinkerton Agency. Not sure when Butch was killed but if Steve had any connection with that bunch, he might have come back to the states at that time. We will never know. But then, we never in a million years thought he died under our noses, either. Suppose Steve was living there in Kansas City and working but then got sick and had no family to care for him and could not go to his job so no money. Ended up with the Helping Hand taking him in and caring for him until he died. Perhaps worked a bit for them when he was able. Poor old guy. Here he had a brother in Hopkinton who could have helped him out. Perhaps Steve did do something that the family didn't want him around them at all. Or, he just didn't want to come back to Iowa. A sad story. When he left to make his fortune, was a big deal and when that fell through he could have been too embarrassed to admit it to anyone so just stayed away from anyone who knew him. Even the author of that book thought he died in Argentina.

Well, going to get my pjs on and find something to munch on before bedtime. Tomorrow is a big day and am hoping and praying it turns out okay.

Later.

Faye

1910, FROM BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA, TO HIS NIECE, VERNA LOWE.

1910, FROM BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA, TO HIS NIECE, VERNA LOWE.

THIS IS THE LAST KNOWN CORRESPONDENCE FROM STEPHEN HEMPSTEAD LOWE
TO ANY FAMILY MEMBER.

UNEDITED

NOV 6 1910

BUENOS AIRES ARGENTINE REPUBLIC SOUTH
AMERICA

DEAR LITTLE VERNIE

SUPPOSE YOU WILL BEE SURPRISED I LANDED HERE SEPT 22 THIS IS A
LARGE CITY 1,300,000 INHABITANTS THE STREETS ARE VERY NARROW THE
SIDE WALKS BARLEY WIDE A NUF FOR 2 PERSONS TO WALK THE WAGON'S
AND CARTS GO ONE WAY ONE WAY OR THE OTHER IT IS FUNNY TO THINK
THE FOURTH LARGEST CITY IN THE WORLD AND THEY SPRINKLE THE
STREETS WITH A COMMON GARDEN HAND SPRINKLER THE HOUSES IS MOSTLEY
ONE STORRY HIGH MAID OF BRICK AND SEMENTED AL OVER AND WITH AL
KINDS OF FANCY DESIGNS THE ROOMS ARE ALL LARGE BED ROOMS ARE 16 X
16 FEET AND 16 FEET CEILING THE DOORS FROM HALL TO BED ROOMS ARE
ALL DOUBLE 5 FEET WIDE AND 9 FEET HIGH AND A LITTLE DOOR-NUB A
BOUT THE SIZE OF THE FIRST JOINT OF A MANS THUMB HARDLEY ANYTHING
BUILT IN PROPOTION. THE PAMPAS IS THE LARGEST LEVEL COUNTRY IN
WORLD LEVEL AS A FLOOR FOR HUNDREDS OF MILES AND BARREN OF
TREES UNLESS PLANTED BUT A BUNDENT OF GRASS THERE ARE LOTS OF
ITALIANS GREEKS TURKS SPANIARDS AND THE NATIEVE THERE ARE NOT
MANY AMERICANS HERE.

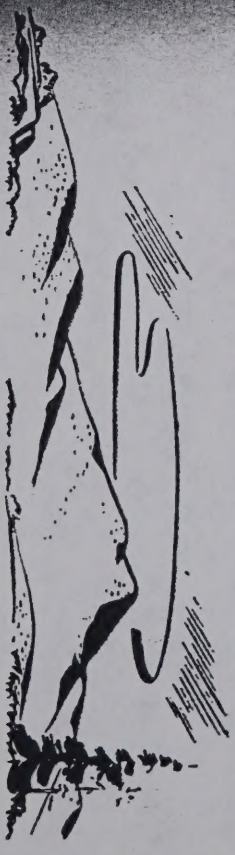
IT WAS A HARD THING AT FIRST TO FIND ANY ONE TO TALK TO BUT I AM
GITTING TO BEE QUITE A TALKER IN SPANISH. THERE IS SOME OF THE
FINEST PARKS HERE I EVER SAW. CAME TO VANCOUVER FROM KAMLOOPS
AND TOOK A BOAT TO SAN FRANCISCO HAD A FINE TRIP. STAID THERE 2
WEEKS TOOK THE TRAIN TO NEW YORK I CAME THROUGH DEVENPORT IA. I
LEFT N Y SEPT 3 ON A BOAT CALLED THE BYRON IT WAS FINE WEATHER
ALL THE WAY. WE CALLED AT BAUE(?) SANTAL RIA D GENERO IN BRAZILL
AND MONTIVEDO URUGUAY AND SAW MANY QUEER SIGHTS AND MANY QUEER
WAYS OF DOING THINGS I RATHER SEE THE SIGHTS OF THE SOUTH THAN
ALL OF NORTH AMERICA. THERE IS NOT A HEATING STOVE IN THE WHOLE
OF ARGENTINA UNLES IT IS OWNED BY AN AMERICAN OR ENGLISH IN LARGE
HOTELS THERE IS ONLY THE COOKING STOVE. WHEN THEYE GET COLD
THEYE PUT ON A BLANKET. WOOD IS SCARCE AND THEYE MOST BURN
CHAIRCOAL. IN THE NORTH PART WOOD IS IN A JUNGLE AND YOU WOULD
GET ET UP WITH MOSQUEETOES THERE AND WILD PIGS IF IT WAS NOT FOR
THE PIGS THE SNAKES WOULD BEE THICK IN THE NORTH PART THE PIGS
CAN LIVE IN WATTER AS WELL AS LAND WHEN THEYE ARE ON LAND AND ANY
THIN SCARES THEM THEYE WILL PLUNGE OVER A BANK 30 FEET HIGH HED
FIRST IN THE RIVER IT IS FUN TO SEE THEM THERE IS MANY QUEER
ANIMALS AND BIRDS HERE. THEYE HAVE QUEER HORNES AND GREAT BIG
CLUMSEY CARTS WITH WHEELS 6 OR 7 FEET HIGH WITH 2-3-4-5 SMALL
RSES TO ONE CART. WHEN THEYE WANT TO SELL PURE MILK THEYE LEAD
THERE DARRY COWS THROUGH THE STREETS AND SHOUT OUT (WANO LETCHE)

WHICH MEANS GOOD MILK AND MILK THE COW BEFORE YOUR EYES AND SELL
YOU WHAT YOU WANT AND GO THE THE NEXT THE COW MAY BEE MILKED
NUMBER OF TIMES BEFORE FINISHED. THERE IS NOT A GOOD BARBER
CHAIR IN THE WHOLE OF BUENOS AYERS COMMON STRAIT BACK AND A BOX
TO PUT YOUR FEET ON AND THEYE LATHER YOU WITH COLD WATIOIR AND A
HOT BATH IS OUT OF THE QUESTION. IN THE (CAMP) WHITCH MEANS THE
COUNTRY A MONGST THE COMMON PEOPLE A STOVE IS UNKNOWN. THEYE
BIRN COW CHIPS AND BONES. THEYE HAVE AN IRON A BOUT FOUR FEET
LONG ONE INCH WIDE AND 1/4 THICK TO ROST MEAT WITH THEYE PUT A
WHOLE SIDE OF MUTON ON THIS ROD AND STICK THE SHORT END IN THE
GROUND AND LEAVE IT OVER THE FIRE TO ROST IT WHEN DONE STICK ROD
IN GROUND WITH MEAT ON IT AND ALL GET A ROUND AND CUT OF A CHUNK
AND GO TO IT EVERY ONE WILL PULL OUT A BIG KNIFE TO EAT WITH.
SUTCH IS LIFE IN THE FAR SOUTH WITH THE COMON PEOPLE. I AM GOING
TO START TOMORRO TO THE ANDESE MOUNTAINS ON A MINING TRIP THERE
IS A PARTEY OF US SOME FROM CLONDIKE AND SOME FROM CALIFORNIA
WHARE I WILL LAND UP I DONT KNOW. YOU KNEED NOT ANSWER THIS
LETTER FOR I WOULD NOT GET IT I MAY BEE GON FOR A LONG TIME AND I
MAY NOT.

SO I WILL BID YOU GOOD BUY FROM YOUR UNCLE STEPHEN TO VERNEY.

S.W.
CT275
T5772
A3

Rocky Mountain Bill
in the
HEART OF THE ROCKIES



by William Sheridan Thompson

and when they stopped that evening, it was as far up the hill as the horses could pull it. We stayed in the house that night.

The floor had such a slant you could hardly stand up on it. With Bird and some large hawser rope and a capstand, he finally got the house pulled on to the hill where it stands today. It then had to be raised and leveled so that another story could be built under it. This would make three stories on the downhill half, and a basement cellar under the rest. They used jack screws and blocked up the house with railroad ties when they raised it. Several men would sit on a long timber which was put over a block as a lever and as they went up and down someone would drive wooden wedges under it with a sledge hammer. I saw these men teetering up and down and it looked like they were having fun, so I got hold of the last mans leg and crawled up on the pry pole holding on to this man. I was having a real ride when all at once the timber slipped from under the house with a side lurch. My feet were at least two feet off the ground. As it swung sideways, I lost my hold, and went head downward. When it fell, the men came down with it between their legs. My head was bent back on to my hips with the timber between my legs. I caught the weight of the timber and most of the men. The result was two fractured vertebrae which grew together. They have never handicapped me and I feel it was just another act of providence that I lived, for other accidents have happened to me many times in my life when others have been crippled or killed. It seems as if some unknown power pulled me through.

Three years have passed since I first started writing this chapter. Today, January 29, 1951, I am going on my 74th year and it is raining. I am in my house trailer camped in a small village in the mountains on Highway 80, east of San Diego, California. I am on my way to a town on the beach, one hundred and thirty four miles south in Old Mexico, to do some deep sea fishing. I am going to try and spend at least three hours a day writing this book.

CHAPTER III

The next accident that I can well remember was getting kicked by a horse we called Tib. I ran in the barn behind the

horses without saying anything to let them know I was coming. (Always say "whoa" before going behind horses and go slow, don't run.) Tib was feightened by my rushing and kicked me over the heart. When I came to, my sister was carrying me to the house. There was the print of Tib's hoof on my chest. This stayed on for several days, but I got over it okay. This was a lesson that probably saved me in later years from a good many bad injuries in breaking and handling wild horses. I will mention old Tib in later chapters, as she lived to the age of twenty-four. She died in the Indian Territory. I was six years old when she kicked me.

At the age of seven I started to school in the old country school house known as the Lowe School, named after Jeff Lowe, one of the early pioneer homesteaders of that neighborhood. His youngest son, Grant Lowe, I understand now lives in Portland, Oregon.

One thing I learned to do in my first year of school was to use tobacco. I was seven and this was one of the worst mistakes of my life. I will have a lot more to say about the use of tobacco later.

As a result of the conflict between my father and the neighbors who wanted the land my father owned which was mentioned earlier, I had to learn to fight for my rights. I never did pick a fight, but I soon got so I would fight at the drop of a hat, and I think the reason I always came out on top was because I was in the right. I will not write of all my many battles while going to school in my early years.

The next experience I had near to death was by drowning. About at the age of twelve, I slipped away from home with two other boys by the names of Cliff and Len Willard and went to the Moguita River, a mile from home. None of us knew how to swim. However, we undressed and found an old dead log and rolled it into the water. We got on the log and floated along for some distance. We were having great fun, and most of the time we could put our feet down and touch bottom. Ahead of us on the right bank was a section of hand made picket fence that had lodged during some spring run off. When the river got very high, lots of drift wood had lodged against the section of fence and made a whirlpool seven or eight feet deep. Our log was headed straight for the hole. The Willard boys jumped off and hollered for me to get off while

time to time I bought two or three with rubber tires and I always had a nice buggy harness. Father used to let me drive one of his horses—usually Tib.

CHAPTER VI

The winter I was sixteen I decided to batch and live alone in an abandoned cabin which had been used by saw log cutters. It was located in what was known as Brayton's Timber. The nearest house was about a mile away. I hauled my bed and my groceries in on hand sled. The first trip I took in an iron stove, traps, ax and a saw. The last trip I got a tick filled with oat straw and blankets, guns, and ammunition. I also took in a lantern and an oil lamp.

I trapped and cut cord wood and bought three dozen steel traps. These were single spring for skunks and mink. I also set snares on spring poles and made figure four crates for birds. There were pheasant and a lot of prairie chicken around. In the fall they came to the timber from the prairies and would feed in the corn fields where corn was cut and shocked. They could be caught around the shocks with fish hooks baited with grains of corn. I did not use this way. I was too far from the fields at the time and I felt it was a cruel way. I would catch them in crate traps set with figure four or spindles.

I had a friend by the name of Jim Voss who was twenty years old, and born in the backwood of Wisconsin, but for several years had been batching and cutting wood and trapping on the side in the winter. His father had been a trapper in Wisconsin so I invited him to put a mink trap line along the Muguta River and when he ran his traps to stop over night with me. I had spent a good many nights with him. We cooked a big fat coon once and we had coon for a week. It was too fat for me. We would go coon hunting at night just when the corn was going out of the roasting ear stage. We made a party of six or more and took some coon dogs. This was the best time of the year to hunt coons. The young ones were getting pretty good size by that time and the mother coon would take them to the corn fields at night. They really could eat that soft corn.

In our party there was a man by the name of Steve Lowe. Some called him Peg Leg. He was the lively one of the party and he could walk on an iron leg about as well as the rest of us could on our own two legs. For several years when I was older we were together a good deal and later in this book I will tell you a lot of things we did. One of the incidents was when he lost his leg in Arizona when he was nineteen years old. By our fireside talks he told me the complete story of his life from thirteen years old to twenty-five.

On this particular night there was a good party of us. There were three Miller boys, Albert, Vincent and Ed who was the oldest. It was a cloudy dark night. We carried a coal oil lantern with us to use when we got a coon. About midnight we were near a farm which was run by four old maids. They were sisters and their name was Smith. They were nicknamed "The Lads." There were no boys in the Smith family and there was so much farm land that as soon as the girls got old enough to work, their father put them to work. They worked like men and when they were working outside they dressed in men's work clothes. When their folks died, they just kept on farming. They had a fine big home and big red barns. They had corn cribs, raised lots of hogs and milked a lot of cows.

We were getting pretty hungry about that time so the gang decided we would have a hen roast as we had not gotten any coons. They drew straws to see who would get a couple of hens from the Smith girls' chicken house. The two shortest straws fell to Ed Miller and myself. This is the only time I ever stole any chickens and I did not feel very good about it. I was in the party however, and had to go through with it or be called a piker.

We sneaked up to the hen house and it was locked. We began to see if we could locate some strays around the sheds. They had a big twin corn crib, two with about a ten foot driveway between this was the outlay. This was all under one roof. It was probably sixty feet long. We got inside the driveway and right up on the edge of one of the cribs were several hens roosting. They were close to the back end and the sliding door. We went in the front door which was opened just enough to let the hogs go in and out. In the far end piled up in their nest were about one hun-

dred hogs all asleep (as we should have been at that time). We had the hens located and we climbed up on the side of the crib so we each could get a hen.

It was so very dark that we could not tell where their heads were so we felt along the top board where they were roosting until we got one by the legs. We had to use one hand to hold on to the boards until we got down. Of course the hens let out some unearthly squawks before we could get hold of their necks and shut them up. By the time we hit the floor here came the squealing hogs. They came in a solid front and knocked us down and jumped over and on us. They rolled us around in the dirt, but I held on to my hen. Miller had to let his go. I had her by the neck and when I got up and out of the building I was ready to go places. The horses were running and the cows bawling. We knew the girls would be out soon and probably would have their shot guns. Believe me, they would use them too. We really started running then.

The sky had cleared and there was just a little light shining in the East from a late moon. We ran East to a rail fence known in those days as a worm fence. It was made out of split oak rails. They were laid up zig zag. On top was a stake and rider rail placed on crossed stakes set in the ground. At each section on the field side barb wire had been placed which was about three feet above the ground. Stapled to these stakes was the wire, and of course we could not see it. I jumped and landed with a leg hung on the wire. I got a good cut for my chicken stealing, but I still hung on to my hen and when we got into the timber with the rest of the gang who had heard all the barnyard noises, we were given a warm welcome. I was especially proud that I had held on to my hen, for I had forgotten all about it. I was so scared that I just gripped my hands until the hen was plenty dead.

When we got to the boys Steve gave me first aid and put a bandage on my leg with my handkerchief. I was not badly hurt, but was bleeding a lot. I have three barbed wire scars now each about three inches long on my legs and several ax cuts two inches deep. I call this one my chicken stealing scar. Believe me, I never did steal any more chickens.

We went back in the dense timber and built a big bonfire.

One of the boys dressed the hen by taking the insides out, but leaving the feathers on. Then we made a big lump of thick clay mud and put it about two inches thick all over the hen's body until it looked like a big mud ball. When we had a big bed of hot coals we put it into the center of the fire and raked coals all over it, then ashes, then earth on top of the ashes. We sat around for awhile and told stories. Steve told of his adventures in the wild West. Most of them took place in Utah and Arizona.

When our hen was done, we took it out of the fire and broke the clay ball. The feathers stuck to the clay and the chicken was ready to eat. We had salt, but nothing else. We thought it was grand. We usually took some salt, matches, and a small bottle of coal oil along, for we could roast a young coon the same way except for skinning him.

Back to my trapping story. Jim Voss was a swell cook and could bake wonderful biscuits and roast anything. He came in toward spring one evening just before dark and it was getting late enough in the winter to have our spring thaw. When the ice went out in the flood, one would generally lose most of his traps which were set for mink. He had a big bunch of traps along with his gun to carry and had taken them up as he came. He flopped down crosswise on my bed and I started cooking supper. I could not make very good biscuits, but I could make corn dodgers and pancakes. Potatoes, bacon, ham and eggs were what most of my food consisted of with plenty of pheasant, prairie chickens and rabbits and squirrels. I had a little old short barrel thirty-eight revolver. We used to call them bull dogs. It made a lot of noise, but could not shoot through a rough board which was what the door of my cabin was made of. It would just come near enough to knock a splinter off on the outside.

One of the posts of my living room in the corner was a white oak tree about six inches through from which the top had been cut off. The height of the side wall and the bark peeled off and it was next to iron for hardness—it had been seasoned for several years in the inside of the cabin. I had supper ready and Jim was lying on the bed with his feet on the floor snoring for all he was worth. I took the old bulldog and aimed at the oak tree in the corner and pulled the trigger. The noise was deafening

saw him in action with his bare fists at a picnic at Dyersville. A fight had started over a foot race and they were ganging up on the Hopkinton boys. Sandy Hopkins was a very good foot racer at a hundred yards. A barber who was a newcomer in Hopkinton was really the man who started the fight and there must have been fifty in the fight at the finish.

Someone went to Harry and said, "Come on in and fight and help the boys. They are going to kill them." Harry did not like the idea, but he saw they were ganging our boys and started into them. I had picked up my money box where I had my ball rack. It was a cigar box, when I went with the crowd to watch the foot races. When the fight started I was trying to see as much as I could from a fairly safe distance. When Harry started I followed right behind him. It was a grand sight to see what a skilled and trained boxer could do. He had a smile on his face all the time and every lick caught someone on the jaw. The first one with his right, the next with his left. Most of their feet went up into the air where their head had been and one knock down was all they wanted. The Hopkinton boys finally got clear of the mob and got away.

The only time Harry ever got hit was with the lash end of a buggy whip. The same fellow tried to hit him from behind with the loaded stock end. As he reached back to hit, the butt end hit one of my finger nails which was holding the money box and knocked the nail off my finger, knocking off a nail completely. Someone jerked the whip away from him and he lit out and ran. If it had not been for Harry's coming to the rescue, it is hard to tell how badly the boys would have been beat up. They all would have been put in jail. They all got their teams and pulled for home and that was the end of it.

CHAPTER VIII

The winter I was seventeen I started to school for a short period. A man by the name of Henry Dalrymple was the teacher. This was his first school. The morning the school opened he brought in a steel cane (it was probably one he won from my cane rack) which had a lead ball on the top and was covered all over with braided cover. They were made from spring steel about

half an inch thick at the top and tapered down to one quarter of an inch at the tip. He put this on top of a small black board which was on the wall behind his desk. A lady who was teaching at the time I had the fight with the boy who had whittled up the pencil I had loaned him was a cousin of Dalrymple. I believe she had told him I would be his worst boy. I believe the steel cane was brought for me personally.

School had been going on very nicely and I was going to try and learn something. It was quite cold and I had taken a bad cold. After school had taken up after lunch, I got a bad head ache and felt terrible. I could hardly sit up. I put my arms on the desk top and laid my head down on my arms. I thought I might get better and wanted to stick it out until time to go home. The teacher called to me from his desk in the front of the room to get to studying. I raised my hand up and said I was sick and would like to go home. He said I could not go home and to get to studying. I replied I am sick and I won't study. He jumped up in a rage and said for me to come up to the front. I got up and went to his desk. He reached up and got the steel cane and came at me. He struck me one or two licks across the shoulder and it seemed to cut like a knife. I tried to shield myself with my arms. One fingernail was torn off.

I just felt I could not stand and take any more. I grabbed the cane and got hold with both hands, wrapped the small end around my right hand and jerked it away from him. As the butt end came out of his hand I fell on my back and just layed there. He ran to the corner and got a broom handle and as he came at me I turned so my feet were toward him. He started to hit me on the head. I pulled my legs up until my knees were on my stomach and as he struck, I kicked him with both feet in the stomach. He went down on his knees and slid back about three feet. Both of his legs went under the big wood heater up to his knees and he had a time getting himself out so he could get up. He was getting like a wild man. I had never refused to be whipped and I could have gotten up and knocked him in the head with the billy I had made of the cane, but I layed there on the floor and when he got up he ran to a corner where the wood was piled and grabbed a stick of oak wood about three inches thick and started towards

me. At that one of the older boys jumped and ran towards him and said, don't hit him with a club. He knew the boy could tie him in a knot so he threw the stick down and jumped on me and grabbed me by the throat with both hands and started choking me. I was about to pass out and I am sure he would have choked me to death if the boys hadn't pulled him off and held him. I am sorry I did not get up and knock him out when I had a chance, but I always felt I would never strike a teacher. I got my books and lunch pail and went home. That was my last day of school in the old Lowe school house. It still is used as a school.

I went back to Iowa when I was seventy years old and took a colored movie of it. Oh, what memories came to me now while I am writing this. Henry later got to be a minister and I had made up my mind if I ever went back I was going to give him a good manly whipping, but he died at an early age and if he was sincere in his religious beliefs, I am sure he asked the Lord to forgive him and I hope he did as I have forgiven him.

When I quit the Lowe school after the trouble with teacher Henry Dalrymple, I went to work in the timber getting out a frame for large barns. I put in part of the winter working for a man by the name of Lew Millinger who had the contract of getting out a barn frame for Herman Bradka. The man who was doing the hewing was Joe Rodgers. Mr. Millinger would lay out and mark where mortice was to be made in the up-right posts, which were 12 by 12 for cross beams and braces. I would do the boring with a boring machine. I would sit straddle of it and turn a crank with each hand. The augers were two and three inches in size, three inches for beams and two inches for braces. A clamp went on the bits to gauge the depth of each hole. Several holes would be bored in a row for the length of the mortice wanted, then they were finished with a sharp chisel and wooden mallet. The timber was all red and white oak.

I have sat and cranked this machine from morning until lunch then until quitting time at night. It made my arms ache some at first, but I soon got so I did not tire so much. I had worked earlier with ax and cross cut saws.

Bill Keith's saw mill had put me in pretty good condition for the work. The big barn was still standing painted red on the

old Bradka homestead now owned by Robert Bradka, a few years ago when I visited Iowa. The winter I was nineteen I worked for Guss Barnes on the Lowe Bridge. I just cannot tell what I did during the years eighteen and nineteen in the fall, but in the summers where there were no fairs or picnicing I usually was helping farmers with haying or cutting and shocking corn.

When I was seventeen years old, after the county fair was over, I helped a man by the name of George Keith shock corn. He had three Swedes working for him. One by the name of Henry Johnson was a jolly fellow, always had a smile on his face. He worked cutting timber, and while cutting timber he received a bad ax cut on his foot. He had to wear an over shoe on that foot. He was hobbling around on one foot and on one foot he could cut as much as ten shocks a day more than most of us. We were paid so much a shock and our board, and of course Henry would kid us because we could not keep up with him.

Mr. Keith had been quite a band man in his younger years and had several band instruments stored upstairs, including a bass drum. I was always an early riser and got up first in the morning. I was up and dressed and the rest were sure snoring when I got ready to go down stairs. I carried the bass drum and slipped up beside Henry's bed and lowered it just over his head, then I brought it down on his head hitting the other end as hard as I could with my fist. Boy oh boy, did he go high. He threw up both arms and the drum went to the ceiling and across the room. I ducked down stairs before he got to see me. I washed and went to breakfast.

They soon came in and of course his two friends were doing lots of laughing, but Henry did not say a word about it. After breakfast we all started out through the gate to the barnyard and just inside the barnyard was the water tank about three feet deep and eight feet across. All at once Henry hopped on his good foot and before I knew it I was up over his head and thrown into the cold tank of water where I went to the bottom. Before I got out there was not a dry spot on me so I had to really cut corn until it began to get warmer and the sun dried my clothes. When I came out of the water, was when Henry did his laughing. I had it coming to me so I joined in with him. He was the best natured

fellow I ever had the pleasure of knowing.

I remember one night at a dance a man by the name of Sullivan got too much strong drink and came into the room where a dance had just ended. He came up to Henry and said, "Henry, I am going to black your eye." He drew back his clenched fist and Henry backed up and said, "Don't you do it." Sullivan came on after him and repeated, "I am going to black your eye."

Henry replied, "Dan, if you do I will make yours awful red." Dan struck at him. Henry side-stepped and in a second he was up to the ceiling over Henry's head and thrown across the room like a sack of bran. When he hit the floor, his wind was knocked out and he had to be carried out. Henry just stood and grinned. That was enough for Dan. He never came back in to finish the job on Henry's eye.

The next winter I went to Hopkinton School and had a grand teacher, Miss Wescott. Her father ran a jewelry store.

While going to Hopkinton School I had one more fight I am going to mention. It was not at school, but down town in the evening. I was walking along Main Street and in front of Dick Hockins Harness Shop. Chas Kramer, a young man just about my age and a little larger pushed a young boy not over ten years old off the sidewalk into some deep mud. I said as I came up to him, "That was a nice way to treat a small boy." He says, "Come out in the street and I will whip you." I pulled off my coat and he did the same. We walked out to the center of the street. There were no autos then. I stopped and faced him with my hands by my side. I said, "Hit me, Kramer, and hit me hard, for I am going after you." He said, "You hit me," and I said, "You invited me out here to whip me so get started." I wanted him to strike the first lick and I did not intend to let him land it. I was all set to shoot a right upper cut to his jaw. He again asked me to hit him first which I would not do. I felt I was right in taking the small boys part and I said, "You invited me out to whip me but I am not going to stand here in the street all night." I went back to the sidewalk, took my coat which another country boy had been holding and put it on, and Kramer did the same. We walked on down the street and I really considered it ended.

There was a Medical Free Show going on in the Opera

House. I think it was a Friday night and that was the reason some of us country kids had not gone home, intending to take in the show. Sam Blitz came and some more of the country boys who were not going to school. Sam got a pint of bootleg whiskey somewhere and gave me a drink. We went up to the show together. They would put on a blackface minstrel act and sing some songs. Near the end they would have an act then the spieters would sell patent medicine. So as soon as the second act was over Sam and myself went out and he gave me another drink of his bootleg whiskey. As we came back into the hall next to the rear wall, Kramer was sitting there and as I was passing, he stuck out his foot and tried to trip me. I stopped and said, "After the show I want to see you." He said, "All right."

When the last act ended, I got up and went back where he was. All the crowd was moving towards the outside. I linked arms with Kramer and said, "Lets go." We went downstairs and across the main street towards the alley. I slipped off my coat and turned and faced him. He had removed his coat. This was my invitation and I went into action. I cut loose first with my right and followed with my left and missed with both hands. Just as we had got outside of the hall I had pulled out a plug of Star Tobacco and bit off an unusually big chew which I had in my jaw. On my second miss, Kramer landed a hard right on my left eyebrow cutting a good gash. This lick kind of cleared my senses. I had taken one drink too many and I was not up to par, so I knew my only chance was to clinch. I lowered my head and rushed him, getting both arms under his and around his body pulling him up tight to me, intending to trip him backwards and go down with him. He pushed his right hand palm up against my nose trying to push me away and break my hold. My head was pushed so I was looking at the stars. My mouth flew open and the big chew slipped down into my throat shutting off my wind and I was choking.

I said, "Charlie, wait until I get this tobacco out of my throat." I was at the end of my rope and was on the wrong end, the noose end. I broke my hold and he stepped back a step. I had a time getting the chew coughed up. There was probably fifty in the crowd and amongst them was a dwarf by the name of Stud Martin, also Kramer's older brother, Kirt Kramer, a man prob-

I had made up my mind I was going to try and finish the bookkeeping and other courses I was taking at Lenox when I quit on account of getting hurt boxing. The weather was getting too cold to sell outside. So I hired my one legged friend, Pegleg Steve Lowe who had a team and a brand new wagon to haul me from town to town.

It was getting too cold to hold outside sales anymore, so I rented an empty store building and put on an auction sale to close out, as I was getting ready to start for Dixon, Illinois for school the rest of the winter. My last sale was in Cogan, Iowa, and I had quite a lot of odds and ends left. I told Steve I was going to pack two big grips and peddle from house to house on our way back to Hopkinton. I sold a few things at some of the farm homes and I came to one place where a large home had burned a few days before with everything in it. They were living in a large woodshed and wash house, and I sold nearly all the goods I had including silverware, and got to the scissors. I unwrapped the large pair and started to give my usual demonstration of cutting the rows of pins. I clamped down on them and off went a handle. I said, "There must have been a flaw in that pair," and picked up another with the same results. I told the lady, "I don't believe you want any scissors." She said, "No, not that kind." I packed up and went out and we started on the road and I told Steve what my luck was with the scissors. I was puzzled. I had given the demonstration dozens of times. Steve said, "I bet it is the frost in them." And that was it, as it was about zero weather. I would have broken all of them if I had kept trying to show what keen cutters they were.

I got ready to leave for school and Steve said, "I believe I will sell my team and wagon and go to school too," and he did and we left for Dixon Normal School. He had not been in school since he first left home at the age of twelve. We got to school and enrolled. We boarded and roomed at a dormitory they had for men.

I took business and bookkeeping, and Steve was put in a private instruction class. He had worked in a gambling house in the West and was quick on figuring in his head. He told me about it one day. The teacher asked him to put an example on the blackboard and explain it to the class. He had part of it down, but did

not understand how to put all the figures on the board. He had the proper answer, but only part of the figures. The teacher said, "Mr. Lowe, how did you get your answer, where are the figures?" Steve said, "That is the right answer isn't it?" "Yes, Mr. Lowe, suppose you were figuring up a bill of goods sold someone, they would want to see the figures." He had figured it in his head and said if the man was not satisfied he would have to do his own figuring. He had quite a time with his lessons at the mens boarding house.

One day for dinner they had navy beans and they were not cooked enough. Someone hollered, "Raw beans and the whole gang took it up, 'Raw beans.'" They decided we would all go to Mr. Dilly's at the President's office and report, so we elected Pegleg Steve as spokesman to lead the march. We all formed in twos and into the main building we went, there were probably forty of us. Up the stairs to the second floor and down the long hall to Mr. Dilly's office, keeping step and putting all our weight on each step. We were making plenty of noise and the floor was trembling.

As Steve got to the office door Mr. Dilly opened the door just enough to peak out and when he saw the gang he probably thought they had come to mob him. He tried to slam the door shut, but Steve swung his iron leg in so he could not latch the door. He then, with the help of one of the others pushed the door open and Steve said, "Mr. Dilly, we have been served raw beans for dinner." The president said, "Come on boys, we will have a look at those beans." With Mr. Dilly and Steve in the lead we marched back. Mr. Dilly asked the manager where the beans were. Some of the beans served for dinner. Lunch was dinner in those days. The manager said they had been put in the garbage can. He said, "Go and get them." When Mr. Dilly examined them he said, "I never want to hear of you serving half cooked food again." This was recorded in college history as "The Bean Riot."

Some of the girls in one of the girls dormitories had been pulling their boy friends up with a rope to the third floor hall window, and in some way Mr. Dilly had heard of it, and he was going to find out who the girls were. Late one night when the rope was let down from the window to pull up the first boy, Mr.

Dilly stepped around the corner and the boys lit out. He put his foot in the loop and took hold of the rope and the girls not knowing pulled him up to the window. When they saw who it was, they let out a scream and let go of the rope and ran for their rooms. The result, Mr. Dilly got several broken ribs and never did find out who the girls were, but that stopped the rope elevator.

The ones who were reading law were allowed to attend court and listen to the trials. I would sit and listen to the defending lawyers in their examination of witnesses and their pleas to judge and jury and lots of cases you could tell they were lying and trying to make the witnesses lie and try and make the jury believe they were telling the truth. I decided if I had to lie to be a successful criminal lawyer I did not want to be a lawyer. I did not want to be one and gave up reading law and now at the age of seventy-seven, I have no regrets, About the only successful lawyers who can conduct a clean practice are the ones who are employed by large companies to draw up legal papers and contracts for some county or city or state.

We have today nearly all of our lawyers as congressmen and senators instead of good sound businessmen, and some of them are drawing pay fee called a retainer, to insure they will see that no laws are passed that will interfere with their client and these include insurance companies, transportation companies, and big corporations.

There was a shoe factory just across the street from the Dixon Normal School known as the Henderson Shoe Factory, and a year or so before I went there they had a riot between the students and the factory workers. I think it started on the campus while the students were practicing football. There were bricks and clubs used, and I think one was killed, several hurt badly. After that there was a standing feud between the school students and the factory workers. The shoe factory girls would date the students, but the girl students would not date the factory boys, so that still made things worse. The faculty had advised men students not to go up town at night or on Sundays alone, but for several to go together.

The winter I was there they ganged one of the students who was on his way home alone and they found him under a bridge

nearly beat to death with rocks. Several of the students bought six shooters and carried them when they went up town. I bought myself one. There were four of us boys besides Steve Lowe from Hopkinton, two Bacon brothers, Herb and Russ and Mr. Williams and myself. Russ bought himself a gun and one day Russ and I had been to the depot to see some cars loaded with men on their way to the Klondike in Alaska. The big gold rush was on. I sure would have liked to have joined them, but I did not have the money to finance the trip. I think it must have been on a Saturday, at least there was no school, and we stayed down town until dark. We were walking along and all at once I jumped two feet off the ground.

Russ was always cutting up. He pulled his gun and shot two shots into a tree along the side walk. The doors flew open for nearly a block on both sides of the street. A woman who had come out on the front porch yelled, "It sounded right out here."

We lit out running first a block one way then a block another way and then Russ started up an alley, I followed. He came to the back door of a restaurant and ice cream parlor across the street from the school campus where the students usually went when they ate out. He sat down to a table, took off his hat and I followed. He ordered two dishes of ice cream. We were eating when we saw the police going by. It was my last trip up town with Russ.

Herb, Russ and Williams did not sleep in a dorm, but had a room with a lady in a private house. Herb was a quiet and studious boy and was there to learn all he could, but brother Russ was a cut up and he and Williams who was an auctioneer when home were wrestling, raising a rough house all the time they were not in school or out somewhere. The lady had lots of canned fruit down in the cellar. The wood for the boys heater was stored in the cellar. Russ would go down and get an arm full of wood and I used to go over in the evenings quite often to visit the boys. I went over one evening about four o'clock. It was real cold and freezing. I opened the door and went upstairs. I had just gotten into the room when we heard a crash down in the front hall.

Up the steps came Russ, two at a time, he rushed into the room, dumped his arm full of wood and grabbed a white shirt

and down he went with the broom and dust pan. He had put a quart jar of strawberries in the wood. It had slipped out and broken all over the linoleum in the hall. He got the berries and glass swept up and ran up the stairs, put them in the heater, then he went back down, got on his knees with his white shirt and went to the mopping up the juice, all he could. It froze a nice coat of slick ice on the linoleum. He thought he had it the best he could as he expected the landlady to step in at any minute. He came up a puffing. It was only a short time until we heard the front door open and close and then we heard her fall.

It shook the whole house. I don't know if she ever found out what made the hall so slick, but she got after the boys for making so much noise. Russ would tell her it was me, so she forbade me coming to see the boys anymore. They had broken the back side of the bed down and had it propped up with stove wood. It was not long after this that black measles broke out in the school, one had died, but it was kept from the students.

We had to go to Chapel Services each morning. There was a little Irish girl by the name of Maggie, who I was on speaking terms with. There was a vacant seat beside her and I took it. I looked at her and her face was red as blood. I said, "Maggie, what's the matter with your face?" She said, "The doctor said I have all the symptoms of the measles." I said, "What are you doing here?" She said, "I will, be shut up long enough and I am going to go as long as I can." The room was warm with several hundred students in it. I decided I was surely exposed to the measles. I sure did not want to be sick away from home. I told the Bacon boys I was going home. Russ said, "I am going with you." So we packed up and got on a train for Iowa. About a week later I was over to the Kelly boys home and we were playing cards. Tom was taking a cold and in those days a hot toddy was the first treatment to break up a cold. I guess there was no whiskey, but everyone always had a bottle of Watkins liniment so his sister, Anna, was fixing him one. She said to me, "Will you have one?" I said, "Sure" and she really made it hot, boy it about burned me up. I downed it and commenced to wipe the tears out of my eyes. She put a double dose of liniment in it. Pretty soon everyone began to look at me and said, "Will, what is wrong with you?"

Your face is red as blood." I said, "That was really a hot drink." Pretty soon we quit playing and I started home. It was about midnight and below zero. About a foot of snow was on the ground. I started home across a field and had not gone far until a dizzy spell passed me out. I got up and started again. I could hardly make my legs work, and fell several times before I got home. It was below zero and I knew I had to keep going or I would freeze to death.

I went upstairs and crawled into bed. I sure was sick, so in the morning mother sent dad to town for the doctor. (There were no phones in the country homes in those days.) Pretty soon Dr. Lewis Cummins was there and his report was I had the measles and they had gone back and settled in my kidneys, and he left a quart of whiskey and a quart of gin, and told mother how to give it to me. As soon as he left mother came up to see me and had the bottles of whiskey and gin. I said, "Mother, don't you open them, for I will never take a drop of it."

It was seven days before the measles came out again. I was so low that the report got out that I had died. Every neighbor lady who came to help mother had a kind of tea made from some kind of wild weed or herb, and I guess the last one got the job done, or was it another miracle that I was to live. It took several months to regain my strength. My back was weak for nearly a year.

In the spring Bill Bitz was going to have a log rolling bee to haul and pile the stumps and tops left over from logs on the forty acres he had grubbed, mentioned before where I had helped saw the logs for lumber. I was not able to help any and father should not have gone, for the things Bitz had done years before trying to get his land and did cut a lot of dads timber for ties while dad was in Illinois getting his deeds from Mr. Ellis' Nephews; dad had forgiven him and for several years would go with his buzz saw and saw his years wood. Dad was always ready to help his neighbors like Jeff Lowe, who never raised any grain to thresh would always come and help dad thresh his grain and usually get up on the straw stack and stacked straw, the dirtiest and dustiest job around the machine. He was up in his seventies, so back to Bitz's bee which changed my whole life and it was the last day of good health for father.

relayed two more from down Powderhorn way. I was riding a horse that I had ridden the day before and all that night and she was a rearing on the bits. When we met these boys down there we all got together and we started back down. The shots were further down around Powderhorn store.

Bally had made it a rule all the time I had owned her that no horse could ride ahead of her and it was not any time until I had to let her out to get in front of these twenty-five fresh horses. She had only had the forty-five minutes rest that I gave her when I took the little nap and had my breakfast there that morning. When we got down to Cebolla Hot Springs down near Powderhorn store the lady was sitting in a car there with a blanket up over her shoulders and she said when I rode up, "I have an idea you are mad at me." I said, "I ain't particularly mad but I am glad to see that you have been found anyway." I wanted to ride the ten miles on home but they all insisted that I ride in the car, so one of the other boys rode my horse on home.

The lady told us that she walked on down that trail, I guess that she got out of the trail because of the water standing in the trail, and walked along the side of it where it was higher with grass and they could not see her tracks. When she came to the old saw mill she said that she knew that we had not gone by any saw mill when we went over and then she knew that she was on the wrong trail. She said that it was dark so then she went on down to the rim and crawled down around the precipice and back in under a ledge of rock and stayed there all night. It was perfectly dry in there. I have an idea that if she ever goes into the mountains again that she will not try to go home alone unless she knows the trail thoroughly.

When riding up into the mountains it is always advisable to have a few matches. I usually carry mine in a small plastic tube corked at both ends so that they will keep perfectly dry, also put a little saw dust saturated with coal oil in a small bottle in your pocket, a good slicker on your saddle and it is not a bad idea to carry a sandwich or two. Under these conditions you can always survive regardless of what the weather is because you will have material matches and dry material to start a fire when you can get under the protection of big trees and you can survive

CHAPTER XV

I have over looked one story that I promised to tell way back earlier in this book. I think it will be of interest to all the boys and girls that read this and possibly to the grown ups as well.

This is in regard to Peg Leg Steve Lowe, how he lost his leg and how he left home. At the age of twelve Steve Lowe was going to the little old school house named after his father that I have mentioned heretofore and I have heard that he had some misunderstanding with the teacher.

One morning after school had taken up Steve was not there. All at once a shot came through the school house from an old forty five revolver and the bullet lodged in the door casing by the front door off to the right of the teacher, where the teacher sat between the two doors on the rostrum. Steve was never heard of or seen anymore for eight years and when he came back he had lost his leg, amputated about six inches from the hip, his right leg. And this is the story that he told.

He had started West, I don't know what railroad but possibly the Union Pacific was building through the West and somewhere in the mountains there was a very large bridge that had to be built and it took a long time to construct this bridge and the grades through the mountains and Steve got a job working as a helper in the kitchen on this job. He said that there had been a saloon set up about a mile ahead up on a hill, a little store and saloon and there had been a pay day that noon and the next morning when he got up there was nobody around but him and the cook. He could not understand what was the matter. He said that it was the first pay day that he had been in the camp.

He asked the cook about it and he said, "Aw, they are up to the saloon. They won't be back until their money is practically all gone, maybe a day or two." A cowboy had come in there from some place and got to shooting around and there was one or two of them already drunk and they would stretch them out on the floor against the wall. This cowboy was kind of shooting in the place up and accidentally he thought that he was shooting in the floor and he shot and killed one of these drunk men, by the name of Pat Murphy if I remember right from Arkansas, so they made

a coffin and stood him up in it against the wall and kept drinking. Of course they had a good many Catholics in the crowd and they had to stay awake so long and give him a decent burial him. They dug a grave for him and eventually had the funeral and got Pat buried. Steve said they would go up to the bar and get their drinks filled up nice and then say, "We will drink to the health of Pat Murphy from Arkansas." Eventually they got the grave dug and got Pat buried and went back to work.

That was his first experience and his first job in the several years that he had spent in the West until he lost his leg down in Arizona.

He went from job to job which I can't start to enumerate them or explain them. Lots of it was in the mines though I know, and I think that one time he got a job working around a gambling house. Principally he was working most of the time in the mining projects. He got interested in prospecting and in metals and went to prospecting down in Arizona, making his headquarters around Prescott. He and a friend got a pack burro and a pack of supplies on their burro and started out. They both had six shooters and Winchester rifles, walking on foot and leading their burro. Somewhere in the neighborhood of thirty miles Southeast of Prescott they were going along the rim of a box canyon. Steve described these canyons as deep canyons and the fact they were called box canyons they would be closed up at the ends. Sometimes they would be possibly a couple of miles long and you would have to go around these ends to get to the other side of them. The walls were so steep and perpendicular that they could not be crossed.

They were going along the rim of one of these box canyons on the East rim and all at once a bunch of Apache Indians approached the other side and began to shoot at them with guns. Some of the first shots hit the burro and killed him. They dropped down on the ground behind the burro and began to shoot back. They had the new type repeating Winchester rifle and most of the guns that the Indians had were one shot. He said the Indians would ride in a circle, the land sloped back from the rim on their side and they would ride around in a circle, reload and come up and shoot. He said they had hit one or two of the Indians but

they were moving marks all the time and there were so many of them that they decided they had better try and make a break for the mountains about two miles away and get into the mountains where they could get on a trail that was possibly traveled only with horsemen in a single file, one behind the other.

As quick as they started to run the Indians stopped their circling and all stood still and began to shoot at them. Steve's partner was hit in the left side just a flesh wound in his left side above his hip. Steve said that he could always out run him and was out running him until he got hit then he said that he began to pass him and run from him like he was in reverse. A short time after he passed Steve a bullet hit Steve above the knee and broke his right leg. Of course it was impossible for him to run. About a hundred yards from where he went down there was a rock and he made for it there, dragging himself and hopping to this rock. He found out there was a crevice or cave back in the rock. He probably crawled in about twenty feet the way he described it. He crawled back into this crevice and he made up his mind that he would just fight it out as long as he could. It took the Indians some time as they had to go around the end of this box canyon and of course they saw the trail where he had dragged himself and blood and went into this little cave.

First thing they had done was stripped all their packs off their burro and that was what they were after and their guns. He said that they did not make any effort to come in for quite awhile. Just before dark he said that he could hear them whooping and howling going on outside and he knew that they were out there just before dark. One Indian started to crawl in and he had a lariat rope tied around his waist and the rest were holding the rope outside. He said that he waited until the Indian got up within about two feet of him and it was dark on the inside and the Indian could not see him but he could see out. He said that he stuck his six shooter right up against him and that he could almost see the fire go clean through his body. They dragged this Indian out and they did not make anymore efforts to come in that night.

He said that they built a fire out there that night and he could hear the Indians singing and going on all night long. He

had a small canteen of water on his shoulder when he came in with his guns but nothing to eat so after the next day he could hear the Indians out there but they made no effort to come in again. Along towards the next evening why the soldiers came and rescued him. He said his water had played out and that he developed a high fever from his wound in his leg. He had tied a tourniquet around it and stopped the flow of blood soon after he came into the cave. He began to think that he would go out and kill just as many Indians as he could and let them kill him. He said that he had just got done scribbling his name and where his father lived on the side of the rock wall when he heard the shooting outside and the soldiers had come in and the Indians had lit out and got away. The Indians tried to build a fire and throw smoke brands into the entrance to try to smoke him out but he said that there was no outlet through the cave and no drought in there and consequently the smoke did not come in.

They gave Steve water and something to eat and temporary treatment and fixed a stretcher of some kind on top of a pack mule, they packed him in a laying down position on his back into Prescott. They took him to the sisters hospital in Prescott and due to the fact that he had been shot so long they had to amputate his leg. Later they had to amputate it either one or two times more. The final amputation left six inches of his right leg bone from his hip down. When he got well so that he could travel he came home. He had been away eight years from the time he left until he came back. He stayed around his folks for about two years. During that time he tried to collect some money that a neighbor owed his father. They would come and borrow and buy different things and promise to pay for it and never had paid for it.

His father was an old big hearted first settler in the country that I formerly spoke about, Jeff Lowe. One of the first settlers and homesteaders in the community. Steve got sore at this man. Steve would ride on horseback and just carry a straight crutch with a rest to go in under his shoulder. At that time he could not wear an artificial leg. About a year after he got home his father bought him an artificial leg but it was not satisfactory. He could not wear it and never did wear it.

He could ride one of the wildest horses there was in the

country with his one leg. I don't know how he stayed on but he really could ride them. He used to ride up and down past this neighbors house. He called him Buffalo Greasy. He would holler at the top of his voice and shoot his six shooter and you could hear him and he had lungs like a bull moose. You could hear him on still nights about two miles away.

At last the party got a warrant out for him and Frank Teasor was then marshal or constable in Hopkinton went out to arrest him. Frank in those days was considered a pretty good man and the result was when he went in to arrest Steve before he knew it Steve had his crutch in between his legs and lifted him up and flopped him down on his head and was on top of him giving him a pretty good going over. Frank did not get to arrest him on that account. Frank had to leave and come back with another party to help him. I think that it took two of them to arrest him and put handcuffs on him. I think that they took him to Hopkinton and that he got a little fine and Steve did not like that. He decided that he was going to leave and go West again. He went away and was gone exactly eight years more. When he came back the next time I'll never forget it.

It was in the spring and we were raising this barn that I had helped get the frame out of the timber for Lou Millinger and they were having a big bee down at Herman Brodkes and we had the frame almost up and he came there and he was wearing his iron leg then and he grabbed hold of one of the posts and climbed up like a squirrel swinging himself up on top of a beam until he got to the highest one that was possibly some thirty feet from the ground and stand up on his one leg and iron leg on this beam and look around the country. He was sure much of a man and we boys got a great kick out of hearing him tell this story.

Back to his life—how he came to be rescued from the Indians. His partner ran and made the mountains before the Indians got to him. He knew where this trail was in the mountains and the narrow trail went around the rim of the precipice. He got above and hid. He killed the Indians as fast as they would come around. They did not have any other way to get to him. At last he stood them off. They couldn't get anywhere near him as they had to ride single file. He just kept picking them off until they

gave him up. During the night he traveled all night and got word in next day to the soldiers and they got out and rescued Steve. I am mistaken now about them rescuing him in the evening. It was the morning after the second night that they rescued Steve as I recall it. Steve had spent a day and two nights back in his rock cave.

I spent lots of time going over and staying with him when he was batching. He had a little place back in the woods and I used to enjoy his company very much. He could tell lots of stories similar to this. He showed me a faro box that they deal faro with. It was a box that was made so a certain card could be held back unbeknowingly to the rest of them in dealing faro. The dealer when dealing faro could slip this card out unbeknowingly to the others. I think that after losing his leg he spent quite a lot of time around gambling halls working for people who were running gambling halls.

He married and later separated. He married a widow by the name of Mrs. Miller and they separated and Steve went up into Canada and homesteaded. He took the smallpox up there so I read on one of his letters published in the home paper and some of the officials came, the doctor or someone and he claimed they took him out and dipped him in a lake when the water was ice cold. I don't know whether this is true or not but I remember reading a letter where he had written something of that kind and he did not like that kind of treatment. I guess they were trying to reduce the fever that he had with the smallpox. The last I heard of Steve I was in Oklahoma and I read a letter he sent our home paper in Iowa. He was in Buenas Aires and was leaving for the Andes Mountains on a prospecting trip. That was the last I ever heard of Steve.

After the tourist season of forty nine that winter we went to Amarillo and visited our son and family and then to Hot Springs, New Mexico where we stayed for about thirty days and from there on to Phoenix to San Diego up to Long Beach where we stayed possibly a month. Mrs. Thompson has a brother living in Long Beach. This was quite a cold winter in California and the water pipes froze. Flowers froze too, so we did not enjoy our stay that winter very much.

I went to the Chamber of Commerce in Long Beach and made inquiries about ex-governor Frank F. Merriam. I asked the secretary there if Mr. Merriam was well and she said, "Yes, he is down here at the Breakfast Club at seven o'clock every morning." She gave me his address and I drove up to his home. I pushed a button on the door and Mr. Merriam came to the door and I said, "Is this Mr. Merriam?" and he said, "Yes, sir." I pulled the old recommendation out that he wrote me in ninety nine when I was in the state of Iowa and I said, "Mr. Merriam I have a letter of introduction to you." The entrance to his home was on the North side of the house and he started trying to read it without any glasses. He stepped over to the South windows where he went ahead and read it very well and said, "Come on in here." We had a very enjoyable visit. I told him that the only time that I had ever showed that recommendation to anybody to secure a job was soon after he gave it to me and that it got me a job in the insane asylum. I mentioned Dr. Superintendent Hill and he said that Doctor Hill passed away here in Long Beach about two years ago. He said that he sure was a fine man too. I agreed with him.

I admired Dr. Hill very much while I worked at the hospital in Independence, Iowa. I said, "Frank, I have tried to figure out how old you were when you taught the Lowe School that winter when I went to school to you. I was twelve years old. I figure that you must have been about twenty-one." He said, "I commenced teaching school when I was eighteen years old." I was surprised, he said that he made his application to teach school at Manchester, Iowa and the county superintendent asked him his age. When he told him the superintendent said, "I guess that we had better not enter your age."

I noticed that he did not light any cigarettes when he was talking to me. I could not see any signs of cigarette smoking around his living room so I said, "Frank, do you happen to use tobacco?" He said, "No, I never needed tobacco or liquor. I got along all right without them." I told him that I was going to erect a monument and that I was going to put two bronze plates on it. One of them I was going to put the name of four personal friends and on the other I was going to put eight names of outstanding people who did not use intoxicating liquor or tobacco,

CHAPTER XV

I have over looked one story that I promised to tell way back earlier in this book. I think it will be of interest to all the boys and girls that read this and possibly to the grown ups as well.

This is in regard to Peg Leg Steve Lowe, how he lost his leg and how he left home. At the age of twelve Steve Lowe was going to the little old school house named after his father that I have mentioned heretofore and I have heard that he had some misunderstanding with the teacher.

One morning after school had taken up Steve was not there. All at once a shot came through the school house from an old forty five revolver and the bullet lodged in the door casing by the front door off to the right of the teacher, where the teacher sat between the two doors on the rostrum. Steve was never heard of or seen anymore for eight years and when he came back he had lost his leg, amputated about six inches from the hip, his right leg. And this is the story that he told.

He had started West, I don't know what railroad but possibly the Union Pacific was building through the West and somewhere in the mountains there was a very large bridge that had to be built and it took a long time to construct this bridge and the grades through the mountains and Steve got a job working as a helper in the kitchen on this job. He said that there had been a saloon set up about a mile ahead up on a hill, a little store and saloon and there had been a pay day that noon and the next morning when he got up there was nobody around but him and the cook. He could not understand what was the matter. He said that it was the first pay day that he had been in the camp.

He asked the cook about it and he said, "Aw, they are up to the saloon. They won't be back until their money is practically all gone, maybe a day or two." A cowboy had come in there from some place and got to shooting around and there was one or two of them already drunk and they would stretch them out on the floor against the wall. This cowboy was kind of shooting the place up and accidentally he thought that he was shooting in the floor and he shot and killed one of these drunk men, by the name of Pat Murphy if I remember right from Arkansas, so they made

a coffin and stood him up in it against the wall and kept drinking. Of course they had a good many Catholics in the crowd and they had to stay awake so long and give him a decent burial him. They dug a grave for him and eventually had the funeral and got Pat buried. Steve said they would go up to the bar and get their drinks filled up nice and then say, "We will drink to the health of Pat Murphy from Arkansas." Eventually they got the grave dug and got Pat buried and went back to work.

That was his first experience and his first job in the several years that he had spent in the West until he lost his leg down in Arizona.

He went from job to job which I can't start to enumerate them or explain them. Lots of it was in the mines though I know, and I think that one time he got a job working around a gambling house. Principally he was working most of the time in the mining projects. He got interested in prospecting and in metals and went to prospecting down in Arizona, making his headquarters around Prescott. He and a friend got a pack burro and a pack of supplies on their burro and started out. They both had six shooters and Winchester rifles, walking on foot and leading their burro. Somewhere in the neighborhood of thirty miles South-east of Prescott they were going along the rim of a box canyon. Steve described these canyons as deep canyons and the fact they were called box canyons they would be closed up at the ends. Sometimes they would be possibly a couple of miles long and you would have to go around these ends to get to the other side of them. The walls were so steep and perpendicular that they could not be crossed.

They were going along the rim of one of these box canyons on the East rim and all at once a bunch of Apache Indians approached the other side and began to shoot at them with guns. Some of the first shots hit the burro and killed him. They dropped down on the ground behind the burro and began to shoot back. They had the new type repeating Winchester rifle and most of the guns that the Indians had were one shot. He said the Indians would ride in a circle, the land sloped back from the rim on their side and they would ride around in a circle, reload and come up and shoot. He said they had hit one or two of the Indians but

they were moving marks all the time and there were so many of them that they decided they had better try and make a break for the mountains about two miles away and get into the mountains where they could get on a trail that was possibly traveled only with horsemen in a single file, one behind the other.

As quick as they started to run the Indians stopped their circling and all stood still and began to shoot at them. Steve's partner was hit in the left side just a flesh wound in his left side above his hip. Steve said that he could always out run him and was out running him until he got hit then he said that he began to pass him and run from him like he was in reverse. A short time after he passed Steve a bullet hit Steve above the knee and broke his right leg. Of course it was impossible for him to run. About a hundred yards from where he went down there was a rock and he made for it there, dragging himself and hopping to this rock. He found out there was a crevice or cave back in the rock. He probably crawled in about twenty feet the way he described it. He crawled back into this crevice and he made up his mind that he would just fight it out as long as he could. It took the Indians some time as they had to go around the end of this box canyon and of course they saw the trail where he had dragged himself and blood and went into this little cave.

First thing they had done was stripped all their packs off their burro and that was what they were after and their guns. He said that they did not make any effort to come in for quite awhile. Just before dark he said that he could hear them whooping and howling going on outside and he knew that they were out there just before dark. One Indian started to crawl in and he had a lariat rope tied around his waist and the rest were holding the rope outside. He said that he waited until the Indian got up within about two feet of him and it was dark on the inside and the Indian could not see him but he could see out. He said that he stuck his six shooter right up against him and that he could almost see the fire go clean through his body. They dragged this Indian out and they did not make anymore efforts to come in that night.

He said that they built a fire out there that night and he could hear the Indians singing and going on all night long. He

had a small canteen of water on his shoulder when he came in with his guns but nothing to eat so after the next day he could hear the Indians out there but they made no effort to come in again. Along towards the next evening why the soldiers came and rescued him. He said his water had played out and that he developed a high fever from his wound in his leg. He had tied a tourniquet around it and stopped the flow of blood soon after he came into the cave. He began to think that he would go out and kill just as many Indians as he could and let them kill him. He said that he had just got done scribbling his name and where his father lived on the side of the rock wall when he heard the shooting outside and the soldiers had come in and the Indians had lit out and got away. The Indians tried to build a fire and throw smoke brands into the entrance to try to smoke him out but he said that there was no outlet through the cave and no drought in there and consequently the smoke did not come in.

They gave Steve water and something to eat and temporary treatment and fixed a stretcher of some kind on top of a pack mule, they packed him in a laying down position on his back into Prescott. They took him to the sisters hospital in Prescott and due to the fact that he had been shot so long they had to amputate his leg. Later they had to amputate it either one or two times more. The final amputation left six inches of his right leg bone from his hip down. When he got well so that he could travel he came home. He had been away eight years from the time he left until he came back. He stayed around his folks for about two years. During that time he tried to collect some money that a neighbor owed his father. They would come and borrow and buy different things and promise to pay for it and never had paid for it.

His father was an old big hearted first settler in the country that I formerly spoke about, Jeff Lowe. One of the first settlers and homesteaders in the community. Steve got sore at this man. Steve would ride on horseback and just carry a straight crutch with a rest to go in under his shoulder. At that time he could not wear an artificial leg. About a year after he got home his father bought him an artificial leg but it was not satisfactory. He could not wear it and never did wear it.

He could ride one of the wildest horses there was in the

country with his one leg. I don't know how he stayed on but he really could ride them. He used to ride up and down past this neighbors house. He called him Buffalo Greasy. He would holler at the top of his voice and shoot his six shooter and you could hear him and he had lungs like a bull moose. You could hear him on still nights about two miles away.

At last the party got a warrant out for him and Frank Teasor was then marshall or constable in Hopkinton went out to arrest him. Frank in those days was considered a pretty good man and the result was when he went in to arrest Steve before he knew it Steve had his crutch in between his legs and lifted him up and flopped him down on his head and was on top of him giving him a pretty good going over. Frank did not get to arrest him on that account. Frank had to leave and come back with another party to help him. I think that it took two of them to arrest him and put handcuffs on him. I think that they took him to Hopkinton and that he got a little fine and Steve did not like that. He decided that he was going to leave and go West again. He went away and was gone exactly eight years more. When he came back the next time I'll never forget it.

It was in the spring and we were raising this barn that I had helped get the frame out of the timber for Lou Millinger and they were having a big bee down at Herman Brodkes and we had the frame almost up and he came there and he was wearing his iron leg then and he grabbed hold of one of the posts and climbed up like a squirrel swinging himself up on top of a beam until he got to the highest one that was possibly some thirty feet from the ground and stand up on his one leg and iron leg on this beam and look around the country. He was sure much of a man and we boys got a great kick out of hearing him tell this story.

Back to his life—how he came to be rescued from the Indians. His partner ran and made the mountains before the Indians got to him. He knew where this trail was in the mountains and the narrow trail went around the rim of the precipice. He got above and hid. He killed the Indians as fast as they would come around. They did not have any other way to get to him. At last he stood them off. They couldn't get anywhere near him as they had to ride single file. He just kept picking them off until they

gave him up. During the night he traveled all night and got word in next day to the soldiers and they got out and rescued Steve. I am mistaken now about them rescuing him in the evening. It was the morning after the second night that they rescued Steve as I recall it. Steve had spent a day and two nights back in his rock cave.

I spent lots of time going over and staying with him when he was batching. He had a little place back in the woods and I used to enjoy his company very much. He could tell lots of stories similar to this. He showed me a faro box that they deal faro with. It was a box that was made so a certain card could be held back unbeknowingly to the rest of them in dealing faro. The dealer when dealing faro could slip this card out unbeknowingly to the others. I think that after losing his leg he spent quite a lot of time around gambling halls working for people who were running gambling halls.

He married and later separated. He married a widow by the name of Mrs. Miller and they separated and Steve went up into Canada and homesteaded. He took the smallpox up there so I read on one of his letters published in the home paper and some of the officials came, the doctor or someone and he claimed they took him out and dipped him in a lake when the water was ice cold. I don't know whether this is true or not but I remember reading a letter where he had written something of that kind and he did not like that kind of treatment. I guess they were trying to reduce the fever that he had with the smallpox. The last I heard of Steve I was in Oklahoma and I read a letter he sent our home paper in Iowa. He was in Buenas Aires and was leaving for the Andes Mountains on a prospecting trip. That was the last I ever heard of Steve.

After the tourist season of forty nine that winter we went to Amarillo and visited our son and family and then to Hot Springs, New Mexico where we stayed for about thirty days and from there on to Phoenix to San Diego up to Long Beach where we stayed possibly a month. Mrs. Thompson has a brother living in Long Beach. This was quite a cold winter in California and the water pipes froze. Flowers froze too, so we did not enjoy our stay that winter very much.





VEASEY,

DIXON, ILL.

=====

HUSBAND William Henry MILLER-63

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1870 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52

=====

BORN: 15 May 1851 PLACE: Cascade, Jackson, IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1924 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
BUR.: Mar 1924 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA, Hopkinton cem.
FATHER: William STANTON-53
MOTHER: Mary Ann GANAN?-54has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary E. MILLER-62
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1870 PLACE: Cascade, Jackson, IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jan 1958 PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA
BUR.: 1958 PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA
SPOUSE: Sidney Breese LOWE-34
MARR: 7 Feb 1935 PLACE: , Delaware, IA

MRIN: 20

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 31 Jan 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jan 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William Henry MILLER-63
WIFE Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1851

HUSBAND - William Henry MILLER-63
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

WIFE - Ellen "Nell" F. STANTON-52

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Her name was listed as Nell Stanton Miller and parents as Stanton so probably was married before to William Miller and they had one daughter.

Nell did travel some to be with Steve but never liked it in WA or Canada so she came back to Delaware Co. where she lived out her life.

Other marriages:

May 1894

Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32

MRIN: 17

CHILD 1 - Mary E. MILLER-62

Mary was married 1st to Mr Jacques. One place her name Maye Miller Jacques. She was the dau of Ellen Stanton Miller, who md Stephen Hempstead Lowe, brother to Sidney Breese Lowe.

William Louie
Tana Bone

Thomas Jefferson Louie
Sarah Dalgryple

Sidney Breese Louie
Avalle Long

Glenn Wesley
Violet Roe

Leona Blanche

Robert Glenn

Duane Earl

Faye Ann

Dixie Lee

Wynne Marguerite
Martin E. Wilson

Margaret Jean
Virginia Esther

Ralph Sidney
Marion F. Wilson

Audrey Anna
Richard Sutton

Ross Elmer
Florence
Briggs

June Lavon
Kenneth Earl

Edna Belle

Earl Stanley

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34

BORN: 31 Jul 1869 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Mar 1949 PLACE: Monticello, Jones Co., IA
BUR.: 15 Mar 1949 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.
MARR: 16 Mar 1892 PLACE: Spring Grove, Linn, IA
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 9

=====

WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

BORN: 20 Sep 1870 PLACE: Paris, Linn Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Apr 1934 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
BUR.: 6 Apr 1934 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.
FATHER: James Wesley LONG-64
MOTHER: Samantha E. SUTTON-65

PARENTS' MRIN: 22

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61

---- BORN: 4 Dec 1893 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Feb 1970 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson, IA
BUR.: Feb 1970 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson, IA, St Johns cem.
SPOUSE: Violet ROE-125
MARR: 20 Aug 1923 PLACE: Aberdeen, Brown, SD

MRIN: 47

=====

2. NAME: Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

---- BORN: 20 Oct 1895 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: *Jan 1984* PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martin C. WILSON-133
MARR: 1 Sep 1920 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA

MRIN: 49

=====

3. NAME: Ralph Sidney LOWE-57

---- BORN: 5 May 1900 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 May 1985 PLACE: Mena, Polk Co., AR
BUR.: May 1985 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.
SPOUSE: Marion Francis WILSON-151
MARR: 19 Jun 1928 PLACE: Vinton, Delaware Co., IA

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 55

=====

4. NAME: Ross Elmer LOWE-58

---- BORN: 30 May 1901 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jan 1973 PLACE: Rogers, Benton Co., AR
BUR.: Jan 1973 PLACE: West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, Rest Haven cem.
SPOUSE: Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169
MARR: 16 Jul 1927 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 62

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *1st Cousin 3 gen removed*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Edna Belle LOWE-59
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1903 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jul 1995 PLACE: Long Beach,, CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Earl Stanley LOWE-60
---- BORN: 9 Apr 1908 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Sep 1910 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
BUR.: 15 Sep 1910 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Sidney Breese LOWE-34

Most info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Some info from grandchildren of Sidney.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and born Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Married at J.W. Long residence. A copy of marriage certificate was included in a book belonging to the Lowe family "Home Memories, Family Reocrd, Personal Reminiscenses, Friendship Momories". Book by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn and pub. by J.L. Nichols & Co., Atlanta, GA. (no date when pub.) Sidney B. Lowe of Delaware Co. IA and Belle Long of Linn Co. IA were married at Spring Grove, Linn Co. IA on the 16th of Mar 1892. Witnesses were A.S. Freeman and Nell Tibbitts.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Mary was dau of Wm & Ellen Stanton Miller. Ellen was 2nd wife of Sidney's brother Stephen Hempstead Lowe.

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe and was said to be buried in the Hopkinton cem.

BURIED: From Goettsch Funeral Home, Monticello, IA. Also have pictures of their gravestones.

CHILDREN: Same book that had the mg certificate also had info on births of all 6 children.

Ralph gave me copies of pictures of Sidney and Arabella and also of the old Lowe home place located between Hopkinton and Delhi, IA in the River Valley community. The land was acquired before 1850

Other marriages:

7 Feb 1935

Mary E. MILLER-62

MRIN: 20

WIFE - Arabelle LONG-55

Most info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Some info from grandchildren of Sidney.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and born Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Married at J.W. Long residence.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and recorded Delaware Co. IA. Mary was dau of Wm & Ellen Stanton Miller. Ellen was 2nd wife of Sidney's brother Stephen Hempstead Lowe.

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe and was said to be buried in the Hopkinton cem.

BURIED: Also have pictures of their gravestones.

CHILD 1 - Glenn Wesley LOWE-61

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Glenn W. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 4 Dec 1893.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe, said md in Aberdeen, Brown Co. SD.

DEATH: Glenn was buried in the ST Johns Luthern cemetery in Bellevue, IA
Funeral held 2:00pm at the St Johns church. Minister was Rev. Emmett Busch and services handled by the Hallagher Funeral home in Bellevue.

Faye Francis and Dixie Lee, daughters of Glen have been here several times and stay in touch with Faye as she is working on the family history as June Beals and myself are.

CHILD 2 - Verna Marquerite LOWE-56

Corresponded with Verna from 1974 for few years. Lived Sun City, CA then.

Also Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Verna M. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 20 Oct 1895.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna. Married in Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA.

DEATH: Verna is deceased before 1997 but not sure when.

CHILD 3 - Ralph Sidney LOWE-57

Ralph first visited us in Bettendorf in 1974 and then we visited them in Mena AR in 1975 and then Ralph and 2nd wife Francis visited us in Gatesville, TX in Apr 1981. Some time after that recieved word he died. (NEED OBIT)

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ralph S. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 5 May 1900.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph said was married in Vinton, Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Maybe married about Nov 1980, not sure if in Arkansas?

DEATH: Received word that Ralph had died May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas. He and his first wifes stones were already in Hopkinton cemetery of which I have pic.

His death was also listed in the Social Security Death Index. His soc sec # was received from Minnesota.

Ralph did most of research for Thomas Jefferson Lowe and family and also some on the Andrew Jackson Lowe family so we shared what we had and was able to compile quite a lot of info on the Lowe family. However neither of us have

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

been able to locate death and parents of William and Jane Gore Lowe. He had started working on the family long before I did in 1969.

Ralph met Marion while in college at Ames, IA. 1920, they courted until June 1928 when they married. They wanted to finish school and have some money on hand before they married so they waited. They celebrated their 50th anniversary at the Nursing home where Marion was at the time. He went to the nursing home every day while Marion was there. She took sick in Dec. and was taken to the hospital with pneumonia, she was there 8 days and then returned to the nursing home but didn't regain her strength and last of Jan became sick again and died.

Ralph worked for the Telephone Co. for 35 years before retiring. They lived many places, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St Paul and Omaha. He contracted cancer and had a throat operation at Mayo's in 1960. He almost lost his voice but could talk but his voice was unnatural. They retired to Mena Arkansa where they both died.

Have several pictures of Ralph at varying ages which he gave me.

Other marriages:

Nov 1980 Francis ?UNKNOWN-154

MRIN: 56

CHILD 4 - Ross Elmer LOWE-58

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson 1974 and his daughter June Beals in 1981. June and I have kept in touch ever since and she has come here to visit a few times as well. Both of us and her cousin Faye Francis are working on the Lowe family to try and locate info on the oldest Lowe.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ross E. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 30 May 1901.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph Lowe . Married in Des Moines, IA.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph, also married in Des Moines, IA.

DEATH: Ross died in Benton, AR and was buried in the Rest Haven cem, Polk Co. IA. (Des Moines?) Obituary from daughter June Beals.

"Ross E. Lowe, 71, a former resident of Hopkinton, passed away with a heart attack January 22, 1973 at Rogers, Arkansas. He was the son of Sidney and Arabelle Lowe.

Ross Lowe was born on the home farm in the River Valley community May 20, 1901. He attended country school and high school at Delhi.

Mr Lowe for 39 years was a technician with the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company in Des Moines and neighboring towns. He retired in 1961 and soon afterwards moved to Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Earle and Glenn, and his

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

wife, Florence. Later he remarried and is survived by his wife, Flora, a daughter Mrs Robert Beals (June), Runnells, Iowa, a son, Kenneth, Omaha, Nebraska, two sisters, Mrs Verna L. Wilson and Edna Lowe, both of Sun city, California, and one brother, Ralph, Mena, Arkansas, also seven grandchildren.

Services were held in the Callison Funeral Home at Rogers, Arkansas January 23 with the Rev. William Rail officiating, and in the Hamilton Funeral Home Chapel in Des Moines January 27 with the Rev. Keith Delap conducting. Masonic funeral services were in charge of Pioneer Lodge No. 22, A.F. & A.M. of Des Moines, and burial was in Resthaven Cemetery in West Des Moines.

Mr Lowe was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Fraternity, The Telephone Pioneers of America, and the American Associated of Retired Persons".

He lived in Winterset, Oskaloosa and Des Moines before retiring to Arkansas.

Other marriages:

8 Jan 1972 Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

MRIN: 64

CHILD 5 - Edna Belle LOWE-59

Had corresponded with Edna some years ago and she was living in Sun City, CA close to her sister Verna. She never married.

Also Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Edna B.Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 13 Jul 1903.

DEATH: June sent me death date.

She worked for the U.S. Govt till retirement, for the Justice Dept (U.S. District Attorney) in Kansas City. Right after WWII she sought an overseas post and went to Frankfurt, Germany. She stayed about 6 years. Then went to Okinawa for 14 years. She was a legal Secretary and court reporter before her retirement. (This info from Verna)

Info from June Beals, Oct 1996 states she died in 1995. Apparently from Alzheimers or results of. Believe she had been in a nursing home for few years before her death. June and her husband had visited with her there a few years ago.

CHILD 6 - Earl Stanley LOWE-60

Ralph says buried in Bay cemetery 9 miles NW of Hopkinton so not sure which cemetery for sure, rest of family in Hopkinton so seems strange would bury one son in another.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Earle S. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 9 Apr 1908.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Arabelle LONG-55

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

DEATH: Info from Ralph Lowe, others said buried Hopkinton cem.

LOWE

ARABELLE LOWE
SEPTEMBER 20, 1870
APRIL 1, 1954

EDWIN W. LOWE
JAN 21, 1874
MAY 12, 1954

DESHAW

GILKRAFT

WOMBET

7 12 '98

Arabella - Sidney B Lowe Hephworth
an

ARABELLE LOWE
SEPTEMBER 20, 1870
APRIL 3, 1934

7-12-36

SIDNEY B. LOWE

JULY 31, 1869

MARCH 12, 1949

7-18-2007

Hopkinsville



SIDNEY B. LOWE AND
THREE SONS.

FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:
RALPH, GLENN, SIDNEY,
AND ROSS



Lowes



Lowes



standing - Glenn + Ross Lowe
sitting - Ralph S. Lowe

L-R Ralph S., Glenn, Sidney, Ross Lowe - 3 sons of SIDNEY Breeze Lowe

standing - Glenn + Ross Lowe
sitting - Ralph S. Lowe

L-R Ralph S., Glenn, Sidney, Ross Lowe - 3 sons of SIDNEY Breeze Lowe

Mr + Mrs Sidney B. Lowe Aug 1931

All pic from
Ralph S. Lowe
1974



Fall 1940
Hopkinton, Ga.
L-R Elmer Brent,
Sidney B. Lowe



The Lowe Home Place
Between Hopkinton &
Dell, Ga in the River
Valley Community.
Land acquired before
1850



Photo from
Ralph S. Lowe
1974



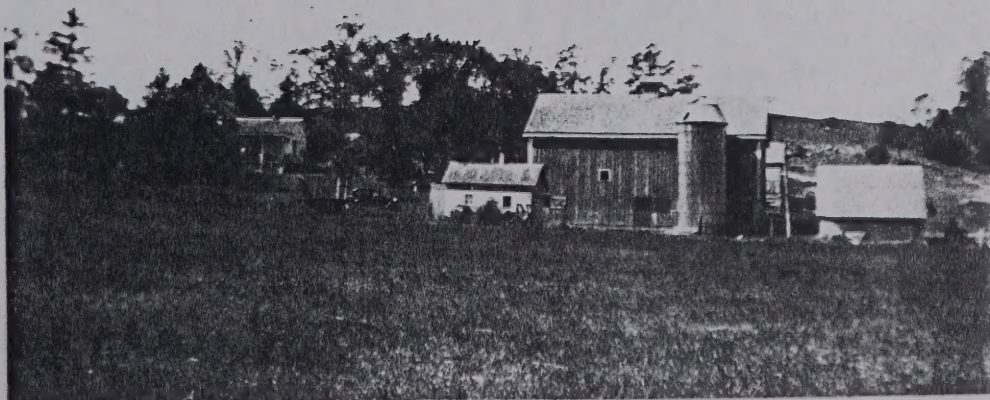
Fall 1940
Hopkinton, Ia.
- R Elmer Grant,
Sidney B. Lowe

FEB • 75

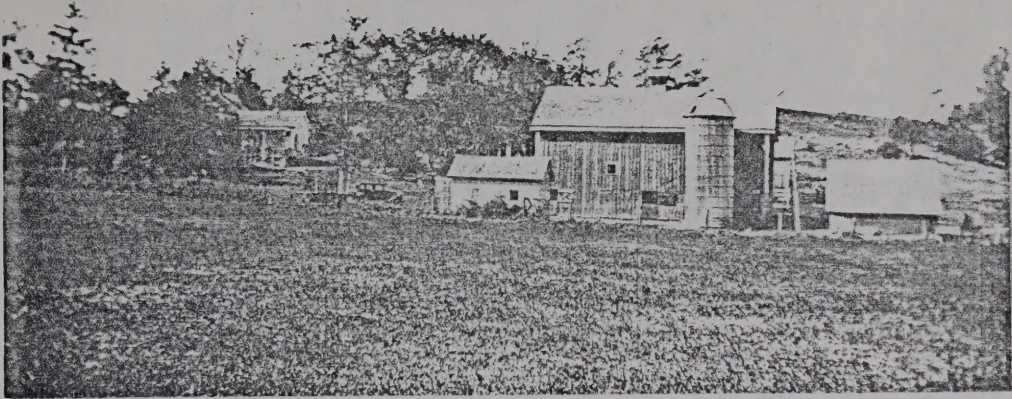


The Lowe Home Place
between Hopkinton &
H1, Ia in the River
Valley Community.
and acquired before
50

• FEB • 75







1927
1885
42



• FEB • 75



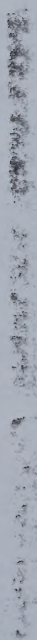
HOME MEMORIES.



By Rev. J. H. L. JOSLYN.

PUBLISHED BY
J. L. NICHOLS & CO.

Atlanta, Ga. Naperville, Ill. Toronto, Ont.



1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON

Published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Vol. 1

No. 1

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Certificate of Birth



"A sweet new blossom of humanity, fresh from God's own home to flower on earth."—Massy.



This is to Certify that on the Fourth,
day of December, 1893,
Glenn W. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union, in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa,
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands: S. B. Lowe Father.

Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

_____ J. P.

This is to Certify that on the Twentieth,
day of October, 1895,
Verna M. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union, in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa,
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands: S. B. Lowe Father.

Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

_____ J. P.

Received 10 June 2003; accepted 10 September 2003
Published online 10 October 2003 in Wiley InterScience (www.interscience.wiley.com). DOI: 10.1002/anie.200300451

[illegible]

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some faint smudges and discoloration, characteristic of old paper. There is no text or other markings on the page.

2. 9. 2020 - 9. 11. 2020

1914

1914

1914

THIS CERTIFIES
THAT
AND

Sidney B. Lowe,
of Delaware Co.,
State of Iowa,

Belle Long,
of Lincoln Co.,
State of Iowa,

WERE UNITED IN

Holy Matrimony

At Spring Grove, Lincoln Co., Iowa.

According to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Iowa,

on the 16 day

in the year of OUR LORD

died and 92

WITNESSES:

A. S. Freeman

Wm. L. Tinkler



MATTHEW: For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

of March

One Thousand & Nin-

Certificate of Birth

* * *

"A sweet new blossom of humanity, fresh from God's own home to flower on earth."—Massy.

* * *

This is to Certify that on the Thirteenth
day of July, 1903,
Edna B. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union, in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands:

S. B. Lowe Father.
Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

J. P.

This is to Certify that on the Ninth,
day of April, 1908,
Earle S. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union, in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa,
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands:

Sidney B. Lowe Father.
Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

J. P.

Certificate of Birth

"A sweet new blossom of humanity, fresh from God's own home to flower on earth."—Massy.

This is to Certify that on the Fifth,
day of May, 1900,
Ralph S. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union; in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa.
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands: S. B. Lowe Father.
Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

J. P.

This is to Certify that on the Thirtieth,
day of May, 1901,
Rosa E. Lowe was born
in the Township of Union, in the
County of Delaware, State of Iowa.
in the United States of America.

Witness our hands: S. B. Lowe Father.
Belle Lowe Mother.

In the presence of:

J. P.



Haphister Cemetery

Apr 1974

MARABELLE LOWE
SEPTEMBER 20, 1876
APRIL 3, 1944



LO

Hopkinton Cemetery

Apr 1974

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20

Page 1 of 2

14 Oct 1990

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34

BORN: 31 Jul 1869 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Mar 1949 PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA
BUR.: 15 Mar 1949 PLACE: Hopkinton cem, Delaware, IA
MARR: 7 Feb 1935 PLACE: , Delaware, IA
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 9

WIFE Mary E. MILLER-62

BORN: 19 Aug 1870 PLACE: Cascade, Jackson, IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jan 1958 PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA
BUR.: 1958 PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA
FATHER: William Henry MILLER-63
MOTHER: Ellen "Nell" STANTON-52

PARENTS' MRIN: 21

CHILDREN *none*

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Sidney Greese LONE-24

BORN: 31 Mar 1923 PLACE: Hockinson, Delaware, IA

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 12 Mar 1942 PLACE: Monticello, Iowa, IA

BUR: 12 Mar 1942 PLACE: Hockinson, Iowa, Delaware, IA

MARR: 7 Feb 1928 PLACE: Delaware, IA

FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LONE-12

MOTHER: Sarah DALLIMPLE-26

WIFE: Mary E. MILLER-82

BORN: 19 Aug 1870 PLACE: Cascade, Jackson, IA

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 29 Jan 1928 PLACE: Monticello, Iowa, IA

BUR: 1928 PLACE: Monticello, Iowa, IA

FATHER: William Henry MILLER-83

MOTHER: Ellen "Nett" STANTON-83

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LeAnn Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52322

Phone: (319) 382-2010

PARENTS: MRIN: 21
has other marriages

PARENTS: MRIN: 21

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Sidney Breese LOWE-34
WIFE Mary E. MILLER-62

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Sidney Breese LOWE-34

Other marriages:

16 Mar 1892 Arabelle LONG-55

WIFE - Mary E. MILLER-62

Mary was married 1st to Mr Jacques. One place her name Maye Miller Jacques.
She was the dau of Ellen Stanton Miller, who md Stephen Hempstead Lowe, brother
to Sidney Breese Lowe.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

14 Oct 1990

Yr of Birth 1929
Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND Sidney Breeze LOWE-34
WIFE Mary E. MILLER-42

HUSBAND - Sidney Breeze LOWE-34

Other marriages:
16 Mar 1932
Hazelie LOWE-32

WIFE - Mary E. MILLER-42

Mary was married 1st to Mr. Jacques. One place her name Mary Miller Jacques.
She was the dau of Ellen Stanton Miller, who md Stephen Hemstead Lowe, brother
to Sidney Breeze Lowe.

Lena - 3 ddd.

Donny and 1 Ben Christopher
Susan wife Peggy
Hi. don't understand
OK.

Deiper den

Paula 1-

2 ches. - Magen

Page - mal John Francis

Ork
Weyne ? - Grand?
child.

Audrey + David - had some fun

3 grund. 1 mapwell

2. Day

3 day



=====

HUSBAND Glenn Wesley LOWE-61

BORN: 4 Dec 1893 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Feb 1970 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson, IA
 BUR.: Feb 1970 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson, IA, St Johns cem.
 MARR: 20 Aug 1923 PLACE: Aberdeen, Brown, SD
 FATHER: Sidney Breese LOWE-34
 MOTHER: Arabelle LONG-55

PARENTS' MRIN: 19

=====

WIFE Violet ROE-125

BORN: 2 Sep 1898 PLACE: No. Buena Vista, Clayton Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~18 Jan 1970~~ PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John ROE-131
 MOTHER: Anna RINIKER-132

PARENTS' MRIN: 48

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leona Blanche LOWE-126

---- BORN: 9 Jan 1925 PLACE: Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Jan 2000 PLACE: Clinton, Ia.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946
 MARR: 4 Oct 1940 PLACE: McGregor, IA

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1468

2. NAME: Robert Glenn LOWE-127

---- BORN: 14 Jul 1926 PLACE: No. Buena Vista, Clayton Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 Nov 1957 PLACE: Iowa City, Johnson, IA
 BUR.: 16 Nov 1957 PLACE: Hanover, Jo Davies Co., IL
 SPOUSE: Beverly Ann COOK-3955
 MARR: 6 Nov 1953 PLACE: Hanover, Jo Davies Co., IL

MRIN: 1472

3. NAME: Duane Earl LOWE-128

---- BORN: 5 May 1928 PLACE: No. Buena Vista, Clayton Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth Marie HENNEGER-3960
 MARR: 18 Oct 1953 PLACE: Bellevue, IA

MRIN: 1474

4. NAME: Faye Ann LOWE-129

---- BORN: 15 Jun 1933 PLACE: Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John George FRANCIS Jr.-3963
 MARR: 25 Sep 1956 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL

MRIN: 1476

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin 3rd Son removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-47

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
WIFE Violet ROE-125

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth 1898

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Dixie Lee LOWE-130

---- BORN: 25 Jun 1936

PLACE: Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: George CLARK-3969

MRIN: 1479

MARR: Jun 1961

PLACE: Mt Carroll,, IL



Lowe Rock : From Faye Lowe Francis Oct 1991

Her sister's son has Rock.

Came from Susquehanna River, PA to VA to ALA, Ark, IA.

When Lowe's crossed River going west to (VA?)







Faye Francis, Dixie Lowe,

Maquoketa, IA May 1991



9 26 '99

June, Faye

Sep 99

Belt



June, Faye, Ma

Sep 1999

sett



Faye Francis, Gladys Treadway, June Beals

Bethendorf, IA
OCT 26, 1991

Family Group Record

Husband John George "Jack" Francis JR.

Wife Faye Ann Lowe

Notes

CHILD 1 - Michael John Francis (Continued)

longer and more chemo than had to have 2011 surgery on one lung and was to start chemo but got pneumonia and then infection and so didn't make it thru all that.

Died 28 June about noon at VA hospital in Iowa City, his mother and brother were there. Funeral will be first of July at Heckmann Funeral Home in Bellevue. He will be cremated so not sure what will be done with his ashes. Faye said all three will be buried in same plot in cemetery.

Called Faye on 28th and is going to be very hard for her to handle this as he has always been there on weekends since she moved back to Bellevue.

Shari and I drove to Bellevue for the funeral and services and they had food at the church and met lot of Faye's family friends.

His services were held with visitation from 10-12 then services at 12 at the Heckmann Funeral Home and Cremation Service, July 1, 2011. He had developed an infection and pneumonia as well.

Michael J. Francis
(May 25, 1927 - Jan 28, 2011)
There was a picture of him but appears to be High School one.

Michael J. Francis, 84 of Dubuque passed away on Tuesday June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City VA Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer. -- Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Heckmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service. Pastor Paul Gammelin will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home. -- Michael was born May 25, 1927 in Savannah, Illinois, the son of John and Faye (Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1945 and was discharged in 1947. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Park for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling and Manufacturing in Peoria, Iowa. -- Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening. -- He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dick, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews, Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee. -- He is preceded in death by his grandparents and father. -- Online condolences may be left for the family at www.heckmannfuneralservice.com.

No mention of his wife's name and daughter. Haven't heard what they were.

CHILD 2 - Dick Glenn Francis

Lives and works in Lincoln Nebraska. Has been coming back to see his mother more often since his brother died for holidays. His mother gave him her car but she gave to Michael so he could come back once in while.

Family Group Record

Husband	John George "Jack" Francis JR.		
Wife	Faye Ann Lowe		
Notes	CHILD 1 - Michael John Francis (Continued) tonge and more chemo then had to have 2011 surgury on one lung and was to start chemo but got pnemonia and then infection and so didn't make it thru all that. Died 28 June about noon at th VA hospital in Iowa City, his mother and brother were there. Funeral will be first of Jul at Hackmann Funeral Home in Bellevue. He will be cremated so not sure what will be done with his ashes. Faye said all three will be buried in same plot in cemetery. Called Faye on 29th and is going to be very hard for her to handle this as he has always been there on weekends since she moved back to Bellevue. Sheri and I drove to Bellevue for the funeral and services and they had food at the church and met lot of Faye's lady friends. His services were held with visitation from 10-12 then service at 12 at the Hachmann Funeral home and Cremation Service. Jul 1, 2011. He had developed an infection and pnemonia as well. "Michael J. Francis (May 25, 1957 - Jun 28, 2011) There was a picture of him but appears to be High School one. Michael J. Francis, 54 of Dubuque passed away on Tueaday June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City Va Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer. --- Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service.. Pastor Paul Gammelin will officiate. Friends may visit the famiy from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home. --- Michael was born May 25, 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye *Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling and Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa. --- Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening. --- He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee. --- He is preceded in death by his grandprents and father. --- Online condolences may be left for the family at www.hachmannfuneralhome.com" No mention of his wiife's name and daughters. Haven't heard what they were. CHILD 2 - Dirk Glenn Francis Lives and works in Lincoln Nebraska. Has been coming back to see his mother more often since his brother died for holidays. His mother gave him her car that she gave to Michael so he could come back once in while.		

2010 Michael Javelock 3 breast cancer and they did surgery and chemo then they had to do more surgery under me

living in mother's home in Bellevue, IA.

Update from Faye, said Michael was married and they had one child (1937). Believe had been divorced later as was

info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Updated from Mother 1978

CHILD 1 - Michael John Francis

2010 Plan to go in May but not sure to Des Moines.

and such as I didn't feel should go. He went thru it pretty well and was able to stay working.
 (knew to go in Oct but son Michael was told he had lung cancer so had to have his teeth pulled and go thru radiation
 June stayed at Faye's after long memory loss so Gladys and I would go one time in spring or fall 2008-9-10-2009

Drive to Ft Wayne, IN Sep 2004 for a week to do research with June and Gladys.

Each year since have made two trips to Des Moines to see June.

Came to Salt Lake City Utah to work at the LDS library for week with June and Gladys in Sept 2002

Went to Iowa City library Aug 2000 and met June from Des Moines and Gladys from Bettendorf.

Really new or any leads that we could check on the Lowe, Gales, Rose's and Gynes.
 Took a 3 week trip to Virginia and Maryland. In May with Gladys and June and Bob. Found a lot of info but nothing

Faye born in 1907, 1908 and Sep 25/26 1909 with June and Bob and we all had a nice weekend going over family info

and June's date which is very interesting as none of us look alike at all

In May 1901 and then took pictures when Faye and June were here and then also when Percy and Mary and Faye

have taken pictures on different occasions and included a picture of Faye and Dixie when we were in Maryland

Faye and June and I have been working very hard to try and locate any info on William and Jane Gore Lowe but so far

Abella Jane Lowe Thomas and spent the afternoon exchanging info and discussing where to go from here.

Oct 1996 Faye and June came in and we met with Percy and Mary and Thomas from Canada, who descend from

Met Faye and June in Iowa City Hist. Soc. library June 1995. To do research on the Lowes.

Came for supper then spent the evening discussing the Lowe family.
 had done what needs to be done to see if we can get anywhere. We went back to their motel then to Apple River

24 Sep 1994 Faye came to Davenport to meet June and spent the afternoon here going over the Lowe family, what we

She is divorced and has just had her first granddaughter. (1991) Faye had one son.

82001

She moved back to Bellevue then after she retired from work to the home she owned at 700 E. 3rd St., Bellevue, IA
 714 1/2 Linden, West Union, IA 52178

1991 Address: Faye Francis 450 S. Pine St., West Union, IA 52178 Phone # 319 452-8522 ** 1994-2000 Address:
 was here from CA for wedding to Audrey's sons marriage. They met for lunch in Bellevue, IA.

Faye had met with Audrey Hammer and Richard Lowe, children of Ralph Lowe, a couple weeks before when Richard
 information on the Lowes and Gales and Rose's on 28 Oct 1991. We had a very enjoyable afternoon.

First info from Ralph Lowe. Have since met Faye at her sister Dixie's in Madouka, IA in May 1991 and then Faye
 came to Davenport to meet her cousin June Banks from Des Moines and then came here to go over our family

WIFE - Faye Ann Lowe

Faye told me he died 10 Aug 2002, don't know when. Went in our paper here, like sometimes they are from Bellevue

He was married a second time

info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

HUSBAND - John George "Jack" Francis JR

Wife - Faye Ann Lowe

Husband - John George "Jack" Francis JR

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **John George "Jack" Francis JR.**

Wife **Faye Ann Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - John George "Jack" Francis JR.
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

He was married a second time.

Faye told me he died 10 Aug 2002, don't know where. Wasn't in our paper here, like sometimes they are from Bellvue area. Maybe he wasn't from there.

WIFE - Faye Ann Lowe

First info from Ralph Lowe. Have since met Faye at her sister Dixie's in Maquoketa, IA in May 1991 and then Faye came to Davenport to meet her cousin June Beals from Des Moines and then come here to go over our family information on the Lowes and Gores and Ross's on 26 Oct 1991. We had a very enjoyable afternoon.

Faye had met with Audrey Hammer and Richard Lowe, children of Ralph Lowe, a couple weeks before when Richard was here from CA for wedding of Audrey's sons marriage. They met for lunch in Bellevue, IA.

1991 Address: Faye Francis 426 S. Pine St., West Union, IA 52175 Phone # 319 422-5582 ** 1994-2000 Address: 114 1/2 Linder, West Union, IA 52175

She moved back to Bellevue then after she retired from work to the home she owned at 700 E. 2nd St., Bellevue, IA 52031

She is divorced and has just had her first granddaughter. (1991) Faye had one son.

24 Sep 1994 Faye came to Davenport to meet June and spent the afternoon here going over the Lowe family, what we had done, what needs to be done to see if we can get anywhere. We went back to their motel then to Apple River Cafe for supper then spent the evening discussing the Ross family.

Met Faye and June in Iowa City Hist. Gen. library June 1995? To do research on the Lowes.

Oct 1996 Faye and June came in and we met with Percy and Marilyn Thomas from Canada, who descend from Arabella Jane Lowe Thomas and spent the afternoon exchanging info and discussing where to go from here.

Faye and June and I have been working very hard to try and locate any info on William and Jane Gore Lowe but so far every where we look turns up nothing.

We have taken pictures on different occassions and included a picture of Faye and Dixie when we were in Maquoketa, IA May 1991 and then took pictures when Faye and June were here and then also when Percy and Marilyn and Faye and June were here which is very interesting as none of us look alike at all.

Faye here in 1997, 1998 and Sep 25/26 1999 with June and Bob and we all had a nice weekend going over famiy info.

Took a 3 week trip to Virginia and Maryland. PA in May with Gladys and June and Bob. Found a lot of info but nothing really new or any leads that we could check on the Lowes, Gores, Ross's and Sayres.

Went to Iowa City library Aug 2000 and met June from Des Moines and Gladys from Bettendorf.

Drove to Salt Lake City Utah to work at the LDS library for week with June and Gladys in Sept 2002

Each year since have made two trips to Des Moines to see June.

Drove to Ft Wayne, IN Sep 2004 for a week to do research with June and Gladys.

June started getting short term memory loss so Gladys and I would go one time in spring or fall 2005-6-7-8- 2009 planed to go in Oct but son Michael was told he had tonsil cancer so had to have his teeth pulled and go thru radiation and such so I didnt' feel should go. He went thru it pretty well and was able to stay working.

2010 Plan to go in May but not sure to Des Moines.

CHILD 1 - Michael John Francis

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Updated from Mother 1975

Update from Faye, said Michael was married and they had one child (1991). Believe had been divorced later as was living in mothers home in Bellvue, IA.

2010 Michael developed throat cancer and they did surgery and chemo then they had to do more surgery under his

Family Group Record

John George "Jack" Francis Jr.

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918

18 Jul 1918



1904 to 1918 in 1918

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John George "Jack" Francis JR.				
Born	18 Jul 1932	Place	Philippine Isl., Philippine Isl.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Aug 2002	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Sep 1956	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John George Francis Sr.				
Husband's mother Verna Walkenheim				

Wife Faye Ann Lowe				
Born	15 Jun 1933	Place	Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Glenn Wesley Lowe				
Wife's mother Violet Roe				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	Michael John Francis		
Born	25 May 1957	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 Jun 2011	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co. Univ. VA	Sealed to parents
Buried	1 Jul 2011	Place	cremated Hackmann Funeral Home Bellevue, IA	
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	M	Dirk Glenn Francis		
Born	12 Jul 1960	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Female ?Unknown				
Married	(Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse

Faye

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	26 Jan 2012		Scott

5-day fo

Today



Scat. snow
 High **39°**
 Low **26°**

Thurs.



Cloudy
 High **39°**
 Low **25°**

Fri



Sno. sho
 High 3
 Low 1

Weather online: [www](http://www.weather.com)

Ultraviolet index

Minimum	Low	Moderate	High	Very High
1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38))			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK , Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN , Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR , C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA , Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John George "Jack" Francis JR.				
Born	18 Jul 1932	Place	Philippine Isl., Philippine Isl.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Aug 2002	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Sep 1956	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John George Francis Sr.				
Husband's mother Verna Walkenheim				

Wife Faye Ann Lowe				
Born	15 Jun 1933	Place	Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Glenn Wesley Lowe				
Wife's mother Violet Roe				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M Michael John Francis			
	Born	25 May 1957	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	28 Jun 2011	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co. Univ.VA
	Buried	1 Jul 2011	Place	cremated Hackmann Funeral Home Bellevue, IA
	Spouse (female) ?Unknown			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

2	M Dirk Glenn Francis			
	Born	12 Jul 1960	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Female ?Unknown			
	Married	(Div)	Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	26 Jan 2012		Scott

5-day fo

Today



Scat. snow
High **39°**
Low **26°**

Thurs.



Cloudy
High **39°**
Low **25°**

Fri



Sno. sho
High **3**
Low **1**

Weather online: www.weather.com

Ultraviolet index

Minimum		Low		Moderate		High		Very High	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
									

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38)			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK , Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN , Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR , C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA , Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

Faye

5-day fo

Today



Scat. snow
High **39°**
Low **26°**

Thurs.



Cloudy
High **39°**
Low **25°**

Fri



Sno. sho
High 3
Low 1

Weather online: [www](http://www.weather.com)

Ultraviolet index

Minimum	Low	Moderate	High	Very High
1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38))			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK , Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN , Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR , C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA , Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

*Quincy Times
Democrat 2a*

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2000

Duane Lowe

BELLEVUE, Iowa — Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273.

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill.

Mr. Lowe died Monday, Nov. 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa.

Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928, in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Henegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991.

He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster.

A memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue.

5-day fore

Today



Scat. snow

High 39°

Low 26°

Thurs.



Cloudy

High 39°

Low 25°

Fri.



Sno. sho

High 3

Low

Weather online: www.weather.com

Ultraviolet index

Minimum		Low		Moderate		High		Very High	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38))			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK , Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN , Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR , C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA , Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI , DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

QC TIMES 11/29/00

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2000

Duane Lowe

BELLEVUE, Iowa — Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273.

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill.

Mr. Lowe died Monday, Nov. 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa.

Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928, in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hennegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991.

He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster.

A memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue.

5-day fore

Today



Scat. snow
 High **39°**
 Low **26°**

Thurs.



Cloudy
 High **39°**
 Low **25°**

Fri



Sno. sh
 High
 Low

Weather online: w

Ultraviolet index

Minimum	Low	Moderate	High	Very High
1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38))			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK, Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN, Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR, C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA, Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

*Quod City Times
Davenport Ia.*

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2000 *A11*

Duane Lowe

BELLEVUE, Iowa — Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273.

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill.

Mr. Lowe died Monday, Nov. 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa.

Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928, in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hennegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991.

He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster.

A memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue.

5-day fore

Today



Scat. snow
High **39°**
Low **26°**

Thurs.



Cloudy
High **39°**
Low **25°**

Fri.



Sno. sho
High **3**
Low **1**

Weather online: [www...](#)

Ultraviolet index

Minimum	Low	Moderate	High	Very High
1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10

River conditions

	Flood Stage	Stage Yest.	24-hr Chg
MISSISSIPPI			
LaCrosse	12	4.98	0.24
Lansing	18	7.78	0.01
Dubuque	17	7.82	-0.38
Bellevue	17	5.27	-0.54
Camanche	17	9.71	-0.31
LeClaire	11	4.72	-0.39
Quad-Cities	15	5.75	-0.06
(Mississippi temp in Q-C: (38)			
Muscatine	16	6.97	0.12
New Boston	14	4.89	0.14
Keithsburg	14	6.88	0.12
ROCK , Como	12	3.81	0.07
Joslin	12	6.17	M
Moline	12	8.30	M
GREEN , Geneseo	15	4.13	-0.10
CEDAR , C. Rapids	13	3.75	-0.07
Conesville	12	5.86	0.19
IOWA , Wapello	20	11.38	0.08
WAPSI DeWitt	10	5.43	0.00

*Quod City Times
Davenport, Ia.*

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2000

Duane Lowe

BELLEVUE, Iowa — Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273.

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill.

Mr. Lowe died Monday, Nov. 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa.

Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928, in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hennegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991.

He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster.

A memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue.

HUSBAND Duane Earl LOWE-128

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, update from sister Faye Francis.

MARRIAGE: Duane md Betty 1953 in Bellevue, IA.

Duane lost his wife a few years ago (1991) and he lives in Bellevue, IA. (1997) 1998 he moved to Maquoketa, IA

They didn't have any children.

OBITUARY: Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Wed 29 Nov 2000: "Duane Lowe--- Bellevue, Iowa --- Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273. --- Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home. --- He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill. --- Mr Lowe died Monday, Nov. 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa. --- Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928 in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hennegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991. ---He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. he received th Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster. --- A memorial fund has been established. --- Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue."

His sister Faye said he had died of pancreatic cancer which they hadn't been able to find till it was way too late. He had been sick for several months and in and out of the hospital but they said they never were able to find a problem till just at the last. He was sent to Iowa City then Dubuque hospitals before back to Maquoketa hospital where he died.

WIFE Elizabeth Marie "Betty" HENNEGAR-3960

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

MARRIAGE: Md Betty 1953 in Bellevue, IA.

They didn't have any children.

Faye Frances told me Betty died in the spring of 1991 in Bellevue but no other details at this time. Ralph's info listed her name as Henneger and in obit of husband her name spelled Hennegar.

HUSBAND Duane Earl LOWE-128

BIRTH: 5 May 1928 PLACE: No.Buena Vista,Clayton Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Oct 1953 PLACE: Bellevue,Jackson Co.,IA
DEATH: 27 Nov 2000 PLACE: Maquoketa,Jackson Co.,IA
BURIAL: 30 Nov 2000 PLACE: Bellevue,IA,St Johns cem.
FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61 MOTHER: Violet ROE-125
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 47

WIFE Elizabeth Marie "Betty" HENNEGAR-3960

BIRTH: 28 Jan 1930 PLACE: Glen Ellyn,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1991 *Spring* PLACE: Bellevue,Jackson Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Arthur A. HENNEGER-3961 MOTHER: Alda Elizabeth MC GEE-3962
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1475

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1472
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Glenn LOWE-127
WIFE Beverly Ann COOK-3955

Yr of Birth 1926
Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND - Robert Glenn LOWE-127
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND CHILDREN: Info from Ralph.

DEATH: Robert died of Leukemia in the Veterans Hospital, Iowa City, IA. with
burial services in Hanover, IL Sat 16 Nov 1957.

WIFE - Beverly Ann COOK-3955
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND CHILDREN: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE2: Was stated Beverly was married 2nd time, prob. after death of
husband but no info on that.

CHILD 1 - Donald Robert LOWE-3958
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

CHILD 2 - Kathleen Ann LOWE-3959
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1472

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Glenn LOWE-127

BORN: 14 Jul 1926 PLACE: No.Buena Vista,Clayton Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1957 PLACE: Iowa City,Johnson,IA
BUR.: 16 Nov 1957 PLACE: Hanover,Jo Davies Co.,IL
MARR: 6 Nov 1953 PLACE: Hanover,Jo Davies Co.,IL
FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
MOTHER: Violet ROE-125

PARENTS' MRIN: 47

=====

WIFE Beverly Ann COOK-3955

BORN: 15 Sep 1934 PLACE: Eaton Rapids,,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Stinson COOK-3956
MOTHER: Fern SCHAIBLE-3957

PARENTS' MRIN: 1473

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Donald Robert LOWE-3958

---- BORN: 13 Jan 1956 PLACE: Savanna,Carroll Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kathleen Ann LOWE-3959

---- BORN: 25 Mar 1957 PLACE: Savanna,Carroll Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997



In Memory

Savanna, Illinois

Robert L. Sturtevant, 71, of Savanna, Illinois, died Tuesday, March 21, 1995 at Samaritan North Hospital in Clinton, Iowa.

Robert was born Tuesday, October 30, 1923 in Savanna, Illinois, the son of Jacob and Mahala (Gill) Sturtevant. He married Leona B. Lowe on December 8, 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa.

Robert was employed by the City of Savanna in the Streets Department for 16 years, retiring in 1985. He was a US Army Veteran and a member of Savanna VFW Post 2223.

Robert enjoyed fishing. He liked to watch the Chicago Cubs and the Chicago Bulls on television.

Survivors include two daughters, Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL.; Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, IL.; a son, Daniel (Hak) Sturtevant of Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; three sisters, Ottela Dunn of Savanna, IL., Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL., Hazel Breason of Chicago, IL.; two brothers, Richard Sturtevant of Kewanee, IL. and Jack Sturtevant of Savanna; IL.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and six brothers.

Savanna, Illinois

Leona B. Sturtevant, 75, of Savanna, Illinois, died Tuesday, January 18, 2000 at Mercy Medical Center in Clinton, Iowa.

A memorial service is being planned for a later date. There will be no visitation. Law-Jones Funeral Home in Savanna is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be directed to Safe Haven for Cats in Elizabeth, Illinois.

Leona was born Friday, January 9, 1925 in Dubuque, Iowa, the daughter of Glenn and Violet (Roe) Lowe. She married Robert L. Sturtevant on December 8, 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. He preceded her in death on March 21, 1995.

Leona worked as a Nurse's aide at the Savanna City Hospital for 21 years. Leona loved cats. She enjoyed her yard, flowers and reading.

Survivors include two daughters, Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL. and Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, IL.; a son, Daniel (Hak) Sturtevant of Pennsylvania; ten grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Faye Francis of West Union, Iowa, Dixie Lowe of Maquoketa, IA., a brother, Duane Lowe of Maquoketa and a sister-in-law and special friend Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL.

She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and a brother, Robert.

Leona Sturtevant

SAVANNA, Ill. — Leona B. Sturtevant, 75, Savanna, died Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2000, at Mercy Medical Center, Clinton, Iowa.

Memorial services will be later. No visitation will be held. Law-Jones Funeral Home, Savanna, is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Sturtevant was employed 21 years as a nurse's aide at Savanna City Hospital.

Leona Lowe was born Jan. 9, 1925, in Dubuque, Iowa. She married Robert Sturtevant in 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. He died in 1995.

Memorials may be made to Safe Haven for Cats, Elizabeth.

Survivors include daughters, Susan Toner, LaGrange, and Julia Sturtevant, Hanover; a son, Daniel, of Pennsylvania; sisters, Faye Francis, West Union, Iowa, and Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa, Iowa; and a brother, Duane Lowe, Maquoketa.

BUSINESS: 4M

Breach in online

The Center for Alcohol and Drug Services, or CADS, could lose about \$400,000.

For more information, call CADS at (319) 326-4116.

Nominations sought for St. Pat's parade

Feb. 15 is the deadline for nominating a candidate for Irish Mother of the Year. Written nominations are being accepted by the St. Patrick Society of the Quad-Cities.

The ideal nominee should be involved in family, church and community, have a good sense of humor, and demonstrate pride in her Irish ancestry.

All nominations must be original letters of about 150 words, postmarked no later than Feb. 15. Mail to the St. Patrick Society, Quad-Cities U.S.A., P.O. Box 4487, Davenport, Iowa 52808.

The winning nominee will be presented at the 16th annual

Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 he was listed as Daniel, living in PA.

HUSBAND Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update on his death from Faye Francis.

When Ralph received the info they were living at 923 Chicago Ave, Savanna, IL 1074. (1997-still living in Savana, IL)

OBITUARY: In Memory: "Robert L. Sturtevant, 71, of Savanna, Illinois, died Tuesday, March 21, 1995 at Samaritan North Hospital in Clinton, IA. --- Robert was born Tuesday, October 30, 1923 in Savanna, Illinois, the son of Jacob and Mahala (Gill) Sturtevant. He married Leona B. Lowe on December 8, 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. --- Robert was employed by the City of Savanna in the Streets Department for 16 years, retiring in 1985. He was a US Army Veteran and a member of the Savanna VFW Post 2223. --- Robert enjoyed fishing. He liked to watch the Chicago Cubs and the Chicago Bulls on Television. --- Survivors included two daughters, Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL., Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, IL; a son Daniel (hak) Sturtevant of Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren; three great grandchildren; three sisters; Ottela Dunn of Savanna, IL., Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL, Hazel Breason of Chicago, IL; two brothers, Richard Sturtevant of Kewanee, IL and Jack Sturtevant of Savanna, IL. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and six brothers."

WIFE Leona Blanche LOWE-126

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946 (MRIN:1468)

Married: 4 Oct 1940

McGregor, IA

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update on her death from sister Faye Francis.

BIRTH, PARENTS: Info from Ralph, obit.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, don't know how the marriage ended. Apparently no children.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and had 3 children from this marriage. Obit said md 8 Dec 1946 Bellevue, IA.

Leona lives in Savanna, IL. Her son has the rock that had been handed down thru the generations to the oldest grandson. He was married and living in Savanna I believe. This story is related on the family of Sidney Breese Lowe.

BURIAL: No mention of burial place in either, will have to check with sister.

Leona died at age 75 in Jan 2000 and a short obit was in the Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Thurs. 20 Jan 2000 p2m cl.

"Leona Sturtevant--- Savanna, Ill --- Leona B. Sturtevant, 75, Savanna, died Tuesday, Jan 18, 2000 at Mercy Medical Center, Clinton, Iowa. ---Memorial services will be later. No visitation will be held. Law-Jones Funeral Home, Savanna, is in charge of arrangements. ---Mrs Sturtevant was employed 21 years as a nurse's aide at Savanna City Hospital. --- Leona Lowe was born Jan 9, 1925 in Dubuque, Iowa. She married Robert Sturtevant in 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. H died in 1995. ---Memorials may be made to Safe Haven for Cats, Elizabeth, IL. --- Survivors include daughters, Susan Toner, LaGrange, and Julia Sturtevant, Hanover; a son Daniel, of Pennsylvania; sisters, Faye Francis, West Union, Iowa and Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa, Iowa and a brother, Duane Lowe, Maquoketa."

Faye sent a Memory card with info for both Robert and Leona. Much the same info as above obit. Leona loved cats and enjoyed her yard, flowers and reading. Survivors enclued above and 10 grandchildren, three great grandchildren. Also a sister-in-law and special friend Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL. Preceded in death by her husband, parents and a brother Robert.
Leona had md married and don't know who the father of her children were for sure but was all listed as Sturtevant's.
No mention of a burial place in obit but maybe Savanna.

CHILD 1 Susan Lynn STURTEVANT-3952

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 she was listed as Susan Toner of LaGrange. (IL?) and in Memory card said Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL. As did fathers memory card.

She must have some children, not sure how many as 7 grandchildren was listed in obit of father 1995 and 10 in mothers obit of 2000. Her brother has 2/4 and not sure about other sister?

CHILD 2 Julia Faye STURTEVANT-3953

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 she was listed as Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, Which is in Jo Davies Co. IL.

CHILD 3 Daniel Lee STURTEVANT-3954

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Believe the rock that has been handed down is now in Daniels possession.

Daniel is married to Korean and has 2/4? children.

HUSBAND Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949

BIRTH: 30 Oct 1924 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Dec 1946 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson Co., IA
DEATH: 21 Mar 1995 PLACE: Clinton, Clinton Co. IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jacob Edward STURTEVANT-3950 MOTHER: Mahala GILL-3951
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1471

WIFE Leona Blanche LOWE-126

BIRTH: 9 Jan 1925 PLACE: Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Jan 2000 PLACE: Clinton, Clinton Co., IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61 MOTHER: Violet ROE-125
OTHER HUSBANDS: Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 47

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susan Lynn STURTEVANT-3952 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1947 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) TONER-5209

MRIN: 1957
2-Jed Trakas Sr. & Margaret, Ill.

2. NAME: Julia Faye STURTEVANT-3953 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 4 Jan 1950 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Le Monahan, Ill.

3. NAME: Daniel Lee STURTEVANT-3954 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 5 Apr 1954 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Huggay (?)

*1 son Christopher**Si Chambersburg Pa*

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Julie Sturtevant

January 04, 1950 - May 11, 2014



Julie Sturtevant, age 64, of Hanover, Illinois passed away Sunday, May 11, 2014 at Mercy Hospital, Clinton, Iowa. A memorial visitation will be held 4:00 - 7:00 p.m. Thursday, May 15, 2014 at Law-Jones Funeral Home, Hanover. A memorial fund has been established in Julie's memory.

Julie was born January 4, 1950, the daughter of Robert and Leona (Lowe) Sturtevant in Savanna, Illinois. She attended Savanna High School, and graduated with the Class of 1968.

Julie was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Hanover. She worked as a Winder for Invensys Controls and the Eaton Corporation for 30 years until retirement. She had a strong passion for reading, listening to the Rolling Stones, and spending time camping and dancing with family. She loved to play "name that tune" with her grandkids. She was known as "Grandma Honey" by her grandchildren. She was the lifelong girlfriend of Mick Jagger, (or she thought so). She had a vast knowledge of just about everything. She was not only our mother or grandmother—she was our best friend.

Julie will be dearly missed by her four children, Tate (Tracey) Sturtevant of Fort Meyers, Florida, Josh (Brandi) Sturtevant of Portland, Oregon, Heather (Larry) Barker of Savanna, Illinois, and Miranda (Bill) Frazier of Hanover, Illinois; five grandchildren, William, Ryan, Logan, Olivia and Joseph; one sister, Susan (Teddy) Toner of LaGrange, Illinois, and one brother, Daniel (Bonghak) Sturtevant of Valrico, Florida. She is preceded in death by her parents, Robert and Leona.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1468
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946	Yr of Birth 1919
WIFE	Leona Blanche LOWE-126	Yr of Birth 1925

HUSBAND - Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Don't know how the marriage ended.

WIFE - Leona Blanche LOWE-126
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH, PARENTS: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, don't know how the marriage ended. Apparently no children.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and had 3 children from this marriage.

Leona lives in Savanna, IL. Her son has the rock that had been handed down thru the generations to the oldest grandson. He was married and living in Savanna I believe. This story is related on the family of Sidney Breese Lowe.

Other marriages:

4 Dec 1946

Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949

MRIN: 1470

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1468

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946

BORN: 5 Jan 1919 PLACE: Postville,,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Oct 1940 PLACE: McGregor,,IA
FATHER: Bernard FINEGAN-3947
MOTHER: Anna MC DONALD-3948

PARENTS' MRIN: 1469

=====

WIFE Leona Blanche LOWE-126

BORN: 9 Jan 1925 PLACE: Dubuque,Dubuque Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1999 PLACE: Clinton, Ia.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
MOTHER: Violet ROE-125

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 47

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Christopher*
---- BORN: *1950* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Leona Blanche*
MARR: *1970* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*

2. NAME: *Sharon*
---- BORN: *1952* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Leona Blanche*
MARR: *1970* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*

3. NAME: *Sharon*
---- BORN: *1952* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Leona Blanche*
MARR: *1970* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*

4. NAME: *Sharon*
---- BORN: *1952* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Leona Blanche*
MARR: *1970* PLACE: *Clinton, Ia.*

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-47
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
WIFE Violet ROE-125

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth 1898

She works at a factory there. Mom and I met her and her sister Faye Francis at her home in Maquoketa, May 1991. She was divorced and had taken her maiden name back. She just had a new grandbaby also.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-47
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
WIFE Violet ROE-125

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth 1898

burial services in Hanover, Il Sat 16 Nov 1957.

CHILD 3 - Duane Earl LOWE-128

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Duane lost his wife a few years ago (1991) and he lives in Bellevue, IA. (1997)

Ralph did not list any children for them, believe they didn't have any.

CHILD 4 - Faye Ann LOWE-129

Info from Ralph Lowe. Have since met Faye at her sister Dixie's in Maquoketa, IA in May 1991 and then Faye came to Davenport to meet her cousin June Beals from Des Moines and then come here to go over our family information on the Lowes and Gores and Ross's on 26 Oct 1991. We had a very enjoyable afternoon.

Faye had met with Audrey Hammer and Richard Lowe, children of Ralph Lowe, a couple weeks before when Richard was here from CA for wedding of Audrey's sons marriage. They met for lunch in Bellevue, IA.

1991 Address: Faye Francis 426 S. Pine St., West Union, IA 52175
Phone # 319 422-5582 ** 1994-1997 Address: 114 1/2 Linder, West Union, IA 52175

She is divorced and has just had her first granddaughter. (1991) Faye had one son.

24 Sep 1994 Faye came to Davenport to meet June and spent the afternoon here going over the Lowe family, what we had done, what needs to be done to see if we can get anywhere. We went back to their motel then to Apple River Cafe for supper then spent the evening discussing the Ross family.

Met Faye and June in Iowa City library June 1995? To do research on the Lowes.

Oct 1996 Faye and June came in and we met with Percy and Marilyn Thomas from Canada, who descend from Arabella Jane Lowe Thomas and spent the afternoon exchanging info and discussing where to go from here.

Faye and June and I have been working very hard to try and locate any info on William and Jane Gore Lowe but so far every where we look turns up nothing.

We have taken pictures on different occasions and included a picture of Faye and Dixie when we were in Maquoketa, IA May 1991 and then took pictures when Faye and June were here and then also when Percy and Marilyn and Faye and June were here which is very interesting as none of us look alike at all.

CHILD 5 - Dixie Lee LOWE-130

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. They were divorced butr don't know when.

1991 address: 106 N. Niagra, Maquoketa, IA (1997- still living there).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-47
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
WIFE Violet ROE-125

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth 1898

HUSBAND - Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Glenn W. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 4 Dec 1893.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe, said md in Aberdeen, Brown Co. SD.

DEATH: Glenn was buried in the ST Johns Luthern cemetery in Bellevue, IA
Funeral held 2:00pm at the St Johns church. Minister was Rev. Emmett Busch
and services handled by the Hallagher Funeral home in Bellevue.

Faye Francis and Dixie Lee, daughters of Glen have been here several times and stay in touch with Faye as she is working on the family history as June Beals and myself are.

WIFE - Violet ROE-125
Info from Ralph Lowe, 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, he also listed her parents.

MARRIAGE1: Violet was married 1st to Mr Cook.

DEATH: No death info to date. Need to contact Faye Francis and get more detail on this family.

CHILD 1 - Leona Blanche LOWE-126
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH, PARENTS: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, don't know how the marriage ended. Apparently no children.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and had 3 children from this marriage.

Leona lives in Savanna, IL. Her son has the rock that had been handed down thru the generations to the oldest grandson. He was married and living in Savanna I believe. This story is related on the family of Sidney Breese Lowe.

Other marriages:

4 Dec 1946

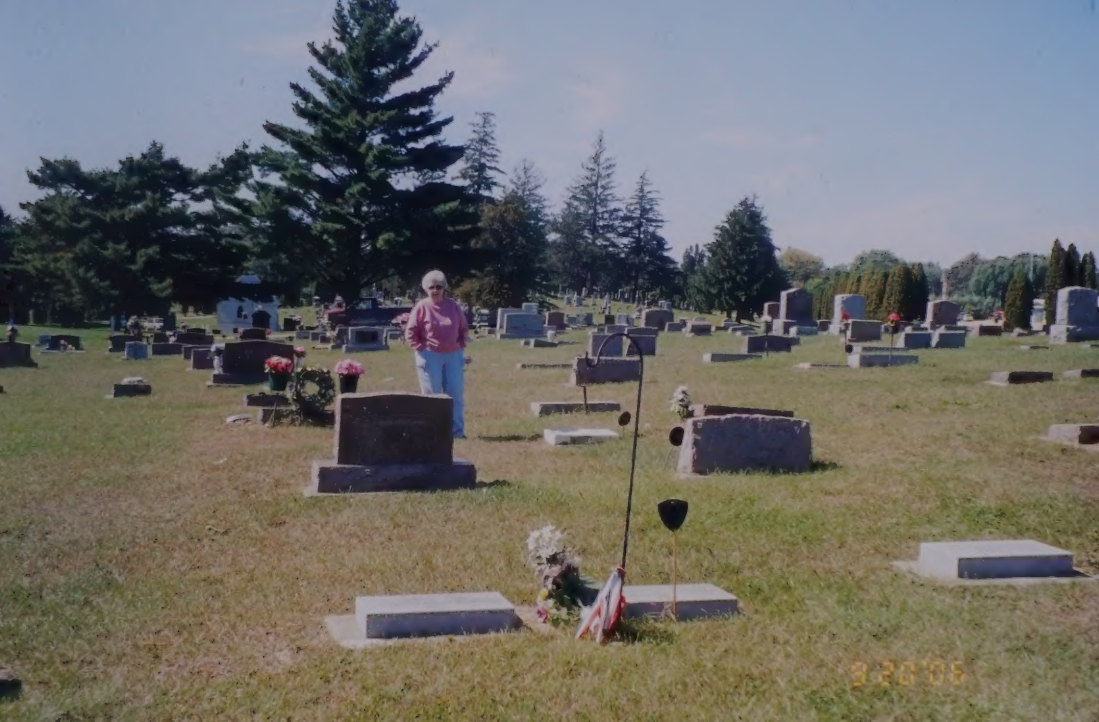
Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949

MRIN: 1470

CHILD 2 - Robert Glenn LOWE-127
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND CHILDREN: Info from Ralph.

DEATH: Robert died of Leukemia in the Veterans Hospital, Iowa City, IA. with



9-28-05

7 age Hopkinton Cem -

Sep 2006

1	W.M. Jones	2	Memo Jefferson	3	John Jones	4	John W. Jones	5	John Jones	6		7		8		9	
2	Brother/ Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	
3	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	FIRST COUSIN	First Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	
4	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	
5	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Twice Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Twice Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Twice Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	
6	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	
7	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Twice Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	
8	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	
9	G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	Seventh Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN	

Rob Elmer
June 1966

INSTRUCTIONS:

Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendants across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in No. 1, your aunt or uncle in No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your children in No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in No. 4 along the side, etc.

COUSIN-FINDER

Copyright, 1976, N. Dale Talkington
400 E. Northrup, Midwest City, Okla 73110
...will exchange data on TALKINGTON,

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael John Francis					
Born	25 May 1957	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Jun 2011	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co. Univ.VA	Endowed	
Buried	1 Jul 2011	Place	cremated Hackmann Funeral Home Bellevue, IA	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John George "Jack" Francis JR.					
Husband's mother Faye Ann Lowe					
Wife (female) ?Unknown					
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F (female) Francis					
Born	1991	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

In 1973, Mike was employed at the former Quigley Truck for many years and recently employed with Phoenix Tooling and Manufacturing in Francis, Iowa. — Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening. — He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue, his son, Dirk, of Lincoln, his sister-in-law, Janice Francis, and her husband, Jimmy and Janice Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee. — He is perpetually missed by his grandparents and father. — Online condolences may be left for the family at: www.hackmannfuneralhome.com

No question of his wife's mother and daughter. Howard's heart what they were.

WIFE (female) ?Unknown
Name not known at this time.

CHILD 1 (female) Francis
Info from Faye Francis 1991.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	23 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Michael John Francis
Wife	(female) ?Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Michael John Francis Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Updated from Mother 1975 Update from Faye, said Michael was married and they had one child (1991). Believe had been divorced later as was living in mothers home in Bellvue, IA. 2010 Michael developed throat cancer and they did surgery and chemo then they had to do more surgury under his tonge and more chemo then had to have 2011 surgery on one lung and was to start chemo but got pnemonia and then infection and so didn't make it thru all that. Died 28 June about noon at th VA hospital in Iowa City, his mother and brother were there. Funeral will be first of Jul at Hackmann Funeral Home in Bellevue. He will be cremated so not sure what will be done with his ashes. Faye said all three will be buried in same plot in cemetery. Called Faye on 29th and is going to be very hard for her to handle this as he has always been there on weekends since she moved back to Bellevue. Sheri and I drove to Bellevue for the funeral and services and they had food at the church and met lot of Faye's lady friends. His services were held with visitation from 10-12 then service at 12 at the Hachmann Funeral home and Cremation Service. Jul 1, 2011. He had developed an infection and pnemonia as well. "Michael J. Francis (May 25, 1957 - Jun 28, 2011) There was a picture of him but appears to be High School one. Michael J. Francis, 54 of Dubuque passed away on Tueaday June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City Va Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer. --- Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service.. Pastor Paul Gammelín will officiate. Friends may visit the famiy from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home. --- Michael was born May 25, 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye *Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling and Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa. --- Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening. --- He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee. --- He is preceded in death by his grandprents and father. --- Online condolences may be left for the family at www.hachmannfuneralhome.com" No mention of his wiife's name and daughters. Haven't heard what they were. WIFE - (female) ?Unknown Name not known at this time. CHILD 1 - (female) Francis Info from Faye Francis 1991.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael John Francis				
Born	25 May 1957	Place	Savanna, Carroll Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Jun 2011	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co. Univ. VA	Endowed
Buried	1 Jul 2011	Place	cremated Hackmann Funeral Home Bellevue, IA	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John George "Jack" Francis JR.				
Husband's mother Faye Ann Lowe				
Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 F (female) Francis				
Born	1991	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court 1104 Kimberly Rd #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	7 Jul 2011		Michael L. Treadway

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Michael John Francis
Wife	(female) ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Michael John Francis Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Updated from Mother 1975 Update from Faye, said Michael was married and they had one child (1991). Believe had been divorced later as was living in mothers home in Bellvue, IA. 2010 Michael developed throat cancer and they did surgery and chemo then they had to do more surgury under his tonge and more chemo then had to have 2011 surgury on one lung and was to start chemo but got pnemonia and then infection and so didn't make it thru all that. Died 28 June about noon at th VA hospital in Iowa City, his mother and brother were there. Funeral will be first of Jul at Hackmann Funeral Home in Bellevue. He will be cremated so not sure what will be done with his ashes. Faye said all three will be buried in same plot in cemetery. Called Faye on 29th and is going to be very hard for her to handle this as he has always been there on weekends since she moved back to Bellevue. Sheri and I drove to Bellevue for the funeral and services and they had food at the church and met lot of Faye's lady friends. His services were held with visitation from 10-12 then service at 12 at the Hachmann Funeral home and Cremation Service. Jul 1, 2011. He had developed an infection and pnemonia as well. "Michael J. Francis (May 25, 1957 - Jun 28, 2011) There was a picture of him but appears to be High School one. Michael J. Francis, 54 of Dubuque passed away on Tueaday June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City Va Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer. --- Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service.. Pastor Paul Gammelin will officiate. Friends may visit the famiy from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home. --- Michael was born May 25, 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye *Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling and Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa. --- Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening. --- He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee. --- He is preceded in death by his grandprents and father. --- Online condolences may be left for the family at www.hachmannfuneralhome.com" No mention of his wiife's name and daughters. Haven't heard what they were. WIFE - (female) ?Unknown Name not known at this time. CHILD 1 - (female) Francis Info from Faye Francis 1991.	

Hachmann Funeral Home and Cremation Services

Michael J. Francis

(May 25, 1957 - June 28, 2011)

 Michael J. Francis, 54, of Dubuque passed away on Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City VA Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer.



Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service. Pastor Paul Gammelin will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home.

Michael was born May 25 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye (Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling & Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa.

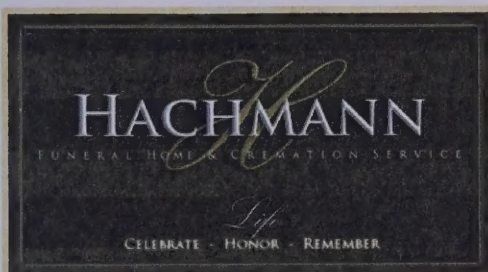
Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening.

He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee.

He is preceded in death by his grandparents and father.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.hachmannfuneralhome.com

[Back](#)



[Home](#) | [Obituaries](#) | [About Us](#) | [Our Locations](#) | [Merchandise](#)
[Consumer Info](#) | [Pre-Planning](#) | [Grief Support](#) | [Expressions of Sympathy™](#) | [Recommended Links](#)

Obituaries

Sympathy Options

[Share](#) |

Michael J. Francis

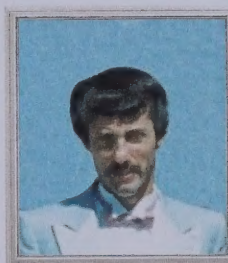
(May 25, 1957 - June 28, 2011)

[Guest Book](#) | [Sign Guest Book](#)



Michael J. Francis, 54, of Dubuque passed away on Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City VA Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer.

Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service. Pastor Paul Gammelin will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home.



Michael was born May 25 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye (Lowe) Francis. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling & Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa.

Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening.

He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee.

He is preceded in death by his grandparents and father.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.hachmannfuneralhome.com

 [Print Obituary](#)

[Back](#)

[Contact Us](#) • [Get Directions](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Conditions of Use](#)

©2006-11 Hachmann Funeral Home and Cremation Services Powered by [Batesville Interactive](#) Site Manager: [Login](#)

Michael J. Francis, 54, of Dubuque passed away on Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at the Iowa City VA Health Care Center, following complications of lung cancer.

Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 on Friday July 1, 2011 at Hachmann Funeral Home & Cremation Service. Pastor Paul Gamelin will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 10:00 to 12:00 Friday morning prior to the service at the funeral home.

Mike was born May 25 1957, in Savanna, Illinois, the son of John and Faye (Lowe) Francis.

He enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979.

Mike was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling & Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa.

Mike always enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening.

He will be deeply missed by his mother, Faye, of Bellevue; brother, Dirk, of Lincoln, Nebraska; one niece, Jessica Francis; and two nephews Jeremy and Joshua Francis, all of Knoxville, Tennessee.

He is preceded in death by his grandparents and father.

*Online condolences may be left for the family at
www.hachmannfuneralhome.com*

IN LOVING MEMORY



MICHAEL J. FRANCIS

May 25, 1957 - June 28, 2011

MICHAEL FRANCIS

"Forever In Our Thoughts"



Eternal Light

Those we love must someday pass beyond
our present sight... Must leave us and the
world we know without their radiant light. But
we know that like a candle their lovely light
will surely shine to brighten up another place
more perfect... more divine. And in the realm
of Heaven where they shine so warm and
bright. Our loved ones live forevermore in
God's eternal light.

Funeral Service

12:00 a.m. Friday, July 1, 2011
Hachmann Funeral Home
Bellevue, Iowa

Clergy

Pastor Paul Gammelin

Honorary Pallbearers

Dan Sturtveant Donald Lowe
Mike Blitgen Mike Van Deusen

Burial

St. John Lutheran Cemetery
Bellevue, Iowa

Military Rites

American Legion Post #273





A Christian Funeral Service
for

Michael John Francis

Born: May 25, 1957 ~ Baptized: September 25, 1957

Died: June 28, 2011

JULY 1, 2011 - NOON

HACHMANN FUNERAL HOME - BELLEVUE, IA

PASTOR PAUL GAMMELIN, PRESIDING

SAINT JOHN LUTHERAN CHURCH

CELL PHONES & PAGERS

As you prepare for this service, please
silence your cell phone and pager.

MUSICAL SELECTION: "Michael Rowed the Boat Ashore"

The responses of the people are indicated by: R;

CALL TO WORSHIP

Jesus said, "Come to me, all you that are weary and are carrying heavy burdens, and I will give you rest." (Matthew 11:28)

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the source of all mercy and the God of all consolation, who comforts us in all our sorrows so that we can comfort others in their sorrows with the consolation we ourselves have received from God.

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death? Therefore we have been buried with him by baptism into death, so that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, so we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly be united with him in a resurrection like his. (Romans 6:3-5)

GREETING

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

R: And also with you.

RESPONSIVE READING OF PSALM 23

The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want.

R: He makes me lie down in green pastures. He leads me beside still waters; he restores my soul.

He leads me in paths of righteousness for his name sake.

R: Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil. For thou art with me; your rod and your staff, they comfort me.

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; you anoint my head with oil, my cup overflows.

R: Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Let us pray. O God of grace and glory, we remember before you Michael Francis. We thank you for giving him to us to know and to love as a companion in our journey on earth. In your boundless compassion, console those who mourn. Give us your aid, so we may see in death the gate to eternal life, that we may continue our course on earth in confidence until, by your call we are reunited with those who have died and gone before us; through your Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. **R: Amen**

READING FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE

Luke 3:21-22

²¹Now when all the people were baptized, and when Jesus also had been baptized and was praying, the heaven was opened, ²²and the Holy Spirit descended upon him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven, "You are my Son, the Beloved; with you I am well pleased."

READING FROM THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

John 14:1-6

Do not let your hearts be troubled. Believe in God, believe also in me. ²In my Father's house there are many mansions.. If it were not so, would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? ³And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to myself, so that where I am, there you may be also. ⁴And you know the way to the place where I am going." ⁵Thomas said to him, "Lord, we do not know where you are going. How can we know the way?" ⁶Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.

Word of God, word of life. **R: Thanks be to God.**

MESSAGE

Pastor Paul Gammelin

MUSICAL SELECTION: "In the Garden"

AFFIRMATION OF FAITH

God has made us God's people through our baptism into Christ. Living together in trust and hope, we affirm our faith.

**R: I believe in God, the Father almighty,
creator of heaven and earth.**

**I believe in Jesus Christ, God's only Son, our Lord,
who was conceived by the Holy Spirit,
born of the virgin Mary,
suffered under Pontius Pilate,
was crucified, died, and was buried;
he descended into hell.**

On the third day he rose again;
he ascended into heaven,
he is seated at the right hand of the Father,
and he will come to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Spirit,
the holy catholic church,
the communion of saints,
the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body,
and the life everlasting. Amen.

PRAYERS OF INTERCESSION

Let us pray to our Lord Jesus who said, "I am the resurrection and the life."

Jesus, full of compassion, you wept at the grave of Lazarus your friend and you consoled Martha and Mary in their distress; draw near to us who mourn for Michael, and comfort us in your healing love. Strengthen all of us with the knowledge of your never ending love and your promise of eternal life. Lord in your mercy, **R: hear our prayer.**

You promised eternal life to those who believe. Remember your servant Michael and bring him to the joys of heaven where suffering and death is no more. Lord in your mercy, **R: hear our prayer.**

Jesus, wellspring of life, you washed our brother Michael in the waters of baptism and anointed him with the Holy Spirit. You nourished Michael with the great gift of your body and blood in the sacrament of Holy Communion. Welcome him to your heavenly feast and into the fellowship with all your saints in heaven. Lord in your mercy, **R: hear our prayer.**

You are tender toward your children and your mercy is over all your works. Heal the memories of hurt and failure. Give us grace to use wisely our time here on earth, to turn to you and follow in your steps in the way that leads to everlasting life of peace and joy. Lord in your mercy, **R: hear our prayer.**

God of all grace, we give you thanks because by his death our Savior Jesus Christ destroyed the power of death and by his resurrection opened the kingdom of heaven to all believers. Make us certain that because Christ lives we shall live also, and that neither death nor life, nor things present nor things to come shall be able to separate us from your love which is in Christ Jesus our Lord and Savior. **R: Amen.**

United as one by the Holy Spirit, we pray together the prayer that Jesus taught his disciples.

**Our Father who art in heaven,
hallowed be thy name,
thy kingdom come,
thy will be done,
on earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread;
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us;
and lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.
For thine is the kingdom,
and the power, and the glory,
forever and ever. Amen**

COMMENDATION & SENDING

Let us commend Michael John to the mercy of God, our maker and redeemer. (Silence)

Into your hands, O merciful Savior, we commend your servant Michael John Francis. Acknowledge, we humbly beseech you, a sheep of your own fold, a lamb of your own flock, a sinner of your own redeeming. Receive him into the arms of your mercy, into the blessed rest of everlasting peace, and into the glorious company of the saints in light. R: **Amen.**

MUSICAL SELECTION: "Amazing Grace"

MILITARY FUNERAL HONORS

Presentation of the Flag, Salute, & Taps

DISMISSAL Let us go forth in peace. R: **In the name of Christ we go.**



*A committal service will be held at a latter date
at Saint John Lutheran Cemetery*

LUNCH & FELLOWSHIP With the conclusion of this service, the family invites you to join them for a fellowship luncheon. This gathering will take place at Saint John Lutheran that is located on Third and Jefferson. The luncheon will be served in the Fellowship room which is on the lower level.

The Green, Green Grass of Home
by Erma Bombeck, written November 1971

When Mike was 2, he wanted a sandbox, and his father said: "There goes the yard. We'll have kids over here day and night, and they'll throw sand into the flower beds, and cats will make a mess in it, and it'll kill the grass for sure."

And Mike's mother said, "It'll come back."

When Mike was 5, he wanted a jungle gym set with swings that would take his breath away and bars to take him to the summit, and his father said: "Good grief, I've seen those things in back yards, and do you know what they look like? Mud holes in a pasture. Kids digging their gym shoes in the ground. It'll kill the grass."

And Mike's mother said, "It'll come back."

Between breaths, when Daddy was blowing up the plastic swimming pool, he warned: "You know what they're going to do to this place? They're going to condemn it and use it for a missile site. I hope you know what you're doing. They'll track water everywhere and have a million water fights, and you won't be able to take out the garbage without stepping in mud up to your neck. When we take this down, we'll have the only brown lawn on the block."

"It'll come back," Mike's mother said.

When Mike was 12, he volunteered his yard for a camp out. As they hoisted the tents and drove in the spikes, his father stood at the window and observed, "Why don't I just put the grass seed out in cereal bowls for the birds and save myself the trouble of spreading it around? You know for a fact that those tents and all those big feet are going to trample down every single blade of grass, don't you. Don't bother to answer. I know what you're going to say. 'It'll come back.'"

The basketball hoop on the side of the garage attracted more crowds than the Olympics. And a small patch of lawn that started out with a barren spot the size of a garbage can lid soon grew to encompass the entire side yard.

Just when it looked as if the new seed might take root, the winter came and the sled runners beat it into ridges. Mike's father shook his head and said, "I never asked for much in this life - only a patch of grass."

And his wife smiled and said, "It'll come back."

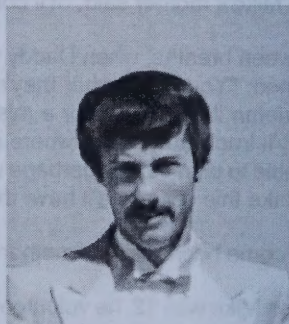
The lawn this fall was beautiful. It was green and alive and rolled out like a sponge carpet along the drive where gym shoes had trod ... along the garage where bicycles used to fall ... and around the flower beds where little boys used to dig with iced-tea spoons.

But Mike's father never saw it. He anxiously looked beyond the yard and asked with a catch in his voice, "he will come back, won't he?"

Michael John Francis

Michael John was born on May 25, 1957 in Savanna, Illinois. He is the son John and Faye (Lowe) Francis and a brother of Dirk. Michael was baptized on September 25, 1957 at Saint John Lutheran Church of Bellevue, Iowa and then confirmed there on May 23, 1971.

Michael enlisted in the Air Force in 1975 and was discharged in 1979. He was employed with the former Dubuque Pack for many years and recently employed with Premier Tooling and Manufacturing in Peosta, Iowa.



Mike enjoyed spending time outdoors, fishing and hunting. He also had a passion for gardening.

On June 28, 2011, Michael John journeyed with his Lord through the gate of death and is now united with all the saints of heaven including his grandparents and his father.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Dirk Glenn Francis				
Born	12 Jul 1960	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	(Div)	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John George "Jack" Francis JR.				
Husband's mother Faye Ann Lowe				
Wife Female ?Unknown				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	26 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Dirk Glenn Francis
Wife	Female ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Dirk Glenn Francis Lives and works in Lincoln Nebraska. Has been coming back to see his mother more often since his brother died for holidays. His mother gave him her car that she gave to Michael so he could come back once in while.	

Name: Dirk Lee LOWE-130 Birth: 25 Jan 1936 Place: Galesburg, Clayson Co., IA Christened: Place: Died: 21 Jan 2001 Place: Muskegon, Jackson Co., IA Buried: 25 Jan 2001 Place: Gordon's Ferry, Jackson County, Iowa Social Security: Walter Henry POTTER-6141 Married: 21 May 1961 (CIV) Place: St. Catharines, Ontario Spouse's mother: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61 Spouse's father: Violet RYAN-125	
Children: 1 (born child is under of 18th)	
1. Paula Jane CLARK-3670 Birth: 15 Aug 1960 Place: Savanna, Illinois Christened: Place: Died: Place: Buried: Place: Spouse: Robert BREITENBY-5156 Married: 1970 Place: Muskegon, Iowa Social Security: William STAMERDICK-0021 Married: 24 May 1980 Place: Muskegon, Iowa	

Prepared by: Charles Layton (Owner) Thelma Place: (CIV) 100-2005 Email address: clarkm@earthlink.net Date entered: 1 Mar 2005	Address: 2815 Hickory Crest Recorded: IA 52722-2905
--	--

Family Group Record- 1479

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Edward CLARK-3969

Born	26 Jul 1923	Place	Marshalltown, IA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	10 Jun 1960	Place	Mt Carroll, IL
Husband's father	Thomas CLARK-6912		MRIN: 2462
Husband's mother	Eva KELLY-6913		

Wife Dixie Lee LOWE-130

Born	25 Jun 1936	Place	Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Jun 2001	Place	Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA
Buried	25 Jun 2001	Place	Gordon's Ferry, Jackson County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Wayne Henry POTTER-6911		MRIN: 2461
Married	31 May 1968 (Div)	Place	Mt Carroll, Illinois
Wife's father	Glenn Wesley LOWE-61		MRIN: 47
Wife's mother	Violet ROE-125		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Paula Jane CLARK-3970

Born	15 Aug 1960	Place	Savanna, Illinois
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Robert BREITBACH-5458		MRIN: 2035
Married	1990	Place	MAquoketa, Iowa
Spouse	William SCHWENKER-6921		MRIN: 2464
Married	24 May 1980	Place	MAquoketa, Iowa

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	1 Mar 2006		

Family Group Record- 1479

Page 2 of 2

Husband **George Edward CLARK-3969**

Wife **Dixie Lee LOWE-130**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Edward CLARK-3969
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

DEATH: Have no info on George.

Updated Info from Faye Francis 2001. George Edward Clark son of thomas Clark and Eva Kelly. Md 1 to ?, and 2nd Savanna Weis. Geo and Savanna adopted a boy.

WIFE - Dixie Lee LOWE-130

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Later info from Dixie and sister Faye.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

1991 address: 106 N. Niagra, Maquoketa, IA (1997- still living there).

She works at a factory there. Mom and I met her and her sister Faye Francis at her home in Maquoketa, May 1991. She was divorced and had taken her maiden name back. She just had a new grandbaby also.

1998 update Dixie had to quit her job as she had developed cancer and hasn't been very well of late.

2001 Dixie had gone into the Crestridge Nursing Home by 1st of year in Maquoketa and was getting worse from emphazima and cancer, still hanging on by June but very bad.

Not sure about marriage, Faye said ex husband Wayne Potter's father was in same nursing home and died 16 Jun. So not sure when she was married to him?

Dixie died in Maquoketa nursing home 21st June and her obituary was in the Quad City Times Sat. 23 Jun pB2 c3.

"Dixie Lowe--- Maquoketa, Iowa --- Services for Dixie L. Lowe, 64, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 4 p.m. Monday at Carson & Son Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Maquoketa. The body will be cremated. --- Visitation is 2 p.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home. --- She died Thursday, June 21, 2001, at Crestridge Nursing Home, Maquoketa. --- She worked five years as a solderer at Clinton Engines, Maquoketa. Afte that, she worked 13 years on the assembly line at Hoof Products/Dyna Gear, Maquoketa. --- She was born June 25, 1936, in Guttenberg to Glenn W. Lowe and Violet E. Roe Lowe. --- Memorials may be made to Dixie Lowe Memorial Fund. --- Survivors include a daughter, Paula Breitbach, Maquoketa; and two grandchildren. " Survivors also include one sister, Faye Francis of Bellevue, two special friends, Velma Miller and Bonnie Kallenberger. Preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Robert and Duane and one sister Leona Sturtevant. Maquoketa Sentinal, Maquoketa, IA 27 Jun 2001.

---- Also included She was a Bellevue Community high School graduate and worked at Clinton Engines in Maquoketa as solderer for five years. Enjoyed collecting Santa Clauses, reading and working puzzles.

Info from 2 different obituaries. The one in the Davenport paper was not complete but the one in Maquoketa was so had added some info. Should have made 2 entries but didn't.

Dixie has no gravestone as her ashes were strewn at Gordon's Ferry, Jackson Co. IA.

CHILD 1 - Paula Jane CLARK-3970

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Some updated info from Faye Francis 2001.

Don't know if she is married but had a daughter in 1991. Megan Ann.

Geoff knew if she is married but had a daughter in 1991. Megan Ann

OLD 1 - Dixie Jane CLARK 3930
info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Some updated info from Faye Francis 2001.

Clark has no gravestone as her sister was shown at Gordon's Ferry, Jackson Co. IA.

Info from 2 different obituaries. The one in the "Evening Post" was not complete but the one in "Herald" was so

obit for five years. Enjoyed collecting Santa Claus, reading and watching movies.

Also included she was a Belvidere Community High School graduate and worked at Clinton High School in Belvidere as

Robert and Diane and one sister Louise (deceased).

Belvidere, two special friends, Valma Miller and Gertrude Kallenberg. Predeceased by her parents, two brothers,

a daughter, Paula Grubbs, Maculata, and two grandchildren. Survived also by her sister, Faye Francis of

Glenn W. Lowe and Violet E. Ron Lowe. -- Memorial may be made to Dixie Lowe Memorial Fund. -- Services will be

years on the anniversary of her death at 1000 Product/Dyne Gear, Maculata. -- She was born June 17, 1914, in Belvidere to

from Maculata. -- She worked five years as a welder at Clinton Engine, Maculata. She died, she worked 13

a 2 year, will service from Monday at the funeral home. -- She died Thursday, June 17, 2001, at Clinton High

Monday at Clinton & Son Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Maculata. The funeral for Gertrude -- Visitation

Three days--Maculata, Iowa -- Services for Dixie L. Lowe, 86, Maculata, formerly of Belvidere, will be 4 p.m.

Dixie died in Maculata nursing home June and her obituary was in the Quad City Times (Sat. 17 June 2001).

not sure when she was married to him?

Not sure about marriage, Faye said ex-husband Wayne Foster's father was in same nursing home but died 18 Jan. 20

emphysema and cancer, still hanging on by just but very bad.

2001. Dixie had gone into the Overbridge Nursing Home by 1st of year in Maculata and was getting worse from

1998 update Dixie had to quit her job as she had developed cancer and nearly blind very well at the

She was divorced and had taken her maiden name back. She just had a new grandchild son.

She works at a factory there. Mom and I met her and her sister Faye Francis at her home in Maculata, May 1991.

1991 address: 100 N. Maple, Maculata, IA (1997- still living there).

MARRIAGE: info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Later info from Dixie and sister Faye.

WIFE - Dixie Jane CLARK-130

Somebody West. Geo and Suzanne adopted a boy.

Updated info from Faye Francis 2001. George Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark and Faye Francis. Was 1 in 7, was 2nd

DEATH: have no info on George.

Married-GE: info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

WILSON - George Edward CLARK-3930
info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Dixie Jane CLARK-130

George Edward CLARK-3930

Dixie Lowe

Dixie L. Lowe, 64, of Maquoketa and formerly of Bellevue, died Thursday afternoon, June 21, 2001 at Crestridge Inc. in Maquoketa.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday, June 25, at Carson & Son Funeral and Cremation Services in Maquoketa. Pastor Mark Groves of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bellevue officiated.

Cremation rites were accorded following the funeral services.

Visitation was held from 2 p.m. to service time Monday at the funeral home.

Dixie Lowe was born June 25, 1936 in Guttenberg to Glenn W. Lowe and Violet E. Roe Lowe.

She was a Bellevue Community High School graduate. She had worked at Clinton Engines in Maquoketa as solderer for five years.

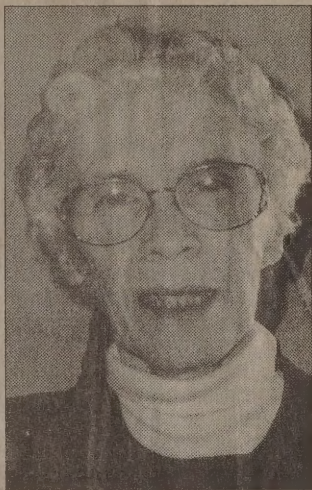
She then worked on the assembly line at Hoof Products and Dyna Gear in Maquoketa for 13 years.

She enjoyed collecting Santa Clauses, reading and working puzzles.

Survivors include one daughter, Paula (Mrs. Bob) Breitbach of Maquoketa; one sister, Faye Francis of Bellevue; two grandchildren and two special friends, Velma Miller and Bonnie Kallenberger.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Robert and Duane Lowe, and one sister, Leona Sturtevant.

A memorial fund has been established.



DIXIE LOWE

27 Jun 2001
Maquoketa
Sentinel & Maquoketa
JA

Shelly Heister, Reim.....	76.00	Supplies.....	873.49
Herff Jones Inc,		Rollerden 2000 Inc,	
Supplies.....	2,680.98	Service.....	75.00
Jenny Hird, Service.....	66.00	Romer's Bakery,	
Hosa Of Iowa, Fees/		Supplies.....	24.95
Regist.....	225.00	Ronann's Floral Shoppe,	
Carla Huebbe, Rfnd.....	8.70	Supplies.....	190.53
Ia Asso Of School Boards, Sup-		Rotman Motor Co, Serv/	
plies/Regist.....	425.00	Supplies.....	115.25
Ia High School Girls Athletic,		David Rubel, Reim.....	28.00
Supplies.....	20.00	Ruby Payne Natl	
Ia Pub Emp Retirement System,		Tour, Regist.....	195.00
IPERS.....	15.74	Russel Ryan, Rfnd.....	20.05
Ia Testing Programs,		S & S Worldwide,	
Service.....	3,617.86	Supplies.....	83.04
IGS Office Products,		S.J. Smith Co Inc,	
Supplies.....	279.98	Supplies.....	216.15
Ijump, Service.....	4,007.81	Sam's Club, Supplies.....	643.10
Industrial Arts Supply		Sargent Welch Scientific, Sci-	
Co, Supplies.....	111.12	ence Supplies.....	162.12
Interact, Supplies.....	68.20	Luke Schau, Rfnd.....	105.00
Ion Exchange, Supplies.....	100.97	Kathy Schlung, Rfnd.....	16.15
Iowa Center For Comm Educa-		Schoenthaler Schoenthaler	
tion, Regist.....	85.00	Robe, Service.....	540.00
Jack & Jill, Supplies.....	63.71	Scholastic Book Clubs, Bks/Sup-	
Hilary Johnson, Service.....	250.00	plies.....	1,024.38
Jostens, Supplies.....	20.71	School Mate, Supplies.....	1,026.00
Tom Kandler.....	155.00	School Specialty Inc,	
Edward Keim, Serv/		Supplies/Eq.....	5,096.03
Supplies.....	15.00	Schumacher Elevator,	
Paul Keitel, Service.....	77.50	Service.....	113.08
Renee Kennicker,		Science Station,	
Service.....	42.00	Admissions.....	502.00
Kepharts, Supplies.....	1,793.28	The Shopper, Supplies.....	135.00
Viola Kilburg, Equip.....	140.00	Helen Snell, Reim.....	109.92
KMAQ Radio, Service.....	180.00	Soaring Eagle Nature Center,	
Kristino's, Food.....	24.20	Service.....	120.00
N. A. Co Kroeger,		Social Studies School Service,	
Supplies.....	176.32	Supplies.....	68.96
Kromminga Motors Inc,		Software Plus, Software.....	631.20
Serv/Parts.....	59.52	Starlite Village, Rm Exp.....	379.71
Kurtz Glass Co,		Steel Mart, Supplies.....	122.90
Supplies.....	2,592.00	Stickley Electric,	
Randy Lahey, Rfnd.....	6.05	Parts/Supplies.....	293.02
Lakeshore Curriculum Materials,		Joan Streets, Rfnd.....	30.25
Bks/Supplies.....	43.89	Suburban Home And Garden,	
Learning Resources,		Supplies.....	77.50
Supplies.....	139.60	Summit Learning,	



Faye Francis, Dixie Lowe,

Maquoketa, IA May 1991

George Potter

MAQUOKETA, Iowa — George V. Potter, 87, Maquoketa, died Saturday, June 16, 2001, at the Crestridge Nursing Home, Maquoketa, following a lengthy illness.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at First Lutheran Church, Maquoketa. Burial will be in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa.



Mr. Potter

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. Monday at Carson & Son Funeral and Cremation Services, Maquoketa.

Mr. Potter farmed west of Maquoketa for 33 years. He then worked at the Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa, in the laundry department for seven years. He also had been director of the Little Red School House for 17 years.

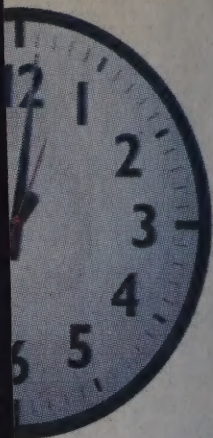
George Vinton Potter was born Aug. 21, 1913, in Canton.

He married Velda Durkop in 1937 in Maquoketa.

A memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include his wife, Velda; sons, Wayne, Wyoming, and Ron, Maquoketa; 11 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

UAD-CITY TIMES
unday, June 17, 2001



& weekend
rt at 7:01pm

*1/

ca

CC
m

TUARIES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

SATURDAY, JUNE 23, 2001

B2

Dixie Lowe

MAQUOKETA, Iowa — Services for Dixie L. Lowe, 64, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 4 p.m. Monday at Carson & Son Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Maquoketa. The body will be cremated.

Visitation is 2 p.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home.

She died Thursday, June 21, 2001, at Crestridge Nursing Home, Maquoketa.



Mrs. Lowe

She worked five years as a solderer at Clinton Engines, Maquoketa. After that, she worked 13 years on the assembly line at Hoof Products/Dyna Gear, Maquoketa.

She was born June 25, 1936, in Guttenberg.

Memorials may be made to Dixie Lowe Memorial Fund.

Survivors include a daughter, Paula Breitbach, Maquoketa; and two grandchildren.

B
Section

NEWS TIP
HOTLINE

1-800-437-4641

Q-CAR

(563) 383-2450

Pool g

The deep end
of Splash Landing
re-opens today

By Rachelle Treiber

QUAD-CITY TIMES

The Scott County Health Department has given the OK for the 12-foot deep section of the pool at Bettendorf's Splash Landing Aquatic Center to open today after it was closed for almost two weeks due to problems with water clarity.

The closing, which was caused by cloudiness due to

ch
de
a
TH
an
an

an
sa
be
po
m
cl
re
ci
to
to

Quad-City

HUSBAND George CLARK-3969

George Edward Clark

BIRTH: 26 Jul 1923

PLACE: Marshalltown, IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Jun 1961 *Jun 10 1960*

PLACE: Mt Carroll, IL

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas Clark

MOTHER: *Eva Kelly*

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES: *1) — 2) Saverna Wels - Geo. & Sav. adopted a boy*

WIFE Dixie Lee LOWE-130

BIRTH: 25 Jun 1936

PLACE: Guttenberg, Clayton Co., IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 21 Jun 2001

PLACE: Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA

BURIAL: 25 Jun 2001

PLACE: Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA

FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61

MOTHER: Violet ROE-125

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS: *Wayne Henry Potter*

Parents' MRIN: 47

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Paula CLARK-3970

Paula Jane IL

--- BIRTH: 08-15-1960

PLACE: *Savanna, IL*

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 24 May 1980

PLACE: Maquoketa, IA

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL: *Robert*

PLACE:

2nd - SPOUSE: (male) BREITBACH-5458

MRIN: 2035

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: *Wayne Henry Potter*

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: 4 Jun 1940

PLACE: Maquoketa, IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Jun 1958

PLACE: Maquoketa, IA

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Father: *George V. Potter*Mother: *Velda Durkopp*

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

** William Schwenker son of: Jack Schwenker
 Louise Beaton*

HUSBAND George CLARK-3969NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

DEATH: Have no info on George.

WIFE Dixie Lee LOWE-130NOTES:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Later info from Dixie and sister Faye.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. They were divorced but don't know when.

1991 address: 106 N. Niagra, Maquoketa, IA (1997- still living there).

She works at a factory there. Mom and I met her and her sister Faye Francis at her home in Maquoketa, May 1991. She was divorced and had taken her maiden name back. She just had a new grandbaby also.

1998 update Dixie had to quit her job as she had developed cancer and hasn't been very well of late.

2001 Dixie had gone into the Crestridge Nursing Home by 1st of year in Maquoketa and was getting worse from emphazima and cancer, still hanging on by June but very bad.

Not sure about marriage, Faye said ex husband Wayne Potter's father was in same nursing home and died 16 Jun. So not sure when she was married to him?

Dixie died in Maquoketa nursing home 21st June and her obituary was in the Quad City Times Sat. 23 Jun pB2 c3.

"Dixie Lowe--- Maquoketa, Iowa --- Services for Dixie L. Lowe, 64, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 4 p.m. Monday at Carson & Son Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Maquoketa. The body will be cremated. --- Visitation is 2 p.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home. --- She died Thursday, June 21, 2001, at Crestridge Nursing Home, Maquoketa. --- She worked five years as a solderer at Clinton Engines, Maquoketa. After that, she worked 13 years on the assembly line at Hoof Products/Dyna Gear, Maquoketa. --- She was born June 25, 1936, in Guttenberg. --- Memorials may be made to Dixie Lowe Memorial Fund. --- Survivors include a daughter, Paula Breitbach, Maquoketa; and two grandchildren. "

She also was survived by one sister Faye Francis of Bellevue, IA. that wasn't listed in the obit. Don't know why she wasn't listed in obit.

CHILD 1 Paula CLARK-3970NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Don't know if she is married but had a daughter in 1991.

Robert

HUSBAND (male) BREITBACH-5458

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: *Gerald Breitbach*
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: *Gail*

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Paula CLARK-3970

BIRTH: *08-15-1960* PLACE: *Savannah, FL*
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: George CLARK-3969

MOTHER: Dixie Lee LOWE-130

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS: *William Schwentker*

Parents' MRIN: 1479

CHILDREN

1. NAME: child BREITBACH-5459

--- BIRTH: *41 Dec. 1991* PLACE: *Margulies, FL*
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: child BREITBACH-5460

--- BIRTH: PLACE: *Megan*
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) BREITBACH-5458

WIFE Paula CLARK-3970

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Don't know if she is married but had a daughter in 1991.

CHILD 1 child BREITBACH-5459

NOTES:

Listed as surviving grandmother, Dixie Lowe in obit of Jun 2001, living in Maquoketa, IA.

CHILD 2 child BREITBACH-5460

NOTES:

Listed as surviving grandmother, Dixie Lowe in obit of Jun 2001, living in Maquoketa, IA.

HUSBAND Duane Earl LOWE-128

BIRTH: 5 May 1928 PLACE: No.Buena Vista,Clayton Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 18 Oct 1953 PLACE: Bellevue,Jackson Co.,IA
 DEATH: 27 Nov 2000 PLACE: Maquoketa,Jackson Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 30 Nov 2000 PLACE: Bellevue,Jackson Co.,IA, St Johns cem.
 FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61 MOTHER: Violet ROE-125
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 47

WIFE Elizabeth Marie "Betty" HENNEGAR-3960

BIRTH: 28 Jan 1930 PLACE: Glen Ellyn,IL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1991 27 April PLACE: Bellevue,Jackson Co.,IA
 BURIAL: St. John's Luth. Cem. PLACE: Bellevue, IL
 FATHER: Arthur A. HENNEGAR-3961 MOTHER: Alda Elizabeth MC GEE-3962
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 1475

CHILDREN

None

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Duane Earl LOWE-128

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, update from sister Faye Francis.

MARRIAGE: Duane md Betty 1953 in Bellevue, IA.

Duane lost his wife a few years ago (1991) and he lives in Bellevue, IA. (1997) 1998 he moved to Maquoketa, IA

They didn't have any children.

OBITUARY: Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Wed 29 Nov 2000: "Duane Lowe--- Bellevue, Iowa --- Services for Duane Earl Lowe, 72, Maquoketa, formerly of Bellevue, will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Burial will be in St John's Cemetery, Bellevue, where military rites will be accorded by the Bellevue American Legion Reveille Post 273. --- Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today at the funeral home. --- He was an offset press leader at the Savanna Army Depot, Ill. --- Mr Lowe died Monday, Nov 27, 2000, at Jackson County Public Hospital, Maquoketa. --- Duane Lowe was born May 5, 1928 in Buena Vista. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hennegar in 1953 in Bellevue. She died in 1991. ---He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. he received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster. --- A memorial fund has been established. --- Survivors include his sisters, Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa and Faye Francis, Bellevue."

His sister Faye said he had died of pancreatic cancer which they hadn't been able to find till it was way too late. He had been sick for several months and in and out of the hospital but they said they never were able to find a problem till just at the last. He was sent to Iowa City then Dubuque hospitals before back to Maquoketa hospital where he died.

WIFE Elizabeth Marie "Betty" HENNEGAR-3960

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

MARRIAGE: Md Betty 1953 in Bellevue, IA.

They didn't have any children.

Faye Frances told me Betty died in the spring of 1991 in Bellevue but no other details at this time. Ralph's info listed her name as Hennegar and in obit of husband her name spelled Hennegar.

↑
Correct

No "A" in Hennegar

HUSBAND Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949

BIRTH: 30 Oct 1924 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 4 Dec 1946 PLACE: Bellevue, Jackson Co., IA *Savanna, IL*
 DEATH: 21 Mar 1995 PLACE: Clinton, Clinton Co., IA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jacob Edward STURTEVANT-3950
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mahala GILL-3951

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1471

WIFE Leona Blanche LOWE-126

BIRTH: 9 Jan 1925 PLACE: Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 18 Jan 2000 PLACE: Clinton, Clinton Co., IA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Glenn Wesley LOWE-61
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946 - *no children*

MOTHER: Violet ROE-125

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 47

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susan Lynn STURTEVANT-3952 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1947 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL *m. - Edward Toner*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE: *Chicago, IL* *had: Patrick Toner*
 DEATH: PLACE: *Daniel Toner*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) TONER-5209 MRIN: 1957

2. NAME: Julia Faye STURTEVANT-3953 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Jan 1950 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL *never married*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *Never* *had: Heather Sturtevant*
 DEATH: PLACE: *Tate/Tait*
 BURIAL: PLACE: *Amanda*
 SPOUSE: *Joshua*

3. NAME: Daniel Lee STURTEVANT-3954 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Apr 1954 PLACE: Savanna, Carroll Co., IL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE: *m. Korea*
 DEATH: PLACE: *- 2 children by 1st husband 1 m. 1 f.*
 BURIAL: *Bonghak* PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Huggey ?UNKNOWN-5427 MRIN: 2018 *1 son by Dan - Christopher Robert*

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

*Note: Leona & Bob were both cremated
 Ashes mingled & spread in the backyard
 of their home at 923 Chicago Ave.
 Savanna, IL*

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

No burial plot or monument

HUSBAND Robert Lee STURTEVANT-3949**NOTES:**

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update on his death from Faye Francis.

When Ralph received the info they were living at 923 Chicago Ave, Savanna, IL 1074. (1997-still living in Savana, IL)
m. Savanna, IL

OBITUARY: In Memory: "Robert L. Sturtevant, 71, of Savanna, Illinois, died Tuesday, March 21, 1995 at Samaritan North Hosptial in Clinton, IA. --- Robert was born Tuesday, October 30, 1923 in Savanna, Illinois, the son of Jacob and Mahala (Gill) Sturtevant. He married Leona B. Lowe on December 8, 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. --- Robet was employed by the City of Savanna in the Streets Department for 16 years, retiring in 1985. He was a US Army Veteran and a member of the Savanna VFW Post 2223. --- Robert enjoyed fishing. He liked to watch the Chicago Cubs and the Chicago Bulls on Television. --- Survivors included two daughters, Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL., Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, IL; a son Daniel (hak) Sturtevant of Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren; three great grandchildren; three sisters; Ottela Dunn of Savanna, IL., Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL, Hazel Breason of Chicago, IL; two brothers, Richard Sturtevant of Kewanee, IL and Jack Sturtevant of Savanna, IL. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and six brothers."

WIFE Leona Blanche LOWE-126**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Bernard E. FINEGAN-3946 (MRIN:1468)

Married: 4 Oct 1940

McGregor, IA

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update on her death from sister Faye Francis.

BIRTH, PARENTS: Info from Ralph, obit.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, don't know how the marriage ended. Apparently no children.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph and had 3 children from this marriage. Obit said md 8 Dec 1946 Bellevue, IA.

Leona lives in Savanna, IL. Her son has the rock that had been handed down thru the generations to the oldest grandson. He was married and living in Savanna I believe. This story is related on the family of Sidney Breese Lowe.

BURIAL: No mention of burial place in either, will have to check with sister.

Leona died at age 75 in Jan 2000 and a short obit was in the Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Thurs. 20 Jan 2000 p2m cl.

"Leona Sturtevant--- Savanna, Ill --- Leona B. Sturtevant, 75, Savanna, died Tuesday, Jan 18, 2000 at Mercy Medical Center, Clinton, Iowa. ---Memorial services will be later. No visitation will be held. Law-Jones Funeral Home, Savanna, is in charge of arrangements. ---Mrs Sturtevant was employed 21 years as a nurse's aide at Savanna City Hosptial. --- Leona Lowe was born Jan 9, 1925 in Dubuque, Iowa. She married Robert Sturtevant in 1946 in Bellevue, Iowa. H died in 1995. ---Memorials may be made to Safe Haven for Cats, Elizabeth, IL. --- Survivors include daughters, Susan Toner, LaGrange, and Julia Sturtevant, Hanover; a son Daniel, of Pennsylvania; sisters, Faye Francis, West Union, Iowa and Dixie Lowe, Maquoketa, Iowa and a brother, Duane Lowe, Maquoketa."

Faye sent a Memory card with info for both Robert and Leona. Much the same info as above obit. Leona loved cats and enjoyed her yard, flowers and reading. Survivors enclued above and 10 grandchildren, three great grandchildren. Also a sister-in-law and special friend Martha Canavan of Savanna, IL. Preceded in death by her husband, parents and a brother Robert.

Leona had md married and don't know who the father of her children were for sure but was all listed as Sturtevant's. No mention of a burial place in obit but maybe Savanna.

CHILD 1 Susan Lynn STURTEVANT-3952**NOTES:**

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 she was listed as Susan Toner of LaGrange. (IL?) and in Memory card said Susan Toner and Ted Trakas of LaGrange, IL. As did fathers memory card.

She must have some children, not sure how many as 7 grandchildren was listed in obit of father 1995 and 10 in mothers obit of 2000. Her brother has 1 and not sure about other sister?

CHILD 2 Julia Faye STURTEVANT-3953**NOTES:**

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 she was listed as Julia Sturtevant of Hanover, Which is in Jo Davies Co. IL.

She must have some children, not sure how many as 7 grandchildren was listed in obit of father 1995 and 10 in mothers obit of 2000. Her brother has 1 and not sure about other sister?

CHILD 3 Daniel Lee STURTEVANT-3954**NOTES:**

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Believe the rock that has been handed down is now in Daniels possession.

Daniel is married to Korean and has 1 child.

Obituary of mother in 20 Jan 2000 he was listed as Daniel, living in PA.
Lives Chambersburg, PA.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waldies** in:

- [Itasca Cemetery](#)
- [Itasca](#)
- [Hill County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



NAUTICA KIDS
SHOP NAUTICA.COM



James Franklin Waldie

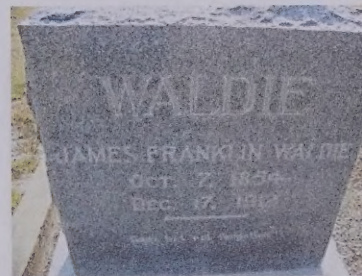
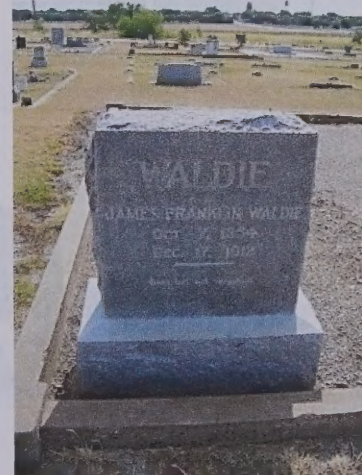
[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 7, 1854
 Death: Dec. 17, 1912

Burial:
[Itasca Cemetery](#)
 Itasca
 Hill County
 Texas, USA
 Plot: H2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Bob & Bonnie McEver](#)
 Record added: Feb 26, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 48815945

Added by: [Elaine](#)Added by: [couchpotato](#)Added by: [couchpotato](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Added: Jul. 26, 2011

grand pa
 Belle
 waldie
 weber
 Laura

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waldies** in:

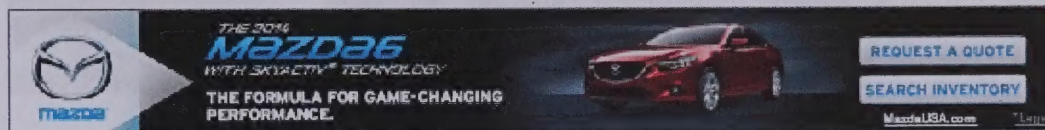
- [Itasca Cemetery](#)
- [Itasca](#)
- [Hill County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



Bell Brown Waldie

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

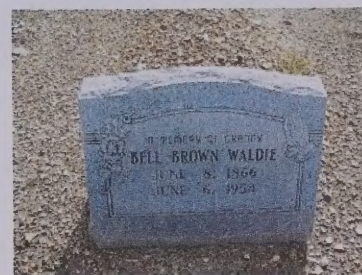
Birth: Jun. 8, 1866
 Death: Jun. 6, 1954

Inscription:
 Granny

Burial:
[Itasca Cemetery](#)
 Itasca
 Hill County
 Texas, USA
 Plot: H2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Bob & Bonnie McEver](#)
 Record added: Feb 26, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 48815942

Added by: [Elaine](#)Added by: [couchpotato](#)

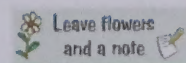
Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Added: Jul. 26, 2011



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Wilbanks** in:

- [Liberty Cemetery](#)
- [Bradford](#)
- [Anderson County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

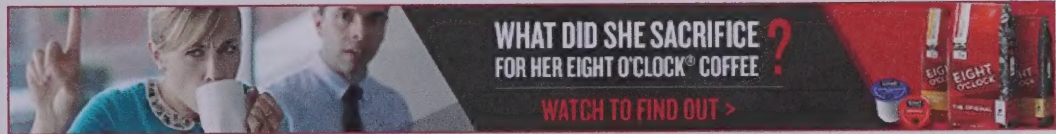
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Zerra W Wilbanks

Memorial

Photos

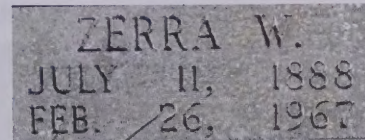
Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 11, 1888
 Palestine
 Anderson County
 Texas, USA
Death: Feb. 26, 1967
 Anderson County
 Texas, USA



Added by: [James A Gamblin](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Abraham Murphy Wilbanks (1844 - 1913)
 Levenia Matilda Galloway Wilbanks (1846 - 1891)

Spouse:

Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks (1891 - 1951)

Children:

Isabell Wilbanks Till (1910 - 1975)*
 Aaron Levi Wilbanks (1915 - 1993)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: Son of Abraham Wilbanks, Husband of
 Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks

Burial:

[Liberty Cemetery](#)
 Bradford
 Anderson County
 Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Sarah Locklin Taylor](#)
 Record added: Dec 17, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 23458507

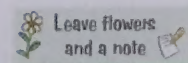


Added by: [James A Gamblin](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



*Subject to be
Belly Low
parents -
father maybe a Low*

Vital Records Found For Zerra Wilbanks in Texas



3 [Death Certificates](#)
found for Zerra Wilbanks



5 [Marriage Certificates](#)
found for Zerra Wilbanks



1 [Birth Certificates](#)
found for Zerra Wilbanks

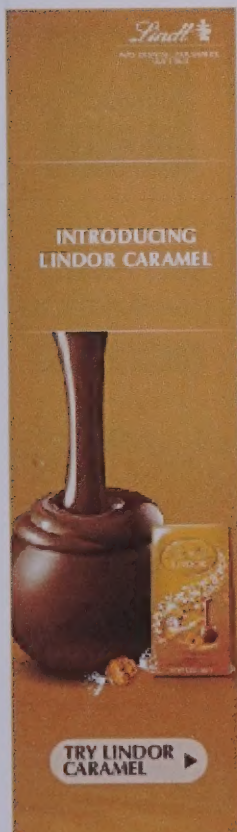


0 [Divorce Certificates](#)
found for Zerra Wilbanks

9 Vital Records for Zerra Wilbanks

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Wilbanks** in:

- [Liberty Cemetery](#)
- [Bradford](#)
- [Anderson County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 20, 1891
Death: Feb. 18, 1951

Family links:

Spouse:
Zerra W Wilbanks (1888 - 1967)*

Children:
Isabell Wilbanks Till (1910 - 1975)*
Aaron Levi Wilbanks (1915 - 1993)*

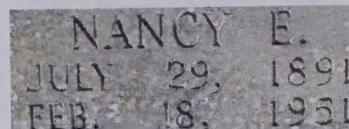
*Calculated relationship

Note: Wife of Zerra W Wilbanks

Burial:
[Liberty Cemetery](#)
Bradford
Anderson County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Sarah Locklin Taylor](#)
Record added: Dec 17, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23458502



Added by: [James A Gamblin](#)

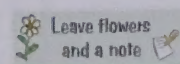


Added by: [James A Gamblin](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Vital Records Found For Nancy Wilbanks in Texas



3 Death Certificates
found for Nancy Wilbanks



8 Marriage Certificates
found for Nancy Wilbanks



10 Birth Certificates
found for Nancy Wilbanks



2 Divorce Certificates
found for Nancy Wilbanks

23 Vital Records for Nancy Wilbanks

Sponsored by Archives

said to be mother of Billie (w/m) w Wilbanks Larue

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

James Allen?



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Tills in:

- [Carroll Springs Cemetery](#)
- [Athens](#)
- [Henderson County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Millions of women with frown lines

XEOMIN® (incobotulinumtoxinA) is a prescription medication that is injected into facial muscles for the temporary improvement in the appearance of moderate to severe glabellar lines (frown lines) in adult patients.

Click here for full Prescribing Information and Medication Guide.

IMPORTANT SAFETY INFORMATION

XEOMIN® (incobotulinumtoxinA) may cause

Isabell "Bell" Wilbanks Till

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Share](#)
[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 3, 1910
Hillsboro
Hill County
Texas, USA
Death: Jul. 14, 1975
Tyler
Smith County
Texas, USA

Family links:

Parents:
Zerra W Wilbanks (1888 - 1967)
Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks (1891 - 1951)

Spouse:
Bud Till (1906 - 1995)

Children:
Billie Jack Till (1933 - 1934)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Carroll Springs Cemetery](#)
Athens
Henderson County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Janet](#)
Originally Created by: [Judy Richards](#)
Record added: Dec 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62917664



Added by: [Melody Capehart Medina](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [DonZas](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Judy Richards](#)
Added: May. 2, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

*Bell's grandparents
Wilbanks & Lowe*

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Wilbankses** in:

- [Liberty Cemetery](#)
- [Bradford](#)
- [Anderson County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Aaron Levi Wilbanks

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 20, 1915
Death: Nov. 11, 1993
Henderson County
Texas, USA

Aaron was the son of Zera Walter Wilbanks 1888 - 1967 and Nancy Elizabeth Waldie 1891 - 1951. Aaron married Bessie Delores Ponder in 1837 in Henderson Co, Texas. They had one son James Douglas in 1938. They divorced but later remarried on July 25, 1988 in Spring, Harris County, Texas. They lived there for a few years and then moved to Henderson County where Aaron died in 1993. Bessie moved to California to live with her son Doug and then later to Tennessee to live with her sons there. She died in Tennessee in 2000. Bessie was buried next to Aaron.

Family links:

Parents:

Zera W Wilbanks (1888 - 1967)
Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks (1891 - 1951)

Spouses:

Bessie Delores Ponder Wilbanks (1913 - 2000)*
Bessie Delores Ponder Wilbanks (1913 - 2000)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Son of Zera Walter & Nancy Elizabeth Waldie Wilbanks, Husband of Bessie Delores Ponder Wilbanks

Burial:

[Liberty Cemetery](#)
Bradford
Anderson County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Kay Ponder](#)
Originally Created by: [Sarah Locklin Taylor](#)
Record added: Dec 17, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23458491

Added by: [Kay Ponder](#)Added by: [Kay Ponder](#)Added by: [James A Gamblin](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

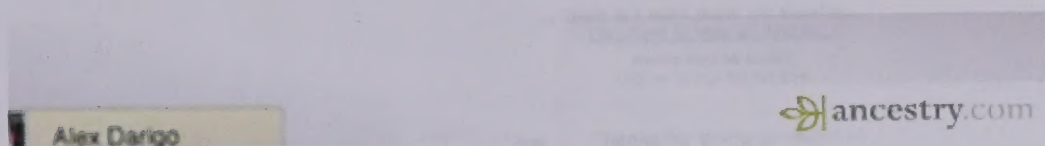
Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



LOCATE A DEALER

Mazda-USA.com



Aaron Levi Wilbanks

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Added by: [Kay Ponder](#)
6/08/2012

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Thanks for being so sweet to
Bessie's grandchildren from the
Chastain family.

- carol manning

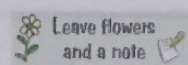
Added: Oct. 20, 2012



Rest in peace...

- Diane

Added: Jan. 25, 2010



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-49

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Martin C. WILSON-133

BORN: 17 Jun 1892 PLACE: Chicago, Cook Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1956 PLACE: Brentwood, St Louis Co., MO
BUR.: 13 Jul 1956 PLACE: Mississippi Riv., St Louis Co., ST. Louis MO, ashes over riv.
MARR: 1 Sep 1920 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
FATHER: Warren WILSON-136
MOTHER: Etta GLAZIER-137

PARENTS' MRIN: 50

=====

WIFE Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

BORN: 20 Oct 1895 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1984 PLACE: Ca
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Sidney Breese LOWE-34
MOTHER: Arabelle LONG-55

PARENTS' MRIN: 19

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Margaret Jean WILSON-134

---- BORN: 2 Aug 1921 PLACE: Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Mar 2006 PLACE: Costa mesa, Ca
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John SIEGWEIN Jr.-138
MARR: 13 Apr 1946 PLACE: Webster Groves, St Louis Co., MO

MRIN: 51

=====

2. NAME: Virginia Esther WILSON-135

---- BORN: 15 Nov 1923 PLACE: Webster Groves, St Louis Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Nov 1993 PLACE: Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA
BUR.: Nov 1993 PLACE: ,,CA, Over ocean
SPOUSE: Lloyd Edward LUNDSTROM-145
MARR: 16 Feb 1945 PLACE: Ft Pierce, St Lucie Co., FL

MRIN: 53

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-49
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Martin C. WILSON-133
WIFE Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

Yr of Birth 1892
Yr of Birth 1895

HUSBAND - Martin C. WILSON-133

Info from Verna Wilson 1974 and Edna Lowe.

Verna lived at 26870 Augusta Dr. Sun City, CA 92381 when corresponding with me. Ralph had said he was buried at St Louis MO Oak Grove Cem. but Edna said his ashes were scattered over the Mississippi River at St Louis by daughter Virginia and husband.

Martin's work was in ST Louis as a teacher of Chemistry and Math in the St Louis Public Schools. He also taught at Washington University there.

Verna and Martin lived most of their married life in suburban St Louis. MO.

I started writing to Verna in 1974 for several years when she lived in CA. Haven't corresponded in the last few years.

WIFE - Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

Corresponded with Verna from 1974 for few years. Lived Sun City, CA then.

Also Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Verna M. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 20 Oct 1895.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna. Married in Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA.

DEATH: Verna is deceased before 1997 but not sure when.

CHILD 1 - Margaret Jean WILSON-134

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Jean taught music at L A public school. They have 4 children in College and out, from Alaska to Louisiana.

Update from June Beals Oct 1996 said Margaret had suffered a slight stroke and wasn't able to write, according to a son.

CHILD 2 - Virginia Esther WILSON-135

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson 1974.

At that time Virginia taught at the China Lake Naval Station near Ridgecrest. She taught a group of students, all boys, of high school age who have learning problems and behavior problems but can perhaps be pulled through high school with the help of a special teacher.

Update on Virginia from June Beals, Oct 1996: Stated Virginia had died and was cremated and her ashes strewn over the ocean. June called her daughter Karen to get the details of her death and she said she had been by herself and maybe dead two days before a neighbor found her. The death certificate states



SUMMER 1937

THE MARTIN WILSON FAMILY
AND EDNA LOWE

FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:

VERNA LOWE WILSON, MARTIN
WILSON, EDNA LOWE,
VIRGINIA WILSON AND
JEAN WILSON

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-49
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Martin C. WILSON-133
WIFE Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

Yr of Birth 1892
Yr of Birth 1895

cardiac arrhythmia due to coronary heart disease, but Karen said there was a lot of blood so don't know the outcome of that situation.

Martin C. WILSON-133

17 Oct 1907 Birth Long Beach, Long Beach County, Iowa

26 Apr 1985 Death Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

Wife Name Martin C. WILSON-133

Wife Name Verna Marguerite LOWE-56

Children: 10 children in order of birth.

1. John STEGWEIN 131-139

17 Oct 1907 Birth Hickory, Tarrant Co., TX

1907 Birth

1907 Birth

1907 Birth

1907 Birth

2. Verna STEGWEIN 131-140

2 Apr 1908 Birth Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA

1908 Birth

1908 Birth

1908 Birth

1908 Birth

3. Martin STEGWEIN 131-141

12 Apr 1911 Birth Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA

1911 Birth

1911 Birth

1911 Birth

1911 Birth

Submitted by Gladys Latta (Latta) 131-142

Date 1992-02-20

Source Name Gladys Latta (Latta) 131-142

Date entered 2 Nov 1992

Submitted by 2012 Historic Court

Submitted by 10 12/12-2015

Family Group Record- 51

Page 1 of 3

Husband **John SIEGWEIN JR.-138**

Born	24 June	Place	1912
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jul 1999	Place	Fresno, CA + Fresno Co.
Buried		Place	
Married	13 Apr 1946	Place	Webster Groves, St Louis Co., MO
Husband's father	John SIEGWEIN-143		
Husband's mother	Ida MCJUNKEN-144		

MRIN: 52

Wife **Margaret Jean WILSON-134**

Born	2 Aug 1921	Place	Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Mar 2006	Place	Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Martin C. WILSON-133		
Wife's mother	Verna Marquerite LOWE-56		

MRIN: 49

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John SIEGWEIN III-139**

Born	17 Oct 1947	Place	Hanford, Tulare Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Leezette JAMES-7763		
Married	28 Feb 1986 (Div)	Place	

MRIN: 2746

2 M **Steven SIEGWEIN-140**

Born	8 Jul 1949	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jeanne HAMADA-7764		
Married		Place	

MRIN: 2747

3 M **Martin SIEGWEIN-141**

Born	10 Apr 1951	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Virginia SEESEE-7765		
Married		Place	

MRIN: 2748

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 51

Page 2 of 3

Husband John SIEGWEIN JR.-138

Wife Margaret Jean WILSON-134

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Gretel SIEGWEIN-142**

Born 7 May 1952 Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse Stephen Clark BOARDMAN-7760

MRIN: 2745

Married 11 Jan 1988 Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John SIEGWEIN JR.-138

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson.

1974 they lived at 5358 Brooklyn Ave. Los Angles, CA. 90022

Feb 2010 info sent to Faye from Gretel, John's daughter and said her father died 7 Jul 1999 in Fresno, CA due to complications after lung cancer surgery. Still no birth date but probably around 1920's.

WIFE - Margaret Jean WILSON-134

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Jean taught music at L A public school. They have 4 children in College and out, from Alaska to Louisiana.

Update from June Beals Oct 1996 said Margaret had suffered a slight stroke and wasn't able to write, according to a son.

Aug 2006 Faye said she heard Jean died 26 March 2006 Long Beach, CA.

CHILD 1 - John SIEGWEIN III-139

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis and gave her some updated info on the family. John md Lieezette James and they were divorced about a year ago. He lives in Rio Rancho, NM. Didn't mention children?

CHILD 2 - Steven SIEGWEIN-140

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis with updates on the family. Steven md Jeanne Hamada and they live in Long Beach, CA, no children (no date for mg)

CHILD 3 - Martin SIEGWEIN-141

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis and updated their family. Martin md and they live in Hammett, ID and have 2 children Alexander b. 1983 md to Lynne Tower and Amanda born either 22 or 24th Apr 1986.

CHILD 4 - Gretel SIEGWEIN-142

Name and birthdate & place first from Ralph Lowe and then grandmother Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 Faye Francis received e-mail from Gretel and gave her updated info on their family. Gretel said md Stephen Boardman 11 Jan 1988 and listed their children as Sean b. 24 Feb 1986 and Samantha b. 31 May 1989. Also little more on rest of family.

Family Group Record- 51

Page 3 of 3

Husband	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138
Wife	Margaret Jean WILSON-134
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Gretel SIEGWEIN-142 (Continued) May 1989. Also little more on rest of family. Gretel and family live in Alaska and son Sean got interested in family history and has his own tree on SBC Family Tree.	

John SIEGWEIN

Birth Date: 24 Jun 1912
 Death Date: 7 Jul 1989
 Social Security Number: 823-69-7801
 State or Territory where Number Was Issued: California

Birth Address: Los Angeles
 Zip Code: 90012
 Location: Fresno, Fresno, California

Return to search results Previous selected records for download

This data is from a record dated 1 Feb 1989.

The information on this record is from the Census Bureau's 1980 Census and is not to be used for any other purpose. The Census Bureau is not responsible for any errors or omissions.

Source: 1980 Census of the United States, 1st of 4, Summary, 100-1, 100-2, 100-3, 100-4, 100-5, 100-6, 100-7, 100-8, 100-9, 100-10, 100-11, 100-12, 100-13, 100-14, 100-15, 100-16, 100-17, 100-18, 100-19, 100-20, 100-21, 100-22, 100-23, 100-24, 100-25, 100-26, 100-27, 100-28, 100-29, 100-30, 100-31, 100-32, 100-33, 100-34, 100-35, 100-36, 100-37, 100-38, 100-39, 100-40, 100-41, 100-42, 100-43, 100-44, 100-45, 100-46, 100-47, 100-48, 100-49, 100-50, 100-51, 100-52, 100-53, 100-54, 100-55, 100-56, 100-57, 100-58, 100-59, 100-60, 100-61, 100-62, 100-63, 100-64, 100-65, 100-66, 100-67, 100-68, 100-69, 100-70, 100-71, 100-72, 100-73, 100-74, 100-75, 100-76, 100-77, 100-78, 100-79, 100-80, 100-81, 100-82, 100-83, 100-84, 100-85, 100-86, 100-87, 100-88, 100-89, 100-90, 100-91, 100-92, 100-93, 100-94, 100-95, 100-96, 100-97, 100-98, 100-99, 100-100.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

[Search Results](#)

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ John SIEGWEIN

Birth Date: 24 Jun 1912
Death Date: 7 Jul 1999
Social Security Number: 553-09-7601
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 93702
Localities: Fresno, Fresno, California

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

This data is only accurate as of 1 Feb 2010.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developer Network | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 4 Mar 2010 10:10:01 -0800 (PST)
Subject: Nice Out

Hi Gladys,

Another nice day - this is getting to be a habit - and a good one. Will take all those we can get.

Went and had hair done this morning and it really needed it. Had a restless night for some reason and so am tired out but not all that bad. Hair did up really nice today and then week after next I get my perm. Will be 4 months and that is good. Can't do that in the summer weather as won't last that long.

Got on the 'net and went to Bing and put in Gretel Siegwein and quite a few hits came up. She is something like a traffic co-ordinator for the Anchorage school system. Then, put in her husband, Stephen Boardman, and he came up - even a picture. He has a great job for erosion management - or something of that nature. Want to print some of this out as soon as the printer is back to normal. Found where the dtr., Samantha, won math honors for all the United States. Must be very brainy people. I think Gretel's brother is in CA and found where he signed up something doing with marijuana. Some petition tht lots of people signed. Believe Richard Lowe said he ran into him somewhere along the way not too awfully long ago.

Had the taco salad dip for lunch along with a chicken sandwich. Browned the pork steak and put that in the crockpot with some potatoes and cream styled corn. Will be anxious to see how it all turns out. If it doesn't, will just toss it and know better the next time.

Not sure I want a whole aft. of cards but the time will pass that way. Hope I get good ones as so frustrating when you don't and you try to play with what you have and never get anywhere. Any game of chance is just that - a chance.

Stomach has been a bit riled up and think it is the antibiotics still working on me. Should be about out of my system soon.

Just glanced down at my keyboard and it is very dusty. That is unusual as don't have much trouble with that at all. There was even a piece of fuzz on it. Guess I should buy one of those cans of air that blows stuff off the keyboard.

Just went out and stood in the sunlight coming through the windows by the deck. Felt so good. Can't wait until we have some nice warm days. Do not want hot weather right away like it does sometimes.

Well, better get things llined up to go. A nice day for driving and it is not very far. We do enjoy playing cards but sometimes is not easy to get together.

Later.

Faye

Hope you feel better soon.

John Sreguein

b 24 June 1912

d. 7 July 1999

Fresno, Fresno Co, Ca

nd 11 Jan 1988

Sean

24 Feb 1986

Samantha

31 May 1989

Family Group Record- 2746

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John SIEGWEIN III-139**

Born	17 Oct 1947	Place	Hanford, Tularie Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	28 Feb 1986 (Div)	Place	
Husband's father	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138	MRIN:	51
Husband's mother	Margaret Jean WILSON-134		

Wife **Leezette JAMES-7763**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 2746

Page 2 of 2

Husband John SIEGWEIN III-139

Wife Leezette JAMES-7763

Notes

HUSBAND - John SIEGWEIN III-139

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis and gave her some updated info on the family.

John md Leezette James and they were divorced about a year ago. He lives in Rio Rancho, NM.

Didn't mention children?

Family Group Record- 2747

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Steven SIEGWEIN-140**

Born	8 Jul 1949	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138		MRIN: 51
Husband's mother	Margaret Jean WILSON-134		

Wife **Jeanne HAMADA-7764**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 2747

Page 2 of 2

Husband Steven SIEGWEIN-140

Wife Jeanne HAMADA-7764

Notes

HUSBAND - Steven SIEGWEIN-140

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis with updates on the family.

Steven md Jeanne Hamada and they live in Long Beach, CA, no children (no date for mg)

Family Group Record- 2748

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Martin SIEGWEIN-141	
Born	10 Apr 1951	Place	Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138		MRIN: 51
Husband's mother	Margaret Jean WILSON-134		

Wife		Virginia SEESEE-7765	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Alexander Martin SIEGWEIN-7766	
	Born	11 Jan 1983	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Lynne TOWER-7768	
	Married		Place
MRIN: 2749			

2	F	Amanda Camille SIEGWEIN-7767	
	Born	24 Apr 1986	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 2748

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Martin SIEGWEIN-141**

Wife **Virginia SEESEE-7765**

Notes

HUSBAND - Martin SIEGWEIN-141

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 sister Gretel sent e-mail to Faye Francis and updated their family.

Martin md and they live in Hammett, ID and have 2 children Alexander b. 1983 md to Lynne Tower and Amanda born either 22 or 24th Apr 1986.

Gretel SIEGWEIN-142

7 Nov 1932 - 1994 - Hammett, Los Angeles Co., CA

Christened: 1933

Death: 1994

Buried: 1994

Parents: Martin SIEGWEIN-141

Parents: Virginia SEESEE-7765

Christened: 1933

1. Sister Christopher BARNHART-7763

1934

Christened: 1934

Death: 1994

Buried: 1994

Parents: Martin SIEGWEIN-141

Parents: Virginia SEESEE-7765

2. Samantha Rose BARNHART-7762

31 Mar 1935

Christened: 1935

Death: 1994

Buried: 1994

Parents: Martin SIEGWEIN-141

Parents: Virginia SEESEE-7765

Prepared by: Carolyn (Lynn) Tamm

Phone: (509) 225-7195

Email address: lntamm@comcast.net

Date prepared: 3 Mar 2010

Address: 2815 18th Ave

Spokane, WA 99202-2912

Husband	Martin STEGWEIN-141
Wife	Virginia SEESE-7765
Notes	HUSBAND - Martin STEGWEIN-141
Info from Ralph Lowe and Vera Wilson 1974.	
Feb 2010 state: Grand sent e-mail to Faye Francis and updated their family. Martin and they live in Hemmet, IL and have 2 children Alexander B. 1983 and to Lynn Lowe and Amanda Dean either 22 or 24th Apr 1986.	

Family Group Record- 2745

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Stephen Clark BOARDMAN-7760**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	11 Jan 1988 Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife **Gretel SIEGWEIN-142**

Born	7 May 1952	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138		MRIN: 51
Wife's mother	Margaret Jean WILSON-134		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Sean Christopher BOARDMAN-7761**

Born	24 Feb 1986	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 F **Samantha Rose BOARDMAN-7762**

Born	31 May 1989	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Gretel

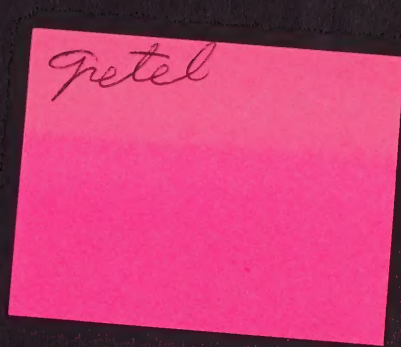
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2095
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010

Address	2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
---------	--

Family Group Record - 2748

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Martin STEIGWEIN-141
Wife	Virginia SEESE-7762
Notes	HUSBAND - Martin STEIGWEIN-141
Info from Ralph Lowe and Yvonne Wilson 1974. Feb 2010 sister Linda sent e-mail to Rylee friends and updated their family. Martin and they live in Hammond, IN and have 2 children Alexander b. 1983 and Lynn Turner and Amanda born either 22 or 24th Apr 1986.	





Family Group Record- 2745

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Stephen Clark BOARDMAN-7760**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	11 Jan 1988	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Gretel SIEGWEIN-142**

Born	7 May 1952	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	John SIEGWEIN JR.-138		MRIN: 51
Wife's mother	Margaret Jean WILSON-134		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Sean Christopher BOARDMAN-7761**

Born	24 Feb 1986	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 F **Samantha Rose BOARDMAN-7762**

Born	31 May 1989	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 2745

Page 2 of 2

Husband Stephen Clark BOARDMAN-7760

Wife Gretel SIEGWEIN-142

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Clark BOARDMAN-7760

Faye got e-mail from her last week of Feb 2010 and she lives in Alaska.

WIFE - Gretel SIEGWEIN-142

Name and birthdate & place first from Ralph Lowe and then grandmother Verna Wilson 1974.

Feb 2010 Faye Francis received e-mail from Gretel and gave her updated info on their family.

Gretel said md Stephen Boardman 11 Jan 1988 and listed their children as Sean b. 24 Feb 1986 and Samantha b. 31 May 1989. Also little more on rest of family.

Gretel and family live in Alaska and son Sean got interested in family history and has his own tree on SBC Family Tree.

From: gish-gretel@yandex.ru
Subject: Hello again
To: gish-gretel@yandex.ru
Date: Sunday, March 7, 2010, 4:36 PM

I have the large computer screen from 1945 that was put together by Mr. Treadway. Not positive since I am at work now. You are apparently my mother's first cousin as we are first cousins once removed. I am getting my teachers interested in genealogy. However, my son Sean is very fascinated. We signed up for the 3 months at ancestry.com and my son has done over half the work. If you have access, Sean has made his own public. M.B. Family Tree.

So, here is what has happened since the Treadway book we have:

My brother John married Lavonia Jones 28 Feb 1986. Divorced about a year ago. Lives in Reno, Nevada, USA.

Brother Steven married Joanne Hartsell. They live in Long Beach, CA - no children.

Brother Martin married Virginia Stever and they live in Hammond, ID. They have two children: Alexander Martin Siegwein 11 Jan 1983 (married to Lynne Turner) and Amanda Camille Siegwein 24 Apr 1985. (not sure if 24th or 22nd)

Lowest Stephen Clark Boardman 11 Jan 1988. Our children are Sean Christopher Boardman 24 Feb 1986 and Samantha Rose Boardman 31 May 1989.

Edna Belle Lowe died 16 Jul 1985 in Long Beach, CA.

Virginia E. Low Wilson died on or about her 70th birthday. She was found on her kitchen floor by friends who were expected to meet her for lunch that day. Her daughter Karen Sue died 17 Oct 2009. Eric lives in San Francisco, CA and Virginia Marie is still in Oakland as far as I know.

My father John Siegwein died 7 Jul 1989 in Fresno, CA due to complications after lung cancer surgery.

My aunt Margaret Jean Wilson died 24 Mar 2006 in Costa Mesa, CA from pneumonia after fracturing her hip.

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
 To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
 Date: Mon, 1 Mar 2010 16:33:26 -0800 (PST)
 Subject: Fw: Hello cousin

Gladys - take what you need for your records from this information.

Faye

--- On Mon, 3/1/10, gb sb <gretelsteve@yahoo.com> wrote:

From: gb sb <gretelsteve@yahoo.com>
 Subject: Hello cousin
 To: phaezie33@yahoo.com
 Date: Monday, March 1, 2010, 4:36 PM

I have the large computer printout from 1985 that was put together by Ms. Treadway. Not positive since I am at work now. You are apparently my mother's first cousin so we are first cousins once removed. I am getting my brothers interested in genealogy. However, my son Sean is very facinated. We signed up for the 3 months at ancestry.com and my son has done over half the work. If you have access, Sean has made his tree public: SCB Family Tree.

So, here is what has happened since the Treadway book we have:

My brother John married Leezette James 28 Feb 1986. Divorced about a year ago. Lives in Rio Rancho, NM

Brother Steven married Jeanne Hamada. They live in Long Beach, CA - no children.

Brother Martin married Virginia Seesee and they live in Hammett, ID. They have two children: Alexander Martin Siegwein 11 Jan 1983 (married to Lynne Tower) and Amanda Camille Siegwein 24 Apr 1986. (not sure if 24th or 22nd)

before my-
 I married Stephen Clark Boardman 11 Jan 1988. Our children are Sean Christopher Boardman 24 Feb 1986 and Samantha Rose Boardman 31 May 1989.

Edna Belle Lowe died 16 Jul 1995 in Long Beach, CA

Virginia E Lundstrom died on or about her 70th birthday. She was found on her kitchen floor by friends who were supposed to meet her for lunch that day. Her daughter Karen Sue died 17 Oct 2009. Eric lives in San Francisco area and Virginia Marie is still in Oakland as far as I know.

high date
 My father John Siegwein died 7 Jul 1999 in Fresno, CA due to complications after lung cancer surgery.

My mom Margaret Jean Wilson died 24 Mar 2006 in Costa Mesa, CA from pneumonia after fracturing her hip.

Family Group Record- 53

Page 1 of 2

Husband Lloyd Edward LUNDSTROM-145		
Born	18 Oct 1918	Place Marquette, McPherson Co., KS
Christened		Place
Died	3 Apr 1987	Place Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA
Buried	Apr 1987	Place , CA
Married	16 Feb 1945	Place Ft Pierce, St Lucie Co., FL
Husband's father	Fred G. LUNDSTROM-149 MRIN: 54	
Husband's mother	Marie NELSON-150	

Wife Virginia Esther WILSON-135		
Born	15 Nov 1923	Place Webster Groves, St Louis Co., MO
Christened		Place
Died	12 Nov 1993	Place Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA
Buried	Nov 1993	Place , CA, Over ocean
Wife's father	Martin C. WILSON-133 MRIN: 49	
Wife's mother	Verna Marquerite LOWE-56	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Eric Lloyd LUNDSTROM-146
Born	30 Sep 1949	Place Seattle, King Co., WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2	F	Karen Sue LUNDSTROM-147
Born	18 Jul 1951	Place St.Louis, St.Louis Co., MO
Christened		Place
Died	17 Oct 2009	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3	F	Virginia Marie LUNDSTROM-148
Born	31 Dec 1962	Place Trona, San Bernardino, CA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Mar 2010		

Family Group Record- 53

Husband **Lloyd Edward LUNDSTROM-145**

Wife **Virginia Esther WILSON-135**

Notes

HUSBAND - Lloyd Edward LUNDSTROM-145

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson in 1974.

At that time they lived at P.O. Box 813 Ridgecrest, CA 93555

They have two children in college and one at home.

Update info on Lloyd from June Beals Oct 1996: Stated Lloyd had died in 1987 in Ridgecrest, CA, not sure where he is buried or if he was cremated and ashes over the ocean as well as his wife was. They had been to visit June in 1986. He was a school administrator.

SSDI index listed death April 1987.

WIFE - Virginia Esther WILSON-135

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson 1974.

At that time Virginia taught at the China Lake Naval Station near Ridgecrest. She taught a group of students, all boys, of high school age who have learning problems and behavior problems but can perhaps be pulled through high school with the help of a special teacher.

Update on Virginia from June Beals, Oct 1996: Stated Virginia had died and was cremated and her ashes strewn over the ocean. June called her daughter Karen to get the details of her death and she said she had been by herself and maybe dead two days before a neighbor found her. The death certificate states cardiac arrhythmia due to coronary heart disease, but Karen said there was a lot of blood so don't know the outcome of that situation.

SSDI index listed death as 15 Nov 1993 and that is what Faye Francis listed as death so not sure if was 12th or 15th now.

Gretel Siegwein Boardman Feb 2010 sent e-mail to Faye Francis and said Virginia died on or about her 70th birthday. Found on her kitchen floor by friends who were suppose to meet her for lunch that day.

CHILD 1 - Eric Lloyd LUNDSTROM-146

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update Info from June Beals Oct 1996 said Eric was living in San Francisco, CA. Update Feb 2010 from Gretel Siegwein Boardman said Eric living in San Francisco area.

CHILD 2 - Karen Sue LUNDSTROM-147

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Update Info from June Beals Oct 1996 said Karen was living in Oakland, CA. She sent the info to June on her mothers death.

Feb 2010 Gretel Siegwein Boardman sent update info to Faye Francis that Karen died 17 Oct 2009 and Eric lives in San Francisco and Virginia still living in Oakland, CA.

CHILD 3 - Virginia Marie LUNDSTROM-148

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Update Info from June Beals Oct 1996 said Virginia was in a home for mental deficiency people, but didn't say where. Feb 2010 update to Faye Francis said thought Virginia was still in Oakland, CA.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Ralph Sidney Lowe				
Born	5 May 1900	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1985	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed
Buried	May 1985	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co, IA, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	19 Jun 1928	Place	Vinton, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Sidney Breese Lowe				
Husband's mother Arabelle Long				

Wife Marion Francis Wilson				
Born	19 Jul 1900	Place	Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1979	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed
Buried	Feb 1979	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Grant Wilson				
Wife's mother Anna VanTuyl				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Audrey Anna Lowe
Born	1 May 1930	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
Christened		Place
Died	28 Dec 2011	Place Dubuque, Dubuque Co. Iowa
Buried		Place New Providence, Hardin Co, IA, Honey Creek Cem.
Spouse David Lindley Hammer		
Married	20 Jun 1953	Place Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA

2	M	Richard Sutton Lowe
Born	21 Apr 1932	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse Julia Belle Phares		
Married	31 May 1958 (Div)	Place Monterey, Monterey Co., CA

Ralph

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	23 Jan 2012		Scott

Ralph



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Ralph Sidney Lowe					
Born	5 May 1900	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 May 1985	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed	
Buried	May 1985	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co, IA, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	19 Jun 1928	Place	Vinton, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Sidney Breese Lowe					
Husband's mother Arabelle Long					
Wife Marion Francis Wilson					
Born	19 Jul 1900	Place	Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	31 Jan 1979	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed	
Buried	Feb 1979	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Edward Grant Wilson					
Wife's mother Anna VanTuyl					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Audrey Anna Lowe					
Born	1 May 1930	Place	Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	28 Dec 2011	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co. Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	New Providence, Hardin Co, IA, Honey Creek Cem.		
Spouse David Lindley Hammer					
Married	20 Jun 1953	Place	Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
2 M Richard Sutton Lowe					
Born	21 Apr 1932	Place	Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Julia Belle Phares					
Married	31 May 1958 (Div)	Place	Monterey, Monterey Co., CA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	23 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Marion Francis Wilson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe

Ralph first visited us in Bettendorf in 1974 and then we visited them in Mena AR in 1975 and then Ralph and 2nd wife Francis visited us in Gatesville, TX in Apr 1981. Some time after that recieved word he died. (NEED OBIT)

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ralph S. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 5 May 1900.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph said was married in Vinton, Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Maybe married about Nov 1980, not sure if in Arkansas? June listed mg date of 24 Nov 1979 Mena, AR.

DEATH: Received word that Ralph had died May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas. He and his first wifes stones were already in Hopkinton cemetery of which I have pic.

His death was also listed in the Social Security Death Index. His soc sec # was received from Minnesota.

Copy of Ralph Lowe's Social Security Death Index 1988 Edition Version 1.07 dated 20 Fb 1991.

Lowe, Ralph b. 5 May 1900 Card issued in Minnesota He was born in Iowa

468-09-4717 d. May 1985 Arkansas

Original copy getting vary faded so hard to read.

Ralph did most of research for Thomas Jefferson Lowe and family and also some on the Andrew Jackson Lowe family so we shared what we had and was able to compile quite a lot of info on the Lowe family. However neither of us have been able to locate death and parents of William and Jane Gore Lowe. He had started working on the family long before I did in 1969.

Ralph met Marion while in college at Ames, IA. 1920, they courted until June 1928 when they married. They wanted to finish school and have some money on hand before they married so they waited. They celebrated their 50th anniversary at the Nursing home where Marion was at the time. He went to the nursing home every day while Marion was there. She took sick in Dec. and was taken to the hospital with pneumonia, she was there 8 days and then returned to the nursing home but didn't regain her strength and last of Jan became sick again and died.

Ralph worked for the Telephone Co. for 35 years before retiring. They lived many places, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St Paul and Omaha. He contracted cancer and had a throat operation at Mayo's in 1960. He almost lost his voice but could talk but his voice was unnatural. They retired to Mena Arkansa where they both died.

Have several pictures of Ralph at varying ages which he gave me.

Much of info had received from research of Ralph, which he loaned me his books to copy info from in 1974 so had lot to start with.

One of the letters he had received in doing his research was the basis of what we knew from what research had been done but did reinforce some info about the family. Since it was written by Mrs Pearl Lowe Jenner 2 Feb 1944 Parkersburg, IL and she was the youngest daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, brother to Thomas Jefferson Lowe, who Ralph, June and Faye are descended and Hawley Lowe of who I am descended. Copy of letter follows: My copy under father William Lowe.

There were few mistakes that we know and they will be listed at bottom of the letter-GLT.

Parkersburg, Illinois February 2, 1944

Mr Ralph S. Lowe
1841 Rose Avenue
St. Paul, Minn.

Dear Mr Lowe:

Received your letter last Saturday. It interested me very much. We, I believe, are second cousins.

I am the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, the last child of the second marriage. My father was 65 years old when I was born. He died in Coffey County, Kansas May 5, 1892 and is buried in a country cemetery named Pleasant Hill not far from Aliceville, Kansas. I was only about five years old when he died so what I know about the family history, I heard from my mother. I can add quite a bit to the facts you already have, but of course there are lots that I don't know.

To go back to my grandparents and your great grandparents., I believe my granfather's names was William and I think he was born in Virginia. My grandmother's name was Jane Gore and her father's name was Obadiah Gore. I believe she was a native of Virginia also. I have heard my mother say many times that my father's grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War, and that his grandfather Lowe lost a leg in the battle of Eutah Springs (I

Family Group Record

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**
 Wife **Marion Francis Wilson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued)

don't know where that battle was fought or if I have it spelled right) I do't know any of the dates of their births or deaths.

There were six boys in my father's family and one girl; there may have been more, but I don't know about them if there were. The oldest brother was James. I expect your grandfather, Jefferson was next, then Hawley, George, Andrew Jackson, John and one sister. I believe her name was Arabella instead of Anna. Since my father was born in 1823, I judge that probably Hawley and George were older than he. I know that John was younger and maybe the sister.

My father was three years old when the family moved from Alabama to Alton, Illinois. They either bought a farm or took out Government land. They left Alton and went to Texas, but I don't know the dates or how long they stayed, but my grandmother didn't like Texas, and she and the children came back to Illinois.

I think that grandfather Lowe remained in Texas and died down there and grandmother Lowe died near Alton, Illinois. James, the oldest boy, had trouble with his father when they lived near Alton, and ran away from home. He was 18 or 19 years old and was never heard from after that. His mother was heart broken over that.

My father and one or two of his brothers went from Illinois to Wisconsin near the Illinois line not far from Galena, Illinois and worked in the lead mines. I think he was married the first time in Wisconsin to Mary Lloyd, a Welsh girl. They had four children: Anna, Allie, James Buchanan and Franklyn Pierce. Anna was born in Wisconsin, but I don't know whether the other three were or in Delaware County, Iowa. After his first wife's death, he married here youngest sister, Ann Lloyd. She was about 21 years younger than Andrew Jackson Lowe. They were married in Delaware County in 1860, I believe. They were the parents of eight children of whom I am the youngest. They are as follows:

Hawley Brooks Lowe, who died seven or eight years ago in Wichita, Kansas. He had three children, two boys and one girl.

Helene Lowe Wescott, died in 1931 or 1932. She left two boys, L.D. Wescott of Chicago and Raymond Allan Wescott of Hamilton, Illinois.

Mary Lowe Leibfarth, died in 1927 and is buried in Sumner, Iowa as is also Helene. Mary had two children, one girl and one boy, both married and living in Chicago.

Stonewall Jackson Lowe, Denver, Colorado, still living and has four children. He is called Jack.

John Even Lowe, still living at Charles City, Iowa. He has four boys and two girls living.

Lillian Irene Lowe, died in 1895, aged 24, buried at Sumner.

Belle Lowe Rose, died 1912 and buried at Sumner, Iowa

Pearle Lowe Jenner (that is I), I have a large, and I think, fine family of seven children and five grandchildren.

Hawley and George Lowe were both married and both fought in the Civil War, Hawley was killed in battle and George died in a hospital, I believe he is buried in a Government cemetery at Vicksburg. John the youngest was not married and was reported missing after a battle. He, too, fought on the north. The sister, Arabella was married and lived on a farm near New Hartford, Iowa, so I have heard my mother say. I do't know her married name or anything further about her. I am sorry to have to admit that my father was a strong Southern sympathizer, but I guess he was sincere.

My father and mother moved from Delaware County to Dubuque County and lived there five years. They ran a hotel in connection with their farming 20 miles from Dubuque; the town was known as Whitewater. He sold that farm and bought a farm near Sumner, Iowa. They lived there 12 years and then moved to Coffey County, Kansas, where I was born. After my father's death, my mother moved back to Sumner, Iowa and built a house there in town. The older children had all gone back there but Hawley; he always lived in Kansas. I attended school in Sumner and lived there until my marriage. I can't imagine why you could find out so little about us at Sumner, but none of the family live there now. My father was always mixed up in politics and generally held some office. He was a radical Democrat.

In reading this over I fear it sounds rather disconnected. The four older children have all been dead for years. Franklyn Pierce died when a young man; he was never married. The other three were married and had families. My mother was not much older than the oldest girl. She loved them like her own children.

I don't think either of my brothers could shed any more light on the family history. Which one of the boys of Uncle Jeff's family is your father? My half-brother's daughter, Edna Lowe, attended Lenox college at Hopkinton, Iowa one year in 1896 or 1897 and met some of your people.

I hope this will help you out on the record. If I can be of further service, please let me know. Excuse my writing on both sides of the paper, but I knew it would take lots of space.

Sincerely, your cousin,

(Signed) Pearle L. Jenner
 (Mrs L.T. Jenner)

Most of what Pearle said was right, couple things we had found that wasn't, but enough to get the family right. She just left out that her father had been brought back from Kansas and was buried in the Sumner cemetery. Jane Gore's father was James Gore, not Obadiah Gore. James was too young to be in Rev. War but his father Robert Gore may have been. Haven't been able to locate any Lowe that lost a leg in the battle of Eutah Springs, but just recently did find there was a Lowe at that battle, no more on him however. She was right about the other children of William and Jane. However knew nothing of their deaths. She says her father was 3 years of age when moved to Alton, IL from Alabama where he was born, which would have been 1826, but cannot place them there that early. William Lowe bought land in 1832 in Alton, IL from a man in Alabama but no record of when they actually moved to Alton. He sold that land in 1837 when they were said to leave for Texas, nothing of them after that. This info was handed down from Hawley Lowe's family and also down from Jefferson's family and now Andrew Jackson's family, all seem to know the same

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Ralph Sidney Lowe
Wife	Marion Francis Wilson
Notes	HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued) things. However no one knew what happened to them after 1837 in IL. If they ever actually made it to Texas or died on way or Wm died there and Jane came back, but no record of them anywhere. Have checked Texas records that were available at that time and located nothing. June Beals, Faye Francis and I, Gladys Treadway had taken over from Ralphs research and continued the research until 2009 and after to find some missing pieces but to date have not. GLT. WIFE - Marion Francis Wilson Ralph and Marian first visited us in Bettendorf in 1974 and then we visited them in Mena AR in 1975. BIRTH: Info from Ralph and also funeral notice of Marian. MARRIAGE: Ralph said was married in Vinton, Delaware Co. IA. DEATH: Received word from Ralph that she died Jan 1979 in Mena, Arkansas. Their stones were already in Hopkinton cemetery of which I have pic. The funeral notice was from the Beasley-Wood Funeral Home and memorial services in Hopkinton, IA. Services from Beasley-Wood Chapel Sat, 3 Feb 1979 at 3:00. Rev. Richard Koeppel officiating. Ralph met Marion while in college at Ames, IA. 1920, they courted until June 1928 when they married. They wanted to finish school and have some money on hand before they married so they waited. They celebrated their 50th anniversary at the Nursing home where Marion was at the time. He went to the nursing home every day while Marion was there. She took sick in Dec. and was taken to the hospital with pneumonia, she was there 8 days and then returned to the nursing home but didn't regain her strength and last of Jan became sick again and died. Ralph worked for the Telephone Co. for 35 years before retiring. They lived many places, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St Paul and Omaha. He contracted cancer and had a throat operation at Mayo's in 1960. He almost lost his voice but could talk but his voice was unnatural. They retired to Mena Arkansas where they both died. CHILD 1 - Audrey Anna Lowe First Info from Verna Wilson and Ralph Lowe 1974. I visited with Audrey few years after 1974 in Dubuque, IA. Faye Francis visited with Audrey and her brother Richard in Bellview a couple weeks before 26 Oct 1991 when Richard was there from CA to attend wedding of son of Audrey. Richard was back in Dubuque to see Audrey and husband on trip in Jun 2004. He and Faye say Audrey is not all well. Believe she has bipolar disorder as well and maybe other serious illness's. 2007 update, it is now believed Audrey has beginnings of Alzheimers as has effected her memory and some of the things she can't do any longer. Since David has written many books on Sherlock Holmes, Audrey and even dau Julia had accompanied them on occasional trips to England to do research for the books. One such trip was 1986. Faye sent info that Audrey died 28 Dec 2011 in Dubuque. Said Richard wasn't coming to services on Fri but Faye was going then to have a commital service in May at New Providence, IA. Asked Faye to send me an obituary. Would have been 81. Located an article on her death off the internet under Find A Grave Memorial website. Only pic of the gate to the cem. There was a picture of her younger in her obit but I couldn't copy it and Faye hasn't sent me a copy as yet. The obit on the internet was a very lengthy one. Birth: Unknown (was 1 May 1930) Minneapolis Hennepin Co. MN. Death: Dec 28, 2011 Dubuque Dubuque Co. IA Dubuque Telegraph Herald - Dec 29, 2011 Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011 at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's.



Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Marion Francis Wilson**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Audrey Anna Lowe (Continued)

Service will be at 2 pm. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accorded. Burial will be in Honey Creek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.

She was born in Minneapolis, daughter of Ralph and Marion Lowe. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1952, where she met David Hammer. They were married in 1953 in the Grinnell College Chapel. She taught school in Kalona, Iowa, while husband David was finishing law school at the University of Iowa. They moved to Dubuque in 1956.

Audrey was very active her entire life with Little Cloud Girl Scout Council, as executive director of the Scout office and training leaders as well as being a leader for thousands of girls in the Dubuque area. She was a PEO sister volunteered at The United Way, The Grand Theatre and acted in local plays and nearly every movie filmed in Dubuque.

She traveled to every continent in the world and brought joy to all she met. She was a steadfast and loyal wife and friend and had the amazing ability to find humor in even the most monstrous situations. She always remained calm and patient and continually thought of others before she ever thought of herself. She was a kind person who saw pain in others and assuaged it, saw talent in others and encouraged it, saw inequities and tried to make them fair.

In 1965, Audrey helped organize a program called "Operation Friendship", which bused young black children out of the rioting neighborhoods in South Chicago and had the children spend the summer with families in Dubuque. That is how she came to have a third "Daughter" named Claudia Clayton Bodley, who came and stayed every summer for seven years.

Surviving are her husband; daughters, Julia Hammer and her husband Paul Bly, and their son Graham Blym, of Iowa City and Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque; a son David Hammer II, and his wife Mary Hammer and their two sons Max Hammer and Sammy Hammer of Morrison, Colo.; a brother, Richard Lowe and his son Stephen Lowe of Antioch, Calif; her dachshund, Wolfgang, and granddogs Rupert, Rex and Iris; and her best friend of 55 years, Kristen Hartig, of Dubuque.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her parents-in-law, Neal and Agnes Hammer; a sister in law, Julie Lowe; and a niece Stephenie Lowe.

Burial:

Honey Creek Cemetery
New Providence
Hardin Co.
Iowa

Created by: Mr Badger Hawkeye
Record added; Dec 29, 2011
Fnd A Grave Memorial # 82554174

(31 Dec 2011) Located on Internet.

Then received a copy of her obit from Faye Frances of Bellevue which had her picture when she was younger. Also had an article from Dubuque Telegraph Herald on 30 Dec 2011 about "Family, Friends recall Hammer fondly". It had a picture of her when she was older with some of the children she brought from Chicago to stay in Dubuque for summers. (This obit was same as from internet)

CHILD 2 - Richard Sutton Lowe

Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

At that time they were living in San Francisco, CA. Richard had been with the Qantas Air lines for many years. Verna states: "He is a honey- a real Lowe, charming and genial.

Address as of Oct 1991: Richard Lowe, 116 Spinnager Ct., Del Mar, CA 92014 and phone # 619-793-7166. He is living there with a lady friend, Pat Evers. He was in Dubuque for wedding of his sister's son a couple weeks before 26 Oct. Faye Francis met him and his sister in Bellview, while he was in Dubuque. He had been divorced from his wife, don't know for how long. Faye had a picture of him and he looked just like his father Ralph when younger.

Apr 1999 address: Richard S. Lowe, 3321 Tabora Drive, Antioch, CA 94509. Faye sent me address & phone #925-777-3344.

Richard did the DNA testing for us on the Lowe family. Bill Bailey started up a group for DNA tests to see who anyone

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Marion Francis Wilson**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Richard Sutton Lowe (Continued)

belonged to and so Richard said he would do it and he paid for the first time which was test of 12 markers. We matched 1 marker with line of Fielding Lowe of Campbell Co. TN and his children in Mercer Co. MO but no one else. Then Bill decided 12 wasn't enough to tell for sure so he wanted everyone to do the 24 marker test and they could do that from first DNA testing but would cost again \$90 so June, Faye and I paid for the 2nd time and still didn't match to anyone on the 13 to 24 marker so we aren't any closer to knowing who we come from then when we started. Jan 2003- Nov 2003.

Richard came to Des Moines, IA June 2004 to attend a college reunion at Grinnell, IA and stopped by June Beals in Des Moines to visit few days then Faye Francis and I, Gladys Treadway went to Des Moines. First time I had met Richard. He looked and had so many same mannerisims as his father Ralph of whom I had met several times. Had Junes husband take a pic of the 4 of us and don't think anything alike. Faye and I took Richard to Grinnell since it was on our way home and was going same time Richard wanted to go. He went on to see his sister in Dubuque, IA after his reunion then on back to California that trip.

Was able to updated a little of his family at that time as well. His two children both are having some health problems it appears from too much drinking and drugs when they were younger. Richard has bought each of them a home and does help them out as much as he can. They both live in Merced, CA which is close to Antioch apparently. Neither works. Stephenie is bi polar as well as other problems and she is in treatment for that and Stephen still has problems with drinking and so sad they can't find a better way of life. Unfortunately Richard is not helping them and he knows it but he can't do anything else he feels.

His address now is 3321 Tabora Drive, Antioch, CA 94509. He does have a lady friend who lives close to him and he does make regular trips into San Francisco for various things. Pat had a stroke in 1991 in Italy so that was quite an experience. Richard and Pat had traveled a lot before that. Had been to Hawaii and many places overseas. Pat would be 79 in Nov.

Richard called Faye believe the 15th of Jul and said his daughter had died. She had been in bad health for some time and lately been in hospice center so she went downhill fast. Maybe over the weekend and he was going to send her copy of the death certificate.

Richard has been to Dubuque a few times to see his sister after she got real bad but didn't come to the funeral but was going to come in May when they have a ceremony at the cemetery.

Stephen was last living with his father.

LOWE

RALPH S.
MAY 5, 1900
MAY 3, 1985

MARIAN W.
JULY 19, 1900
JAN 31, 1979

7-12-98

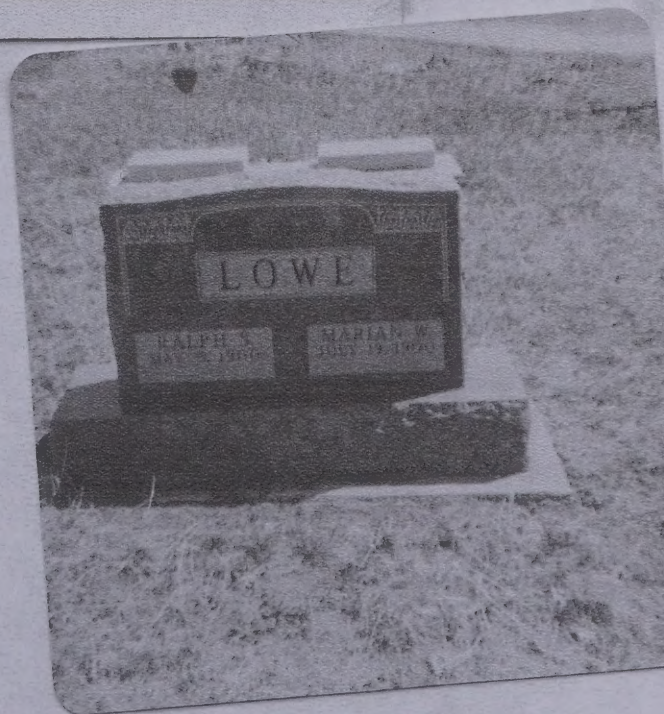
1998

Ralpa + marin Lame Hopbenton con.

Ralph Sidney Lowe
May 1966



Audrey + Richard Lowe

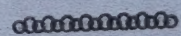


Hopkinton Cem, Hopkinton Iowa

RALPH + Marion Lowe



IN LOVING MEMORY OF
MRS. MARIAN LOWE



BORN
July 19, 1900
Renwick, Iowa

PASSED AWAY
January 31, 1979
Mena, Arkansas

SERVICES
Beasley-Wood Chapel
Saturday, February 3, 1979
3:00 o'clock

OFFICIATING
Rev. Richard Koeppe

FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Beasley-Wood Funeral Home

MEMORIAL SERVICES
Hopkinton, Iowa



LOWE

RALPH S.
MAY 5, 1900
MAY 3, 1985

MARIAN W.
JULY 19, 1900
JAN. 31, 1979

42608

Sep 2006

Hopkinton Cem -

Ralph + Marvin Love



Audrey + Richard Lome

Richard & Audrey Lowe

Children of Ralph & Marion

LOWE

RALPH S.
MAY 3, 1900

MARIAN W.
JULY 19, 1900

Hopkinton Cemetery - Apr 1974



May 1956

Ralph S. Lowe
5632 Jones Street
Omaha 6, Nebraska

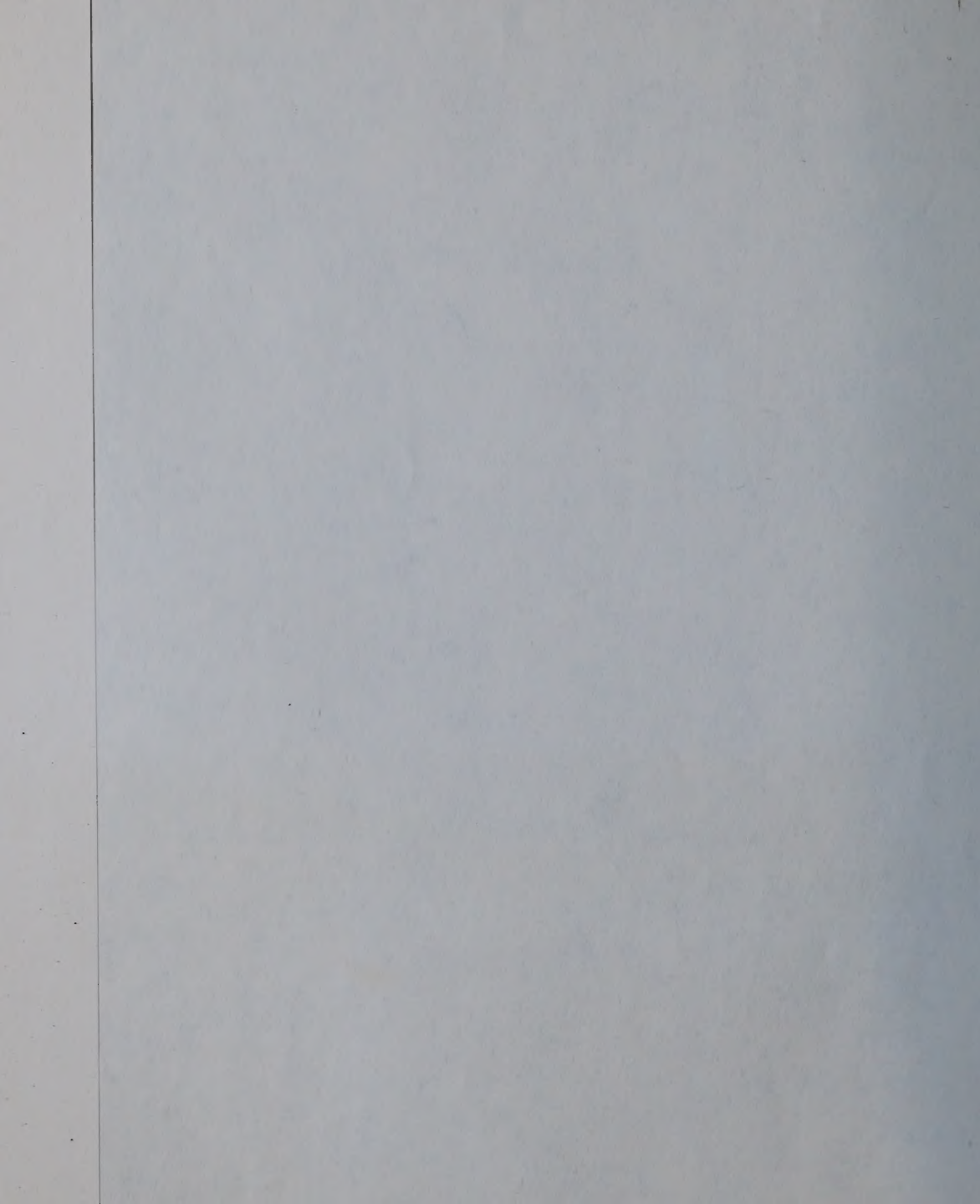
2↓

1 vol cut
lat ar by

(Bridgway Hall)
Leyman
speaker

RALPH + Marion Lowe



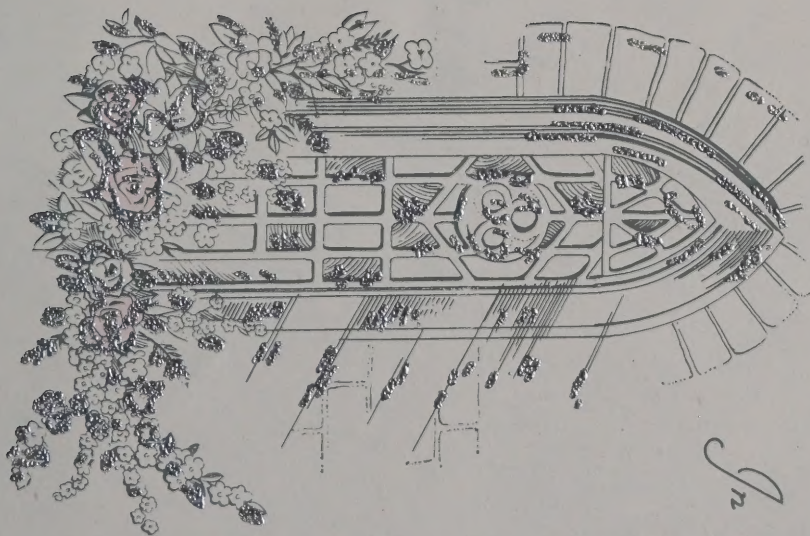




Ralph & Marion Lane

REMEMBRANCE

22





God hath not promised
Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
All our lives through;
God hath not promised
Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
Light for the way.
Grace for the trials,
Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
Undying love...



IN LOVING MEMORY OF
MRS. MARIAN LOWE



BORN
July 19, 1900
Renwick, Iowa

PASSED AWAY
January 31, 1979
Mena, Arkansas

SERVICES

Beasley-Wood Chapel
Saturday, February 3, 1979
3:00 o'clock

OFFICIATING

Rev. Richard Koeppe

FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Beasley-Wood Funeral Home

MEMORIAL SERVICES
Hopkinton, Iowa



MARIAN ^{AND} RALPH LOWE
DECEMBER 1972

20 FEB 1991

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 2

Names	Event	Date	Place (Iss./Res.)
-------	-------	------	-------------------

(continued)

LOWE, Ralph..... 550-10-3508	B:	31 Jan 1898	California
	D:	Jan 1982	California
LOW, Ralph..... 010-01-0710	B:	23 Dec 1898	Massachusetts
	D:	May 1966	New Hampshire
LOWE, Ralph..... 282-32-7624	B:	24 May 1898	Ohio
	D:	Apr 1983	Ohio
LOWE, Ralph..... 404-05-7458	B:	12 Dec 1900	Kentucky
	D:	Nov 1967	Texas
LOWE, Ralph..... 027-14-7984	B:	27 Feb 1900	Massachusetts
	D:	Apr 1978	Maine
LOWE, Ralph..... 468-09-4717	B:	5 May 1900	Minnesota
	D:	May 1985	Arkansas
LOWE, Ralph..... 454-01-0902	B:	27 Oct 1900	Texas
	D:	Oct 1971	Texas
LOWE, Ralph..... 232-10-2773	B:	13 Jan 1900	W Virg/N Carolina
	D:	Jan 1981	West Virginia
LOWE, Ralph..... 310-20-9659	B:	18 Aug 1901	Indiana
	D:	Aug 1978	Indiana
LOWE, Ralph..... 083-10-0575	B:	13 May 1901	New York
	D:	Jul 1981	New Jersey
LOWE, Ralph..... 240-26-8046	B:	21 Aug 1902	North Carolina
	D:	Nov 1970	North Carolina
LOWE, Ralph..... 456-54-0521	B:	31 Jul 1902	Texas
	D:	Dec 1965	
LOWE, Ralph..... 535-44-4219	B:	8 Feb 1902	Washington
	D:	Oct 1970	Washington
LOWE, Ralph..... 304-34-1807	B:	25 Aug 1903	Indiana
	D:	Aug 1987	Indiana
LOWE, Ralph..... 259-22-1503	B:	15 Jan 1904	Georgia
	D:	May 1970	Georgia
LOWE, Ralph..... 402-05-4711	B:	16 Apr 1904	Kentucky
	D:	Nov 1972	Ohio

Abbreviations: B=Birth D=Death

(continued)

20 FEB 1991

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 2

Names	Event	Date	Place (Iss./Res.)
-------	-------	------	-------------------

(continued)

LOWE, Ralph 550-10-3508	B:	31 Jan 1898	California
	D:	Jan 1982	California
LOW, Ralph 010-01-0710	B:	23 Dec 1898	Massachusetts
	D:	May 1966	New Hampshire
LOWE, Ralph 282-32-7624	B:	24 May 1898	Ohio
	D:	Apr 1983	Ohio
LOWE, Ralph 404-05-7458	B:	12 Dec 1900	Kentucky
	D:	Nov 1967	Texas
LOWE, Ralph 027-14-7984	B:	27 Feb 1900	Massachusetts
	D:	Apr 1978	Maine
LOWE, Ralph 468-09-4717	B:	5 May 1900	Minnesota
	D:	May 1985	Arkansas
LOWE, Ralph 454-01-0902	B:	27 Oct 1900	Texas
	D:	Oct 1971	Texas
LOWE, Ralph 232-10-2773	B:	13 Jan 1900	W Virg/N Carolina
	D:	Jan 1981	West Virginia
LOWE, Ralph 310-20-9659	B:	18 Aug 1901	Indiana
	D:	Aug 1978	Indiana
LOWE, Ralph 083-10-0575	B:	13 May 1901	New York
	D:	Jul 1981	New Jersey

Copy of Social Security Death Index 1988 Edition version 1.07

Dated: 20 Feb 1991 Several Ralph Lowe's and our Ralph Lowe was listed among many.

Lowe, Ralph	B. 5 May 1900	Card issued from Minnesota
468-09-4714	D. May 1985	Arkansas

Found out was 3 May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas where he died.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Copy of Social Security Death Index 1988 Edition version 1.07

Dated: 20 Feb 1991 Several Ralph Lowe's and our Ralph Lowe was listed among many.

Lowe, Ralph B. 5 May 1900 Card issued from Minnesota
468-09-4714 D. May 1985 Arkansas

Found out was 3 May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas where he died.

Francis Emma Silvers			
Full Name	Francis Emma Silvers	SSN	1-100-10000
Birth Date	20 May 1900	Birth Place	Arkansas
Death Date	3 May 1985	Death Place	Mena, Arkansas
Married Name	Francis Emma Silvers	Married Date	
Spouse Name		Spouse Date	
Parents		Parents	
Children		Children	
Other		Other	

Source	1988 Social Security Death Index
Index	1988 Social Security Death Index
Index	1988 Social Security Death Index
Index	1988 Social Security Death Index

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Ralph Sidney Lowe				
Born	5 May 1900	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1985	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed
Buried	May 1985	Place	Hopkinton, D, I, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Nov 1979	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Marion Francis Wilson			
Married	19 Jun 1928	Place	Vinton, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Sidney Breese Lowe			
Husband's mother	Arabelle Long			
Wife Francis Emma Sikes				
Born	31 Jul 1908	Place	Texas	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Apr 1988	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Endowed
Buried	May 1988	Place	, Weakley Co. TN East Side Cem	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Otis Lee Dooley			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Milam Sikes *			
Wife's mother	Ellen ?Unknown			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 May 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Francis Emma Sikes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe

Ralph first visited us in Bettendorf in 1974 and then we visited them in Mena AR in 1975 and then Ralph and 2nd wife Francis visited us in Gatesville, TX in Apr 1981. Some time after that recieved word he died. (NEED OBIT)

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ralph S. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 5 May 1900.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph said was married in Vinton, Delaware Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Maybe married about Nov 1980, not sure if in Arkansas? June listed mg date of 24 Nov 1979 Mena, AR.

DEATH: Received word that Ralph had died May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas. He and his first wifes stones were already in Hopkinton cemetery of which I have pic.

His death was also listed in the Social Security Death Index. His soc sec # was received from Minnesota.

Copy of Ralph Lowe's Social Security Death Index 1988 Edition Version 1.07 dated 20 Feb 1991.

Lowe, Ralph b. 5 May 1900 Card issued in Minnesota He was born in Iowa

468-09-4717 d. May 1985 Arkansas

Original copy getting vary faded so hard to read.

Ralph did most of research for Thomas Jefferson Lowe and family and also some on the Andrew Jackson Lowe family so we shared what we had and was able to compile quite a lot of info on the Lowe family. However neither of us have been able to locate death and parents of William and Jane Gore Lowe. He had started working on the family long before I did in 1969.

Ralph met Marion while in college at Ames, IA. 1920, they courted until June 1928 when they married. They wanted to finish school and have some money on hand before they married so they waited. They celebrated their 50th anniversary at the Nursing home where Marion was at the time. He went to the nursing home every day while Marion was there. She took sick in Dec. and was taken to the hospital with pneumonia, she was there 8 days and then returned to the nursing home but didn't regain her strength and last of Jan became sick again and died.

Ralph worked for the Telephone Co. for 35 years before retiring. They lived many places, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St Paul and Omaha. He contracted cancer and had a throat operation at Mayo's in 1960. He almost lost his voice but could talk but his voice was unnatural. They retired to Mena Arkansa where they both died.

Have several pictures of Ralph at varying ages which he gave me.

Much of info had received from research of Ralph, which he loaned me his books to copy info from in 1974 so had lot to start with.

One of the letters he had received in doing his research was the basis of what we knew from what research had been done but did reinforce some info about the family. Since it was written by Mrs Pearl Lowe Jenner 2 Feb 1944 Parkersburg, IL and she was the youngest daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, brother to Thomas Jefferson Lowe, who Ralph, June and Faye are descended and Hawley Lowe of who I am descended. Copy of letter follows: My copy under father William Lowe.

There were few mistakes that we know and they will be listed at bottom of the letter-GLT.

Parkersburg, Illinois February 2, 1944

Mr Ralph S. Lowe

1841 Rose Avenue

St. Paul, Minn.

Dear Mr Lowe:

Received your letter last Saturday. It interested me very much. We, I believe, are second cousins.

I am the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, the last child of the second marriage. My father was 65 years old when I was born. He died in Coffey County, Kansas May 5, 1892 and is buried in a country cemetery named Pleasant Hill not far from Aliceville, Kansas. I was only about five years old when he died so what I know about the family history, I heard from my mother. I can add quite a bit to the facts you already have, but of course there are lots that I don't know.

Family Group Record

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**
Wife **Francis Emma Sikes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued)

To go back to my grandparents and your great grandparents., I believe my grandfather's name was William and I think he was born in Virginia. My grandmother's name was Jane Gore and her father's name was Obadiah Gore. I believe she was a native of Virginia also. I have heard my mother say many times that my father's grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War, and that his grandfather Lowe lost a leg in the battle of Eutaw Springs (I don't know where that battle was fought or if I have it spelled right) I don't know any of the dates of their births or deaths.

There were six boys in my father's family and one girl; there may have been more, but I don't know about them if there were. The oldest brother was James. I expect your grandfather, Jefferson was next, then Hawley, George, Andrew Jackson, John and one sister. I believe her name was Arabella instead of Anna. Since my father was born in 1823, I judge that probably Hawley and George were older than he. I know that John was younger and maybe the sister.

My father was three years old when the family moved from Alabama to Alton, Illinois. They either bought a farm or took out Government land. They left Alton and went to Texas, but I don't know the dates or how long they stayed, but my grandmother didn't like Texas, and she and the children came back to Illinois.

I think that grandfather Lowe remained in Texas and died down there and grandmother Lowe died near Alton, Illinois. James, the oldest boy, had trouble with his father when they lived near Alton, and ran away from home. He was 18 or 19 years old and was never heard from after that. His mother was heart broken over that.

My father and one or two of his brothers went from Illinois to Wisconsin near the Illinois line not far from Galena, Illinois and worked in the lead mines. I think he was married the first time in Wisconsin to Mary Lloyd, a Welsh girl. They had four children: Anna, Allie, James Buchanan and Franklyn Pierce. Anna was born in Wisconsin, but I don't know whether the other three were or in Delaware County, Iowa. After his first wife's death, he married here youngest sister, Ann Lloyd. She was about 21 years younger than Andrew Jackson Lowe. They were married in Delaware County in 1860, I believe. They were the parents of eight children of whom I am the youngest. They are as follows:

Hawley Brooks Lowe, who died seven or eight years ago in Wichita, Kansas. He had three children, two boys and one girl.

Helene Lowe Wescott, died in 1931 or 1932. She left two boys, L.D. Wescott of Chicago and Raymond Allan Wescott of Hamilton, Illinois.

Mary Lowe Leibfarth, died in 1927 and is buried in Sumner, Iowa as is also Helene. Mary had two children, one girl and one boy, both married and living in Chicago.

Stonewall Jackson Lowe, Denver, Colorado, still living and has four children. He is called Jack.

John Even Lowe, still living at Charles City, Iowa. He has four boys and two girls living.

Lillian Irene Lowe, died in 1895, aged 24, buried at Sumner.

Belle Lowe Rose, died 1912 and buried at Sumner, Iowa

Pearle Lowe Jenner (that is I), I have a large, and I think, fine family of seven children and five grandchildren.

Hawley and George Lowe were both married and both fought in the Civil War, Hawley was killed in battle and George died in a hospital, I believe he is buried in a Government cemetery at Vicksburg. John the youngest was not married and was reported missing after a battle. He, too, fought on the north. The sister, Arabella was married and lived on a farm near New Hartford, Iowa, so I have heard my mother say. I don't know her married name or anything further about her. I am sorry to have to admit that my father was a strong Southern sympathizer, but I guess he was sincere.

My father and mother moved from Delaware County to Dubuque County and lived there five years. They ran a hotel in connection with their farming 20 miles from Dubuque; the town was known as Whitewater. He sold that farm and bought a farm near Sumner, Iowa. They lived there 12 years and then moved to Coffey County, Kansas, where I was born. After my father's death, my mother moved back to Sumner, Iowa and built a house there in town. The older children had all gone back there but Hawley; he always lived in Kansas. I attended school in Sumner and lived there until my marriage. I can't imagine why you could find out so little about us at Sumner, but none of the family live there now. My father was always mixed up in politics and generally held some office. He was a radical Democrat.

In reading this over I fear it sounds rather disconnected. The four older children have all been dead for years. Franklyn Pierce died when a young man; he was never married. The other three were married and had families. My mother was not much older than the oldest girl. She loved them like her own children.

I don't think either of my brothers could shed any more light on the family history. Which one of the boys of Uncle Jeff's family is your father? My half-brother's daughter, Edna Lowe, attended Lenox college at Hopkinton, Iowa one year in 1896 or 1897 and met some of your people.

I hope this will help you out on the record. If I can be of further service, please let me know. Excuse my writing on both sides of the paper, but I knew it would take lots of space.

Sincerely, your cousin,

(Signed) Pearle L. Jenner

(Mrs L.T. Jenner)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Francis Emma Sikes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued)

Most of what Pearle said was right, couple things we had found that wasn't, but enough to get the family right. She just left out that her father had been brought back from Kansas and was buried in the Sumner cemetery. Jane Gore's father was James Gore, not Obadiah Gore. James was too young to be in Rev. War but his father Robert Gore may have been. Haven't been able to locate any Lowe that lost a leg in the battle of Eutah Springs, but just recently did find there was a Lowe at that battle, no more on him however. She was right about the other children of William and Jane. However knew nothing of their deaths. She says her father was 3 years of age when moved to Alton, IL from Alabama where he was born, which would have been 1826, but cannot place them there that early. William Lowe bought land in 1832 in Alton, IL from a man in Alabama but no record of when they actually moved to Alton. He sold that land in 1837 when they were said to leave for Texas, nothing of them after that. This info was handed down from Hawley Lowe's family and also down from Jefferson's family and now Andrew Jackson's family, all seem to know the same things.

However no one knew what happened to them after 1837 in IL. If they ever actually made it to Texas or died on way or Wm died there and Jane came back, but no record of them anywhere.

Have checked Texas records that were available at that time and located nothing. June Beals, Faye Francis and I, Gladys Treadway had taken over from Ralph's research and continued the research until 2009 and after to find some missing pieces but to date have not. GLT.

WIFE - Francis Emma Sikes

Had corresponded with Francis after Ralph died and she still lived in Mena AR. Don't have any info on her other then she did have relatives in Waco, TX which is why they came to see us in Apr 1981 after visiting them. Believe she had a sister and maybe a daughter Norma Pearl there?

She may have been born Frances Emma Sikes, daughter of Milam and Ellen Sikes born in Texas but Soc Sec listed her as Frances D. Lowe (which could stand for Dooley)

Faye Frances found info on her first husband, Otis Lee Dooley located thru Find a Grave in TN but Frances suppose to be there as well but she wasn't. His stone only listed Otis and info listed Spouse Francis Dooley Lowe 1908-1988 which did located from Soc Sec Death Index. She died in Mena AR but was to be buried next to 1st husband in TN.

No info on her birth or death or mg date but was said Nov 1980. June listed md date of 24 Nov 1979.

June also had death date of 29 Apr 1988 Mena, AR which Soc Sec Death Index listed as well. and said was buried by first husband in Nashville, TN

(June 2002) She has a dau Norma from her first marriage and she is married and has 2 boys.

There was no money to bury her in TN from the estate but Richard paid for her to be transported there.

Will have to try to get an obituary to see if can find more info or their marriage record, would at least give married name. Supposedly married in Mena, AR.

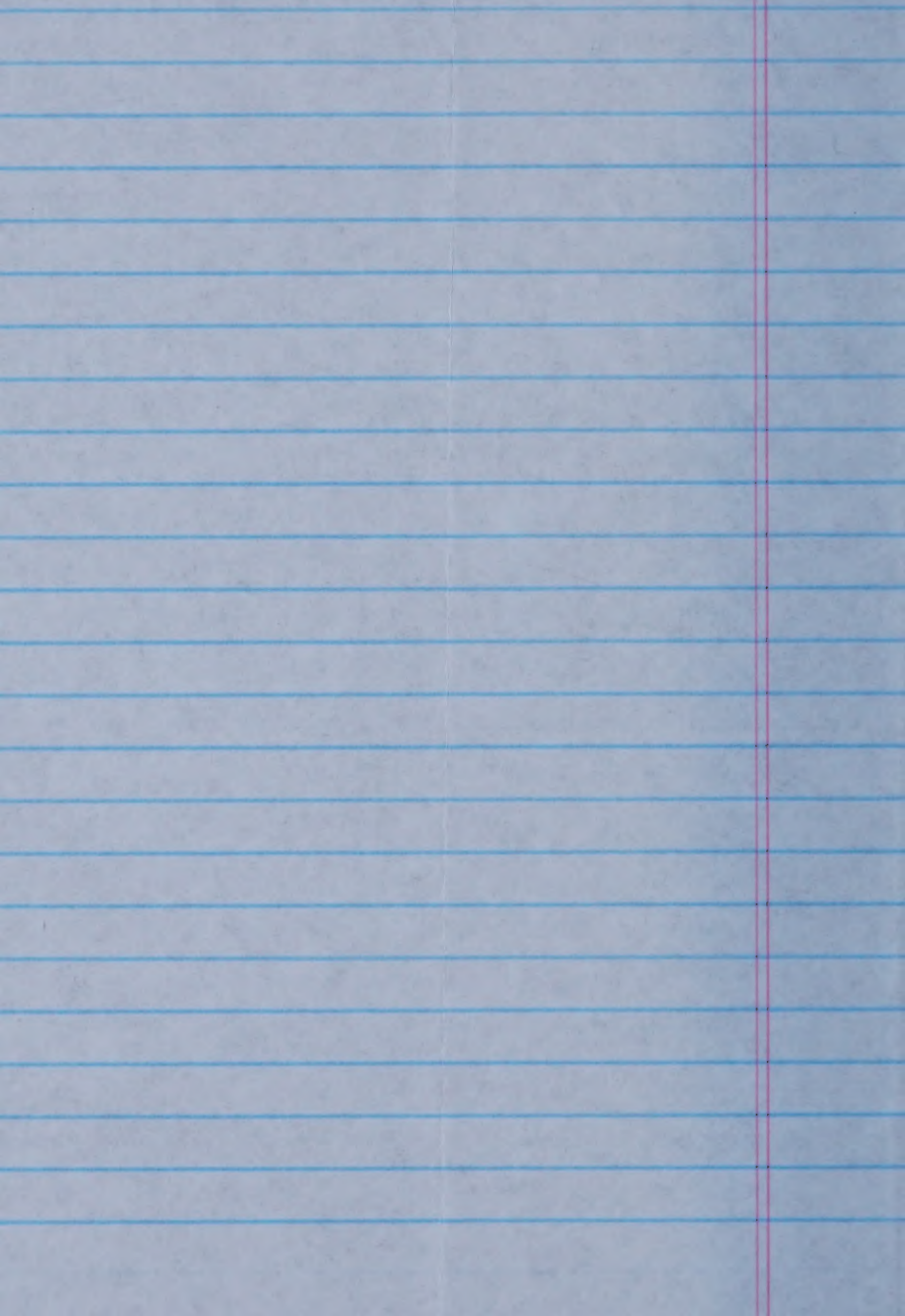
01-19-12

Hi Gladys,

Went to mail these clippings on my way to have my hair done. Spent most of yesterday in Dbg. at the dentist and had to stop at monument company to approve the stone. Glad to get back home.

Better get going - have to be there early so she can cut my hair.
Later.

Faye



COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN BY
MRS. PEARLE LOWE JENNER,
PARKERSBURG, ILLINOIS RE-
GARDING THE LOWE FAMILY

Parkersburg, Illinois
February 2, 1944

Mr. Ralph S. Lowe
1841 Rome Avenue
St. Paul, Minn.

Dear Mr. Lowe:

Received your letter last Saturday. It interested me very much. We, I believe, are second cousins.

I am the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, the last child of the second marriage. My father was 65 years old when I was born. He died in Coffey County, Kansas May 5, 1892 and is buried in a country cemetery named Pleasant Hill not far from Aliceville, Kansas. I was only about five years old when he died so what I know about the family history, I heard from my mother. I can add quite a bit to the facts you already have, but of course there are lots that I don't know.

To go back to my grandparents and your great grandparents, I believe my grandfather's name was William and I think he was born in Virginia. My grandmother's name was Jane Gore and her father's name was Obadiah Gore. I believe she was a native of Virginia also. I have heard my mother say many times that my father's grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War, and that his grandfather Lowe lost a leg in the battle of Eutaw Springs (I don't know where that battle was fought or if I have it spelled right). I don't know any of the dates of their births or deaths.

There were six boys in my father's family and one girl; there may have been more, but I don't know about them if there were. The oldest brother was James. I expect your grandfather, Jefferson was next, then Hawley, George, Andrew Jackson, John and one sister, I believe her name was Arabella instead of Anna. Since my father was born in 1823, I judge that probably Hawley and George were older than he. I know that John was younger and maybe the sister.

My father was three years old when the family moved from Alabama to Alton, Illinois. They either bought a farm or took out Government land. They left Alton and went to Texas, but I don't know the dates or how long they stayed, but my grandmother didn't like Texas, and she and the children came back to Illinois.

I think that grandfather Lowe remained in Texas and died down there and grandmother Lowe died near Alton, Illinois. James, the oldest boy, had trouble with his father when they lived near Alton, and ran away from home. He was 18 or 19 years old and was never heard from after that. His mother was heart broken over that.

My father and one or two of his brothers went from Illinois to Wisconsin near the Illinois line not far from Galena, Illinois and worked in the lead mines. I think he was married the first time in Wisconsin to Mary Lloyd, a Welsh girl. They had four children; Anna, Allie, James Buchanan and Franklyn Pierce. Anna was born in Wisconsin, but I don't know whether the other three were or in Delaware County, Iowa. After ~~her~~ his first wife's death, he married her youngest sister, Ann Lloyd. She was about 21 years younger than Andrew Jackson Lowe. They were married in Delaware County in 1860, I believe. They were the parents of eight children of whom I am the youngest. They are as follows:

Hawley Brooks Lowe, who died seven or eight years ago in Wichita, Kansas. He had three children, two boys and one girl.

Helene Lowe Wescott, died in 1931 or 1932. She left two boys, L. D. Wescott of Chicago and Raymond Allan Wescott of Hamilton, Illinois.

Mary Lowe Leibfarth, died in 1927 and is buried in Sumner, Iowa as is also Helene. Mary had two children, one girl and one boy, both married and living in Chicago.

Stonewall Jackson Lowe, Denver, Colorado, still living and has four children. He is called Jack.

John Even Lowe, still living at Charles City, Iowa. He has four boys and two girls living.

Lillian Irene Lowe, died in 1895, aged 24, buried at Sumner.

Belle Lowe Rose, died 1912 and buried at Sumner, Iowa.

Pearle Lowe Jenner (that is I). I have a large, and I think, fine family of seven children and five grandchildren.

Hawley and George Lowe were both married and both fought in the Civil War, Hawley on the South and George in the Union Army. Hawley was killed in battle and George died in a hospital, I believe he is buried in a Government cemetery at Vicksburg. John the youngest was not married and was reported missing after a battle. He, too, fought on the north. The sister, Arabella, was married and lived on a farm near New Hartford, Iowa, so I have heard my mother say. I don't know her married name or anything further about her. I am sorry to have to admit that my father was a strong Southern sympathizer, but I guess he was sincere.

My father and mother moved from Delaware County to Dubuque County and lived there five years. They ran a hotel in connection with their farming 20 miles from Dubuque; the town was known as Whitewater. He sold that farm and bought a farm near Sumner, Iowa. They lived there 12 years and then moved to Coffey County, Kansas, where I was born. After my father's death, my mother moved back to Sumner, Iowa and built a house there in town. The older children had all gone back there but Hawley; he always lived in Kansas. I attended school in Sumner and lived there until my marriage. I can't imagine why you could find out so little about us at Sumner, but none of the family live there now. My father was always mixed up in politics and generally held some office. He was a radical Democrat.

In reading this over I fear it sounds rather disconnected. The four older children have all been dead for years. Franklyn Pierce died when a young man; he was never married. The other three were married and had families. My mother was not much older than the oldest girl. She loved them like her own children.

I don't think either of my brothers could shed any more light on the family history. Which one of the boys of Uncle Jeff's family is your father? My half-brother's daughter, Edna Lowe, attended Lenox College at Hopkinton, Iowa one year in 1896 or 1897 and met some of your people.

I hope this will help you out on the record. If I can be of further service, please let me know. Excuse my writing on both sides of the paper, but I knew it would take lots of space.

Sincerely, your cousin,

(Signed) Pearle L. Jenner
(Mrs. L. T. Jenner)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Dooleys** in:

- [East Side Cemetery](#)
- [Martin](#)
- [Weakley County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement



FIND TRUSTED, PROFESSIONAL
HOME CARE NOW

[CLICK HERE for Care](#)

BrightStar Care
A HIGHER STANDARD OF HOME CARE

Otis Lee Dooley

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 29, 1904

Death: Feb. 10, 1971

Family links:

Spouse:

Francis Dooley Lowe (1908 - 1988)

Burial:

[East Side Cemetery](#)

Martin

Weakley County

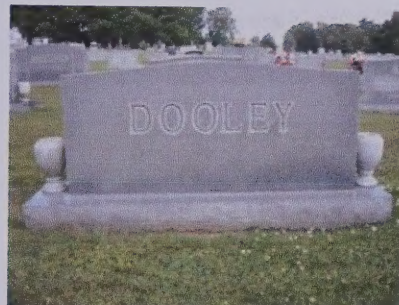
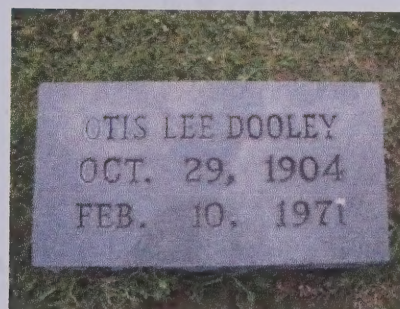
Tennessee, USA

Plot: Holley & Hickory Street.

Created by: [Michael J. Rea](#)

Record added: May 04, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 89567323

Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jamie Adams](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [East Side Cemetery](#)
- [Martin](#)
- [Weakley County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

**SAVE NOW**Available in both
dry and wet recipes.

Francis Dooley Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 31, 1908 *Beeville TX*
 Death: Apr. 29, 1988 *Mena Ark*

Family links:

Spouse:
 Otis Lee Dooley (1904 - 1971)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[East Side Cemetery](#)

Martin

Weakley County *by 1st husband -*

Tennessee, USA

Plot: Holley & Hickory Street.

Created by: [Michael J. Rea](#)

Record added: May 04, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 89567351

IN LOVING MEMORY OF
 Mrs. Frances Emma Dooley Lowe

BORN
 July 31, 1908
 Beeville, Texas

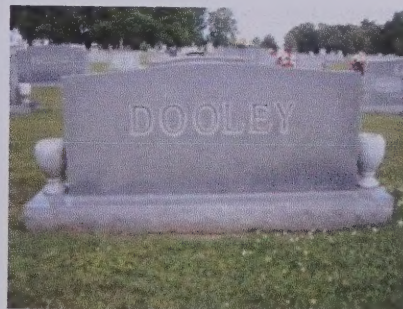
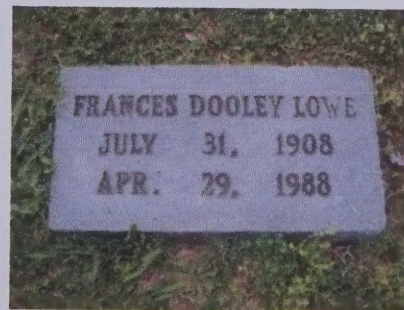
PASSED AWAY
 April 29, 1988
 Mena, Arkansas

SERVICES
 First Baptist Church
 Monday, May 2, 1988
 10:30 A.M.
 OFFICIATING
 Rev. Dillard S. Miller
 Rev. Bill Bowen

FUNERAL DIRECTOR
 Beasley-Wood Funeral Home

INTERMENT
 East Side Cemetery
 Added by: [Karen Flick](#)

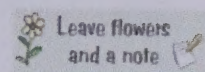
Married Ralph Sidney Lowe
24 Nov 1979
Frances (Lakes) Dooley

Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Francis Lowe in Tennessee



2 Death Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



267 Marriage Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



13 Birth Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



27 Divorce Certificates
found for Francis Lowe

309 Vital Records for Francis Lowe

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Been snooping and found what I was looking for regarding Frances Lowe. She was married to Otis Lee Dooly and is buried by Van Winkle Co., Tenn.. There are good pictures of [Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#) he was born Francis Emma Sikes, dr. of Milan and Ellen Sikes, born in Texas. She and Otis had one child, a girl named Norma Pearl. Richard said she gave them a bad time after Frances died as she was buried, or was about to be buried, one place and then the dr. asked for more money to spin her down to Tenn. to be buried by her first husband. Audrey didn't mind but Otis' Hammer and Rich said the dr. was after them all the time for more money and I think they gave her a lump sum and told her no more. Good of them as they did not need to do any of that.

So, now we know and can put it where we can find it - in our records. I had a in my head that her maiden name was Cook and that threw me off. Glad we have that information.

Going to get in my tankies early and run up to watch Dowton Abbey. Just love that series. About the only thing I really make it a point to watch. Keep you posting.

Very quiet here today. No phone ringing so assume Jean is recovering from her surgery. I was invited to out to lunch with some ladies but just didn't want to get ready and go. Should have as they were eating at Holmes in St. Donatus and it is always very good.

I have left over carlow chicken from yesterday and will warm it up and munch on bean veggies and dip. That will be enough.

I posted out a bunch of info on Frances and will put it with Ralph's information. Now that it makes much difference as who will care when I am gone?

Later,



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Frances

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sun, Jan 20, 2013 at 4:12 PM

To: Gladys L Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Been snooping and found what I was looking for regarding Frances Lowe. She was married to Otis Lee Dooley and is buried by him Weakley Co., Tenn.. There are good pictures of both stones. I believe she was born Frances Emma Sikes, dtr. of Milam and Ellen Sikes. Born in Texas. She and Otis had one child, a dtr. named Norma Pearl. Richard said she gave them a bad time after Frances died as she was buried, or was about to be buried, one place and then the dtr. asked for more money to ship her down to Tenn. to be buried by her first husband. Audrey didn't mind but David Hammer and Richard said the dtr. was after them all the time for more money and I think they gave her a lump sum and told her no more. Good of them as they did not need to do any of that.

So, now we know and can put it where we can find it - in our records. I had it in my head that her maiden name was Cook and that threw me off. Glad we have that information.

Going to get in my jammies early and curl up to watch Dowden Abbey. Just love that series. About the only thing I really make it a point to watch. Keeps you guessing.

Very quiet here today. No phone ringing so assume Jean is recovering from her surgery. I was invited to out to lunch with some ladies but just didn't want to get ready and go. Should have as they were eating at Kalmes' in St. Donatus and it is always very good.

I have left-over cashew chicken from yesterday and will warm it up and munch on fresh veggies and dip. That will be enough.

I printed out a bunch of info on Frances and will put it with Ralph's information. Not that it makes much difference as who will care when I am gone?

Later.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Otis Lee Dooley				
Born	29 Oct 1904	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	10 Feb 1971	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Francis D. Sikes				
Born	31 Jul 1908	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Apr 1988	Place	Endowed	
Buried	May 1988	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Daughter Norma Pearl —
2 sons

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Otis Lee Dooley**

Wife **Francis D. Sikes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Otis Lee Dooley

Faye Francis located info on Otis then I double checked it and located his grave stone in ther East Side Cemetery, Martin, Weakley Co. TN, Plot holley & Hickory Street from Internet site of Find A Grave.
Wife Frances Emma? (Sikes) Dooley Lowe should be buried in same cemetery but not located in cem record on internet site.

Faye thinks Frances parents were Milam Sikes and Ellen Sikes which I did located in Find A Grave site. Milam b. 1876 and died 1954, Burial at Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches city and Co., Texas Listed his Parnts Garland Fontaine Sikes 1841-1906 and Frances Turner 1848-1904. No pic of grave stone of Milam Sikes.

Wife Ellen born 4 Feb 183 and died 19 Aug 1920 and buried in Adams Cem, Logan, Panola Co., TX. Pic of her stone in Find A grave site.

WIFE - Francis D. Sikes

Had corresponded with Francis after Ralph died and she still lived in Mena AR. Don't have any info on her other then she did have relatives in Waco, TX which is why they came to see us in Apr 1981 after visiting them. Believe she had a sister and maybe a daughter Norma Pearl there?

She may have been born Frances Emma Sikes, daughter of Milam and Ellen Sikes born in Texas but Soc Sec listed her as Frances D. Lowe (which could stand for Dooley)
Faye Frances found info on her first husband, Otis Lee Dooley located thru Find a Grave in TN but Frances suppose to be there as well but she wasn't. His stone only listed Otis and info listed Spouse Francis Dooley Lowe 1908-1988 which did located from Soc Sec Death Index. She died in Mena AR but was to be buried next to 1st husband in TN.

No info on her birth or death or mg date but was said Nov 1980. June listed md date of 24 Nov 1979.
June also had death date of 29 Apr 1988 Mena, AR which Soc Sec Death Index listed as well. and said was buried by first husband in Nashville, TN

(June 2002) She has a dau Norma from her first marriage and she is married and has 2 boys.
There was no money to bury her in TN from the estate but Richard paid for her to be transported there.

Will have to try to get an obituary to see if can find more info or their marriage record, would at least give married name. Supposedly married in Mena, AR.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Dooleys** in:

- [East Side Cemetery](#)
- [Martin](#)
- [Weakley County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

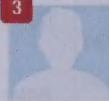
ancestry.com

The
world's
largest
online
family
history
resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

3



(3 people unfriended you)

[Click Here
It's Free!](#)

Otis Lee Dooley

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 29, 1904

Death: Feb. 10, 1971

Family links:

Spouse:

Francis Dooley Lowe (1908 - 1988)

Burial:

[East Side Cemetery](#)

Martin

Weakley County

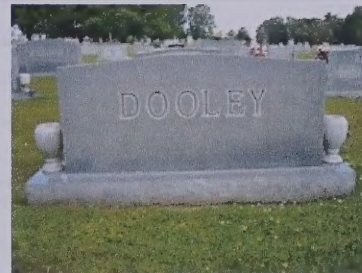
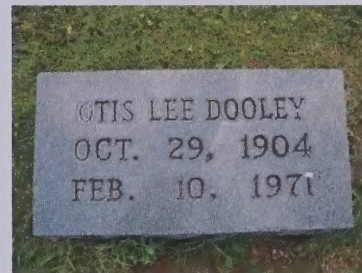
Tennessee, USA

Plot: Holley & Hickory Street.

Created by: [Michael J. Rea](#)

Record added: May 04, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 89567323

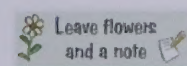
Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)Added by: [Michael J. Rea](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jamie Adams](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Ralph Sidney Lowe					
Born	5 May 1900	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 May 1985	Place	Mena, Polk Co., AR	Endowed	
Buried	May 1985	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co, IA, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Nov 1979	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Sidney Breeze Lowe				
Husband's mother	Arabelle Long				
Wife Francis D. Sikes					
Born	31 Jul 1908	Place	Texas	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	29 Apr 1988	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Endowed	
Buried	May 1988	Place	Martin, Weakley Co. TN East Side Cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Milam Sikes *				
Wife's mother	Ellen ?Unknown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Ralph Sidney Lowe
Wife	Francis D. Sikes
Notes HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe Ralph first visited us in Bettendorf in 1974 and then we visited them in Mena AR in 1975 and then Ralph and 2nd wife Francis visited us in Gatesville, TX in Apr 1981. Some time after that recieved word he died. (NEED OBIT) BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ralph S. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 5 May 1900. MARRIAGE1: Ralph said was married in Vinton, Delaware Co. IA. MARRIAGE2: Maybe married about Nov 1980, not sure if in Arkansas? June listed mg date of 24 Nov 1979 Mena, AR. DEATH: Received word that Ralph had died May 1985 in Mena, Arkansas. He and his first wifes stones were already in Hopkinton cemetery of which I have pic. His death was also listed in the Social Security Death Index. His soc sec # was received from Minnesota. Copy of Ralph Lowe's Social Security Death Index 1988 Edition Version 1.07 dated 20 Feb 1991. Lowe, Ralph b. 5 May 1900 Card issued in Minnesota He was born in Iowa 468-09-4717 d. May 1985 Arkansas Original copy getting vary faded so hard to read. Ralph did most of research for Thomas Jefferson Lowe and family and also some on the Andrew Jackson Lowe family so we shared what we had and was able to compile quite a lot of info on the Lowe family. However neither of us have been able to locate death and parents of William and Jane Gore Lowe. He had started working on the family long before I did in 1969. Ralph met Marion while in college at Ames, IA. 1920, they courted until June 1928 when they married. They wanted to finish school and have some money on hand before they married so they waited. They celebrated their 50th anniversary at the Nursing home where Marion was at the time. He went to the nursing home every day while Marion was there. She took sick in Dec. and was taken to the hospital with pneumonia, she was there 8 days and then returned to the nursing home but didn't regain her strength and last of Jan became sick again and died. Ralph worked for the Telephone Co. for 35 years before retiring. They lived many places, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St Paul and Omaha. He contracted cancer and had a throat operation at Mayo's in 1960. He almost lost his voice but could talk but his voice was unnatural. They retired to Mena Arkansa where they both died. Have several pictures of Ralph at varying ages which he gave me. Much of info had received from research of Ralph, which he loaned me his books to copy info from in 1974 so had lot to start with. One of the letters he had received in doing his research was the basis of what we knew from what research had been done but did reinforce some info about the family. Since it was written by Mrs Pearl Lowe Jenner 2 Feb 1944 Parkersburg, IL and she was the youngest daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, brother to Thomas Jefferson Lowe, who Ralph, June and Faye are descended and Hawley Lowe of who I am descended. Copy of letter follows: My copy under father William Lowe. There were few mistakes that we know and they will be listed at bottom of the letter-GLT. Parkersburg, Illinois February 2, 1944 Mr Ralph S. Lowe 1841 Rose Avenue St. Paul, Minn. Dear Mr Lowe: Received your letter last Saturday. It interested me very much. We, I believe, are second cousins. I am the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, the last child of the second marriage. My father was 65 years old when I was born. He died in Coffey County, Kansas May 5, 1892 and is buried in a country cemetery named Pleasant Hill not far from Aliceville, Kansas. I was only about five years old when he died so what I know about the family history, I heard from my mother. I can add quite a bit to the facts you already have, but of course there are lots that I don't know. To go back to my grandparents and your great grandparents., I believe my granfather's names was William and I think he was born in Virginia. My grandmother's name was Jane Gore and her father's name was Obadiah Gore. I believe she was a native of Virginia also. I have heard my mother say many times that my father's grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War, and that his grandfather Lowe lost a leg in the battle of Eutah Springs (I	

Family Group Record

Husband **Ralph Sidney Lowe**

Wife **Francis D. Sikes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued)

don't know where that battle was fought or if I have it spelled right) I do't know any of the dates of their births or deaths.

There were six boys in my father's family and one girl; there may have been more, but I don't know about them if there were. The oldest brother was James. I expect your grandfather, Jefferson was next, then Hawley, George, Andrew Jackson, John and one sister. I believe her name was Arabella instead of Anna. Since my father was born in 1823, I judge that probably Hawley and George were older than he. I know that John was young and maybe the sister.

My father was three years old when the family moved from Alabama to Alton, Illinois. They either bought a farm or took out Government land. They left Alton and went to Texas, but I don't know the dates or how long they stayed, but my grandmother didn't like Texas, and she and the children came back to Illinois.

I think that grandfather Lowe remained in Texas and died down there and grandmother Lowe died near Alton, Illinois. James, the oldest boy, had trouble with his father when they lived near Alton, and ran away from home. He was 18 or 19 years old and was never heard from after that. His mother was heart broken over that.

My father and one or two of his brothers went from Illinois to Wisconsin near the Illinois line not far from Galena, Illinois and worked in the lead mines. I think he was married the first time in Wisconsin to Mary Lloyd, a Welsh girl. They had four children: Anna, Allie, James Buchanan and Franklyn Pierce. Anna was born in Wisconsin, but I don't know whether the other three were or in Delaware County, Iowa. After his first wife's death, he married here youngest sister, Ann Lloyd. She was about 21 years younger than Andrew Jackson Lowe. They were married in Delaware County in 1860, I believe. They were the parents of eight children of whom I am the youngest. They are as follows:

Hawley Brooks Lowe, who died seven or eight years ago in Wichita, Kansas. He had three children, two boys and one girl.

Helene Lowe Wescott, died in 1931 or 1932. She left two boys, L.D. Wescott of Chicago and Raymond Allan Wescott of Hamilton, Illinois.

Mary Lowe Leibfarth, died in 1927 and is buried in Sumner, Iowa as is also Helene. Mary had two children, one girl and one boy, both married and living in Chicago.

Stonewall Jackson Lowe, Denver, Colorado, still living and has four children. He is called Jack.

John Even Lowe, still living at Charles City, Iowa. He has four boys and two girls living.

Lillian Irene Lowe, died in 1895, aged 24, buried at Sumner.

Belle Lowe Rose, died 1912 and buried at Sumner, Iowa

Pearle Lowe Jenner (that is I), I have a large, and I think, fine family of seven children and five grandchildren.

Hawley and George Lowe were both married and both fought in the Civil War, Hawley was killed in battle and George died in a hospital, I believe he is buried in a Government cemetery at Vicksburg. John the youngest was not married and was reported missing after a battle. He, too, fought on the north. The sister, Arabella was married and lived on a farm near New Hartford, Iowa, so I have heard my mother say. I do't know her married name or anything further about her. I am sorry to have to admit that my father was a strong Southern sympathizer, but I guess he was sincere.

My father and mother moved from Delaware County to Dubuque County and lived there five years. They ran a hotel in connection with their farming 20 miles from Dubuque; the town was known as Whitewater. He sold that farm and bought a farm near Sumner, Iowa. They lived there 12 years and then moved to Coffey County, Kansas, where I was born. After my father's death, my mother moved back to Sumner, Iowa and built a house there in town. The older children had all gone back there but Hawley; he always lived in Kansas. I attended school in Sumner and lived there until my marriage. I can't imagine why you could find out so little about us at Sumner, but none of the family live there now. My father was always mixed up in politics and generally held some office. He was a radical Democrat.

In reading this over I fear it sounds rather disconnected. The four older children have all been dead for years. Franklyn Pierce died when a young man; he was never married. The other three were married and had families. My mother was not much older than the oldest girl. She loved them like her own children.

I don't think either of my brothers could shed any more light on the family history. Which one of the boys of Uncle Jeff's family is your father? My half-brother's daughter, Edna Lowe, attended Lenox college at Hopkinton, Iowa one year in 1896 or 1897 and met some of your people.

I hope this will help you out on the record. If I can be of further service, please let me know. Excuse my writing on both sides of the paper, but I knew it would take lots of space.

Sincerely, your cousin,

(Signed) Pearle L. Jenner
(Mrs L.T. Jenner)

Most of what Pearle said was right, couple things we had found that wasn't, but enough to get the family right. She just left out that her father had been brought back from Kansas and was buried in the Sumner cemetery. Jane Gore's father was James Gore, not Obadiah Gore. James was too young to be in Rev. War but his father Robert Gore may have been. Haven't been able to locate any Lowe that lost a leg in the battle of Eutah Springs, but just recently did find there was a Lowe at that battle, no more on him however. She was right about the other children of William and Jane. However knew nothing of their deaths. She says her father was 3 years of age when moved to Alton, IL from Alabama where he was born, which would have been 1826, but cannot place them there that early. William Lowe bought land in 1832 in Alton, IL from a man in Alabama but no record of when they actually moved to Alton. He sold that land in 1837 when they were said to leave for Texas, nothing of them after that. This info was handed down from Hawley Lowe's family and also down from Jefferson's family and now Andrew Jackson's family, all seem to know the same

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Ralph Sidney Lowe
Wife	Francis D. Sikes
Notes HUSBAND - Ralph Sidney Lowe (Continued) things. However no one knew what happened to them after 1837 in IL. If they ever actually made it to Texas or died on way or Wm died there and Jane came back, but no record of them anywhere. Have checked Texas records that were available at that time and located nothing. June Beals, Faye Francis and I, Gladys Treadway had taken over from Ralphs research and continued the research until 2009 and after to find some missing pieces but to date have not. GLT. WIFE - Francis D. Sikes Had corresponded with Francis after Ralph died and she still lived in Mena AR. Don't have any info on her other then she did have relatives in Waco, TX which is why they came to see us in Apr 1981 after visiting them. Believe she had a sister and maybe a daughter Norma Pearl there? She may have been born Frances Emma Sikes, daughter of Milam and Ellen Sikes born in Texas but Soc Sec listed her as Frances D. Lowe (which could stand for Dooley) Faye Frances found info on her first husband, Otis Lee Dooley located thru Find a Grave in TN but Frances suppose to be there as well but she wasn't. His stone only listed Otis and info listed Spouse Francis Dooley Lowe 1908-1988 which did located from Soc Sec Death Index. She died in Mena AR but was to be buried next to 1st husband in TN. No info on her birth or death or mg date but was said Nov 1980. June listed md date of 24 Nov 1979. June also had death date of 29 Apr 1988 Mena, AR which Soc Sec Death Index listed as well. and said was buried by first husband in Nashville, TN (June 2002) She has a dau Norma from her first marriage and she is married and has 2 boys. There was no money to bury her in TN from the estate but Richard paid for her to be transported there. Will have to try to get an obituary to see if can find more info or their marriage record, would at least give married name. Supposedly married in Mena, AR.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Milam Sikes *				
Born	18 Sep 1876	Place	Rancho, Gonzales Co. TX	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Nov 1954	Place	Nacagdoches, TX	Endowed
Buried	10 Nov 1954	Place	Nacagdoches, TX, Sunset Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Garland Fontaine Sikes				
Husband's mother Frances Turner				

Wife Ellen ?Unknown				
Born	4 Feb 1883	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Aug 1920	Place	Texas	Endowed
Buried		Place	Logan, Panola Co. TX, Adams Cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Francis D. Sikes			
Born	31 Jul 1908	Place	Texas	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	29 Apr 1988	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1988	Place	Martin, Weakley Co. TN East Side Cem.	
Spouse Ralph Sidney Lowe				
Married	24 Nov 1979	Place	Mena, Polk County, Arkansas	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Milam Sikes ***

Wife **Ellen ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Milam Sikes *

located his info from RootsWebs World Connect Project ID: 150666 (Jan 2013)

Listed his birth, death, burial and parents: Father: Garland Fontaine Sikes b. 1841 FL or AL died:1906

Mother: Frances "Fannie" Turner b. ca 1848 in Yalobusdha Co. Midssissippi.

Frances fathr was Josiah Turner b. 1810 SC and mother Margaret Bayless b. 1813 SC.

Then located Garland and Frances 14 children from abt 1866 to 1895.

WIFE - Ellen ?Unknown

Info from Find a Grave and her stone pictured as mother with name and dates.

CHILD 1 - Francis D. Sikes

Had corresponded with Francis after Ralph died and she still lived in Mena AR. Don't have any info on her other then she did have relatives in Waco, TX which is why they came to see us in Apr 1981 after visiting them. Believe she had a sister and maybe a daughter Norma Pearl there?

She may have been born Frances Emma Sikes, daughter of Milam and Ellen Sikes born in Texas but Soc Sec listed her as Frances D. Lowe (which could stand for Dooley

Faye Frances found info on her first husband, Otis Lee Dooley located thru Find a Grave in TN but Frances suppose to be there as well but she wasn't. His stone only listed Otis and info listed Spouse Francis Dooley Lowe 1908-1988 which did located from Soc Sec Death Index. She died in Mena AR but was to be buried next to 1st husband in TN.

No info on her birth or death or mg date but was said Nov 1980. June listed md date of 24 Nov 1979.

June also had death date of 29 Apr 1988 Mena, AR which Soc Sec Death Index listed as well. and said was buried by first husband in Nashville, TN

(June 2002) She has a dau Norma from her first marriage and she is married and has 2 boys.

There was no money to bury her in TN from the estate but Richard paid for her to be transported there.

Will have to try to get an obituary to see if can find more info or their marriage record, would at least give married name. Supposedly married in Mena, AR.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Sikeses** in:

- [Adams Cemetery](#)
- [Logan](#)
- [Panola County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

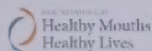
[Log In](#)

Advertisement



Start now

ancestry.com



2min2x.org

Ellen Sikes

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 4, 1883
 Death: Aug. 19, 1920

Burial:
[Adams Cemetery](#)
 Logan
 Panola County
 Texas, USA

Created by: [EastTexan](#)
 Record added: Apr 02, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 25709431

Added by: [Roger Anderson](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dennis Deel](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



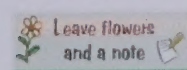
Good Morning Ellen.

- [Carolyn from Washington State](#)

Added: Dec. 28, 2009

- [Roger Anderson](#)

Added: Dec. 28, 2009



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 61073 **Updated:** 2013-01-21 17:37:16 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [lynn moore](#) lynnmooreone@att.net

footprints in caldwell county, texas

ID: I50666

Name: milam sikes

Sex: M

Birth: 18 SEP 1876 in rancho, gonzales co., texas

Death: 8 NOV 1954 in nacogdoches, nacogdoches co., texas

Burial: 10 NOV 1954 sunset memorial park, nacogdoches, nacogdoches co., texas

Father: [garland fontaine sikes](#) b: 1841 in florida or alabama

Mother: [frances "fannie" turner](#) b: ABT 1848 in yalobusha co., mississippi

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Sikes** in:

- [Sunset Memorial Park](#)
- [Nacogdoches](#)
- [Nacogdoches County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Start now

ancestry.com



Your BIGGEST REFUND GUARANTEED.

Milam Sikes

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1876
Death: 1954

Family links:

Parents:

Garland Fontaine Sikes (1841 - 1906)
Frances Turner Sikes (1848 - 1904)

Burial:

[Sunset Memorial Park](#)
Nacogdoches
Nacogdoches County
Texas, USA

Created by: [Jennifer Bauer](#)
Record added: Oct 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78761097

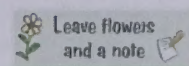


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [DonZas](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Garland Fontaine Sikes				
Born	1841	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1906	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Nacagdoches, TX, Sunset Memorial Park	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Frances Turner				
Born	1848	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1904	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Nacagdoches, TX, Sunset Memorial Park	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Josiah Turner				
Wife's mother Margaret Bayless				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Eliza Catherine Sikes		
	Born	Abt 1866	Place Gonzales Co. TX	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Sikes		
	Born	Abt 1869	Place Gonzales Co. TX	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Robert Sikes		
	Born	Feb 1871	Place Gonzales Co. TX	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
4	M	Jesse L. Sikes		
	Born	May 1872	Place Gonzales Co. TX	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Garland Fontaine Sikes	
Wife		Frances Turner	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jesse L. Sikes		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Grover "Grove" Sikes		
	Born	24 Jan 1875	Place Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Milam Sikes *		
	Born	18 Sep 1876	Place Rancho, Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	8 Nov 1954	Place Nacagdoches, TX
	Buried	Place	Endowed
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Marlin Sikes		
	Born	Abt 1878	Place Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Martha Sikes		
	Born	5 Feb 1879	Place Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
9	Mana Sikes		
	Born	25 Oct 1880	Place Rancho, Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Garland Fontaine Sikes				
Wife Frances Turner				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	F	Dora Sikes		
	Born	7 Nov 1883	Place	Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Baptized
				Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
11	M	Garland Egbert Sikes		
	Born	Abt 21 Feb 1884	Place	Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Baptized
				Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
12	F	Susan Eola Sikes		
	Born	16 Jan 1887	Place	Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Baptized
				Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
13	F	Una E. Sikes		
	Born	Nov 1889	Place	Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Baptized
				Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
14	M	Otto E. Sikes		
	Born	Feb 1895	Place	Gonzales Co. TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Baptized
				Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Garland Fontaine Sikes

Garland and Frances had 14 children according to World connect internet site.

WIFE - Frances Turner

Maybe buried with her husband but not sure.

CHILD 6 - Milam Sikes *

located his info from RootsWebs World Connect Project ID: 150666 (Jan 2013)

Listed his birth, death, burial and parents: Father: Garland Fontaine Sikes b. 1841 FL or AL died:1906

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Garland Fontaine Sikes
Wife	Frances Turner
Notes	CHILD 6 - Milam Sikes * (Continued) Mother: Frances "Fannie" Turner b. ca 1848 in Yalobusdha Co. Midssissippi. Frances fathr was Josiah Turner b. 1810 SC and mother Margaret Bayless b. 1813 SC. Then located Garland and Frances 14 children from abt 1866 to 1895.

Footprints in Caldwell county, Texas

ID: 149129

Name: garland fontaine sikes

Sex: M

Birth: 1841 in florida or mississippi

Death: 1906

Marriage: 1 Frances "Fannie" Turner b: APT 1848 in yalobusdha co., mississippi

Children

1. John Garfield Sikes b: APT 1866 in gonzales co., texas
2. John Sikes b: APT 1869 in gonzales co., texas
3. Mary Sikes b: FEB 1871 in gonzales co., texas
4. George L. Sikes b: MAY 1872 in gonzales co., texas
5. George Henry Sikes b: 24 JAN 1873 in gonzales co., texas
6. William Sikes b: 18 SEP 1876 in rancho, gonzales co., texas
7. Charles Sikes b: APT 1878 in gonzales co., texas
8. George Sikes b: 5 FEB 1879 in gonzales co., texas
9. George Sikes b: 25 OCT 1880 in rancho, gonzales co., texas
10. George Sikes b: 7 NOV 1883 in gonzales co., texas
11. George Sikes b: 21 FEB 1884 in gonzales co., texas
12. George Sikes b: 16 JAN 1887 in gonzales co., texas
13. George Sikes b: NOV 1889 in gonzales co., texas
14. George Sikes b: FEB 1895 in gonzales co., texas

[Return to normal view](#)**Entries:** 61073 **Updated:** 2013-01-21 17:37:16 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** [lynn moore](#) lynnmoore@att.net

footprints in caldwell county, texas

ID: I49139**Name:** garland fontaine sikes**Sex:** M**Birth:** 1841 in florida or alabama**Death:** 1906**Marriage 1** [frances "fannie" turner](#) b: ABT 1848 in yalobusha co., mississippi

fa Josiah
Turner
b 1810 SC
ma Margaret
Bryless
b 1813 SC

Children

1. [eliza catherine sikes](#) b: ABT 1866 in gonzales co., texas
2. [john sikes](#) b: ABT 1869 in gonzales co., texas
3. [robert sikes](#) b: FEB 1871 in gonzales co., texas
4. [jesse l. sikes](#) b: MAY 1872 in gonzales co., texas
5. [grover "grove" sikes](#) b: 24 JAN 1875 in gonzales co., texas
6. [milam sikes](#) b: 18 SEP 1876 in rancho, gonzales co., texas
7. [marlin sikes](#) b: ABT 1878 in gonzales co., texas
8. [martha sikes](#) b: 5 FEB 1879 in gonzales co., texas
9. [mana sikes](#) b: 25 OCT 1880 in rancho, gonzales co., texas
10. [dora sikes](#) b: 7 NOV 1883 in gonzales co., texas
11. [garland egbert sikes](#) b: 21 FEB 1884 in gonzales co., texas
12. [susan eola sikes](#) b: 16 JAN 1887 in gonzales co., texas
13. [una e. sikes](#) b: NOV 1889 in gonzales co., texas
14. [otto e. sikes](#) b: FEB 1895 in gonzales co., texas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband David Lindley Hammer				
Born	6 Jun 1929	Place	Newton, Jasper Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Jun 1953	Place	Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Neal P. Hammer				
Husband's mother Agnes Reece				
Wife Audrey Anna Lowe				
Born	1 May 1930	Place	Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Dec 2011	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co. Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place	New Providence, Hardin Co, IA, Honey Creek Cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Ralph Sidney Lowe				
Wife's mother Marion Francis Wilson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 F Julia Rae Hammer				
Born	21 Apr 1958	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Dan ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Lisa Agnes Hammer				
Born	12 Feb 1961	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Paul Adams?				
Married	(Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M David Lindley Hammer II				
Born	3 Feb 1962	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married	Oct 1991	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com	
Date prepared 24 Jan 2012	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	David Lindley Hammer
Wife	Audrey Anna Lowe
Notes	HUSBAND - David Lindley Hammer Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974. David was an attorney in a firm of Corporation lawyers in Dubuque at the time I visited them. David and Audrey live in Dubuque, IA. 2007 David opened an office in East Dubuque, Ill. David is an avid writer of Sherlock Holmes books and has written several. "The Game Is Afoot" " For The Sake Of the Game" pub 1986 " The Worth Of the Game" pub 1993 " The Vital Essence: Being the Further Annals of Sherlock Holmes" pub 1999 " My Dear Holmes" Being the Continuing Annals of Sherlock Holmes" pub 2003 " Before-Breakfast Pipe of Mr Sherlock Holmes" " To Play The Game: A travel Guide to the North America of-" Also a book "Arco Master The State Tooper Exam" by David L. Hammer (not sure if this David) One of his book in Bettendorf, IA library which I read "For The Sake Of The Game" Probably be good if you knew more about Sherlock Holmes but way over my head I thought. Their address was given as 720 Laurel Park Road, Dubuque, IA according to obit of his wife, Audrey 28 Dec 2011. She had been at Luther Manor of Alzaheimer's for few years. WIFE - Audrey Anna Lowe First Info from Verna Wilson and Ralph Lowe 1974. I visited with Audrey few years after 1974 in Dubuque, IA. Faye Francis visited with Audrey and her brother Richard in Bellview a couple weeks before 26 Oct 1991 when Richard was there from CA to attend wedding of son of Audrey. Richard was back in Dubuque to see Audrey and husband on trip in Jun 2004. He and Faye say Audrey is not all well. Believe she has bi polar disorder as well and maybe other serious illness's. 2007 update, it is now believed Audrey has beginnings of Alzheimers as has effected her memory and some of the things she can't do any longer. Since David has written many books on Sherlock Holmes, Audrey and even dau Julia had accompaniyed them on occasional trips to England to do research for the books. One such trip was 1986. Faye sent info that Audrey died 28 Dec 2011 in Dubuque. Said Richard wasn't coming to services on Fri but Faye was going then to have a commital service in May at New Providence, IA. Asked Faye to send me an obituary. Would have been 81. Located an article on her death off the internet under Find A Grave Memorial website. Only pic of the gate to the cem. There was a picture of her younger in her obit but I couldn't copy it and Faye hasn't sent me a copy as yet. The obit on the internet was a very lengthy one. Birth: Unknown (was 1 May 1930) Minneapolis Hennepin Co. MN. Death: Dec 28, 2011 Dubuque Dubuque Co. IA Dubuque Telegraph Herald - Dec 29, 2011 Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011 at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's. Servicess will be at 2 pm. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accored. Burial will be in Honey Creek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	David Lindley Hammer
Wife	Audrey Anna Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Audrey Anna Lowe (Continued) She was born in Minneapolis, daughter of Ralph and Marion Lowe. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1952, where she met David Hammer. They were married in 1953 in the Grinnell College Chapel. She taught school in Kalona, Iowa, while husband David was finishing law school at the University of Iowa. They moved to Dubuque in 1956. Audrey was very active her entire life with Little Cloud Girl Scout Council, as executive director of the Scout office and training leaders as well as being a leader for thousands of girls in the Dubuque area. She was a PEO sister volunteered at The United Way, The Grand Theatre and acted in local plays and nearly every movie filmed in Dubuque. She traveled to every continent in the world and brought joy to all she met. She was a steadfast and loyal wife and friend and had the amazing ability to find humor in even the most monstrous situations. She always remained calm and patient and continually thought of others before she ever thought of herself. She was a kind person who saw pain in others and assuaged it, saw talent in others and encouraged it, saw inequities and tried to make them fair. In 1965, Audrey helped organize a program called "Operation Friendship", which bused young black children out of the rioting neighborhoods in South Chicago and had the children spend the summer with families in Dubuque. That is how she came to have a third "Daughter" named Claudia Clayton Bodley, who came and stayed every summer for seven years. Surviving are her husband; daughters, Julia Hammer and her husband Paul Bly, and their son Graham Blym, of Iowa City and Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque; a son David Hammer II, and his wife Mary Hammer and their two sons Max Hammer and Sammy Hammer of Morrison, Colo.; a brother, Richard Lowe and his son Stephen Lowe of Antioch, Calif; her dachshund, Wolfgang, and granddogs Rupert, Rex and Iris; and her best friend of 55 years, Kristen Hartig, of Dubuque. She was preceded in death by her parents; her parents-in-law, Neal and Agnes Hammer; a sister in law, Julie Lowe; and a niece Stephenie Lowe. Burial: Honey Creek Cemetery New Providence Hardin Co. Iowa Created by: Mr Badger Hawkeye Record added; Dec 29, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial # 82554174 (31 Dec 2011) Located on Internet. Then received a copy of her obit from Faye Frances of Bellevue which had her picture when she was younger. Also had an article from Dubuque Telegraph Herald on 30 Dec 2011 about "Family, Friends recall Hammer fondly". It had a picture of her when she was older with some of the children she brought from Chicago to stay in Dubuque for summers. (This obit was same as from internet) CHILD 1 - Julia Rae Hammer First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from Richard Jun 2004 said Julie was married to Dan and had 2 children Max and Simon and believe they live in Dubuque. Mothers obit listed her as Julie and husband Paul Bly and their son Graham Bly of Iowa City. 2011 CHILD 2 - Lisa Agnes Hammer First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from Richard Jun 2004, believe Lisa lives in Dubuque and is not married at this time. Faye said she thought Lisa was married once then divorced may have been Paul Adams and he went to Mexico and had no children. CHILD 3 - David Lindley Hammer II First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Richard said he was living in Colorado and had restr. business as well as having a knife sharpening business called "The Cutting Edge" He was married and had 2 sons. (June 2004)



Audrey + Richard Lome.

MRS. HAMMER, NEWTON, DIES

(The Register's Iowa News Service)

NEWTON, IA. — Mrs. Agnes Hammer, 63, widow of Neal Hammer, died Friday evening at a hospital here. Mr. Hammer, who died in June, was secretary of the Newton Chamber of Commerce 27 years.

Services will be Monday at the First Congregational Church here, with burial in Honey Creek Cemetery at New Providence.

Mrs. Hammer was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma; president of the Newton's Women's Club; member of P. E. O.; president of the trustees of Iowa Library Association; president of the Plymouth Guild, and a member of the board of trustees of First Congregational Church as well as the board of deaconesses and the Couples Club of the church. She also was a long-time member of the Newton Library Board and taught library procedures in Newton schools.

Survivors include a son, David L. Hammer of Dubuque; a brother, R. L. Reece of New Providence, and two granddaughters.

851
1941
63
1898

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	David Lindley Hammer
Wife	Audrey Anna Lowe
Notes	CHILD 3 - David Lindley Hammer II (Continued) Mothers obit said living in Morrison, Co. with wife Mary and 2 sons Max and Sammy Hammer in 2011. <i>(Simon)</i>



Des Moines Sunday Register
Oct. 8, 1961
Local Section 3-L

MRS. HAMMER, NEWTON, DIES

(The Register's Iowa News Service)

NEWTON, IA. — Mrs. Agnes Hammer, 63, widow of Neal Hammer, died Friday evening at a hospital here. Mr. Hammer, who died in June, was secretary of the Newton Chamber of Commerce 27 years.

Services will be Monday at the First Congregational Church here, with burial in Honey Creek Cemetery at New Providence.

Mrs. Hammer was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma; president of the Newton's Women's Club; member of P. E. O.; president of the trustees of Iowa Library Association; president of the Plymouth Guild, and a member of the board of trustees of First Congregational Church as well as the board of deaconesses and the Couples Club of the church. She also was a long-time member of the Newton Library Board and taught library procedures in Newton schools.

Survivors include a son, David L. Hammer of Dubuque; a brother, R. L. Reece of New Providence, and two granddaughters.

851
1961
63
1898

Audrey L. Hammer

Dubuque Telegraph Herald
12-29-2011

Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011, at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accorded. Burial will be in Honeycreek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.



She was born in Minneapolis, daughter of Ralph and Marion Lowe. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1952, where she met David Hammer. They were married in 1953 in the Grinnell College Chapel. She taught school in Kalona, Iowa, while husband David was finishing law school at the University of Iowa. They moved to Dubuque in 1956.

Audrey was very active her entire life with Little Cloud Girl Scout Council, as executive director of the Scout office and training leaders as well as being a leader for thousands of girls in the Dubuque area. She was a PEO sister, volunteered at The United Way, The Grand Theatre and acted in local plays and nearly every movie filmed in Dubuque.

She traveled to every continent in the world and brought joy to all she met. She was a steadfast and loyal wife and friend and had the amazing ability to find humor in even the most monstrous situations. She always remained calm and patient and continually thought of others before she ever thought of herself. She was a kind person who saw pain in others and assuaged it, saw talent in others and encouraged it, saw inequities and tried to make them fair.

In 1965, Audrey helped organize a program called "Operation Friendship," which bused young black children out of the rioting neighborhoods in south Chicago and had the children spend the summer with families in Dubuque. That is how she came to have a third "daughter" named Claudia Clayton Bodley, who came and stayed every summer for seven years.

Surviving are her husband; daughters, Julia Hammer, and her husband, Paul Bly, and their son, Graham Bly, of Iowa City, and Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque; a son, David Hammer II, and his wife, Mary Hammer, and their two sons, Max Hammer and Sammy Hammer, of Morrison Colo.; a brother, Richard Lowe, and his son, Stephen Lowe, of Antioch, Calif.; her dachshund, Wolfgang, and granddogs, Rupert, Rex and Iris; and her best friend of 55 years, Kristen Hartig, of Dubuque.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her parents-in-law, Neal and Agnes Hammer; a sister-in-law, Julie Lowe; and a niece, Stephenie Lowe.

We would like to thank the nurses and Hospice workers, especially Sherry, for their kindness and care and the staff at Luther Manor for making her final journey an easy one.

Audrey L. Hammer

Dubuque Telegraph Herald
12-29-2011

Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011, at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's.

Services will be at 2 pm. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accorded. Burial will be in Honeycreek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.



She was born in Minneapolis, daughter of Ralph and Marion Lowe. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1952, where she met David Hammer. They were married in 1953 in the Grinnell College Chapel. She taught school in Kalona, Iowa, while husband David was finishing law school at the University of Iowa. They moved to Dubuque in 1956.

Audrey was very active her entire life with Little Cloud Girl Scout Council, as executive director of the Scout office and training leaders as well as being a leader for thousands of girls in the Dubuque area. She was a PEO sister, volunteered at The United Way, The Grand Theatre and acted in local plays and nearly every movie filmed in Dubuque.

She traveled to every continent in the world and brought joy to all she met. She was a steadfast and loyal wife and friend and had the amazing ability to find humor in even the most monstrous situations. She always remained calm and patient and continually thought of others before she ever thought of herself. She was a kind person who saw pain in others and assuaged it, saw talent in others and encouraged it, saw inequities and tried to make them fair.

In 1965, Audrey helped organize a program called "Operation Friendship," which bused young black children out of the rioting neighborhoods in south Chicago and had the children spend the summer with families in Dubuque. That is how she came to have a third "daughter" named Claudia Clayton Bodley, who came and stayed every summer for seven years.

Surviving are her husband; daughters, Julia Hammer, and her husband, Paul Bly, and their son, Graham Bly, of Iowa City, and Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque; a son, David Hammer II, and his wife, Mary Hammer, and their two sons, Max Hammer and Sammy Hammer, of Morrison Colo.; a brother, Richard Lowe, and his son, Stephen Lowe, of Antioch, Calif.; her dachshund, Wolfgang, and granddogs, Rupert, Rex and Iris; and her best friend of 55 years, Kristen Hartig, of Dubuque.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her parents-in-law, Neal and Agnes Hammer; a sister-in-law, Julie Lowe; and a niece, Stephenie Lowe.

We would like to thank the nurses and Hospice workers, especially Sherry, for their kindness and care and the staff at Luther Manor for making her final journey an easy one.

ER HOURS!

YR'S DAY
N - 5:00

MONDAY
9:00 - 8:00

ring items now...

OFF!

BONUS

FREE DQ Blizzard
\$5 in Diamond Jo
slot plays just for
stopping in!¹

Enjoy
Complimentary
Chocolates¹ from
Chocolaterie
Stam

Family, friends recall Hammer fondly

Woman who died Wednesday devoted herself to Girl Scouts and helped break down stereotypes.

BY MARY NEVANS-PEDERSON
TH staff writer
mnpederson@wcinet.com

Those who knew Audrey Hammer recall a "remarkable woman" who worked with energy, grace and humor to better the lives of everyone around her, particularly children.

Hammer died Wednesday in Dubuque at 81, after a life filled with adventure, performing arts and social justice actions.



Audrey Hammer

"She will be remembered for her kindness. She had no interest in wealth or class," said her husband, David Hammer. "She loved life, and she liked all people no matter what their color or

beliefs."

In the racially charged years of the 1960s, Hammer helped organize "Operation Friendship," a program that paired inner-city youngsters with local families. The children were bused from Chicago to Dubuque to spend a week of play, fellowship and exploration.

"The kids got out of Chicago in the summer and got to meet other children, like at summer camp, and our kids got to know someone different than themselves. It eliminated a lot of stereotypes and opened up the community a little," said Audrey Mortensen, 81, of Lawrence, Kan., a longtime friend of Hammer's.

One of the Chicago children became an ad hoc part of the Hammer family, returning to Dubuque for many summers.

"It taught us children to be color-blind as far as race. Mother showed us how to walk the talk," said Julie Hammer, of Iowa City, one of Audrey's three children.



CONTRIBUTED

Audrey Hammer (top left) helped in the 1960s to establish Operation Friendship, which brought some youngsters to Dubuque from Chicago. The children spent summers with local families through the grassroots program.

Audrey Hammer's great life passion was the Girl Scout program, of which she was a registered member for 66 years, according to the former executive director of Girl Scouts of Little Cloud Council, Sue Olsen.

"Audrey was the heart and soul of Girl Scouts. She loved every minute of it," Olsen said. "She gave of her time, talent and treasure, including \$50,000 for the

scouts' current offices."

Hammer left a "substantial sum" to the local scouting program, "the single- largest gift the council has ever received," Olsen said when it was announced in 2007.

During her long life, Hammer traveled to every continent, held many volunteer positions, played several instruments and acted in local plays and movies filmed in

the area. Her optimistic approach to life has guided her children and others who knew her, said her daughter Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque.

"She endured hardship with grace and humor. She taught us to always find the funny in any situation," she said.

"Whenever I'm facing a tough situation, I always think first, 'What would Audrey do?'"

the caudexes held here. The magazine had to run 318 "ations" afterwards (to put length of this column). I om's essay when he noted has been dubbed The s by commentator Keith Congressman King, but to critique someone's ag in the World, reminds tchens said about Jerry ma, you could bury him in a

t Sally Mason stuck up ded by Bloom's portrayal university, although I can't p the hands of UI football ment that they think they're an ISU professor chastise om's piece, thus inciting ns to disparage academics esent their publicly paid es. Next The Des Moines ter chastised Mason for ising Bloom: "Even if she rees, the president should d their (professors') right to nce unpopular ideas in the etplace in pursuit of larger s, which is what a university d be about." Free speech all d!

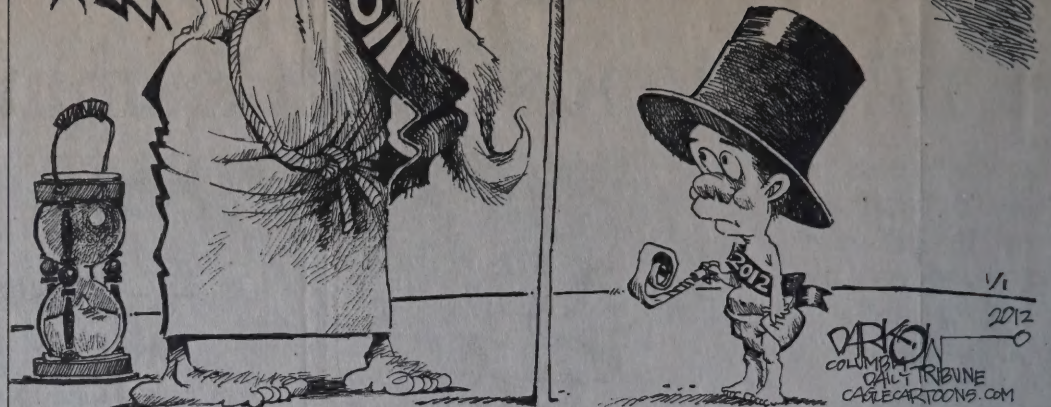
Des Moines startup called la is all over the national — its bespectacled young xt Steve Jobs. Putting ns on cash, he plans to y for things by eliminating a digital wallet that lets xpensive fees, whether e Dwolla mobile application. e state's lively startup scene. the school year longer, ing students who aren't or Saturday classes. It's perplexed by the fact that a scores drop, the shorter ny kids were in high o many seniors, especially, e kids I knew who were s to lackluster use working es — and that was the best

rs. Prices for many neans farmers can not only y equipment and buy land. our state in the year to

Moines writer whose email m.

HLETTERS@WCINET.COM

u have \$13.8 million in the ak and have income of et



verbatim FROM EDITORIALS AROUND THE NATION

Finally, polluters must be accountable

By the St. Louis Post-Dispatch

Without any last-minute meddling by the White House, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency last week published a long-awaited final rule strictly limiting how much mercury, arsenic, hydrochloric acid and other deadly toxins coal-fired and oil-fired power plants can spew into the air.

The rule will save America billions more dollars in health care costs than industry will pay to comply with it, to say nothing of the suffering it will spare children, adults and families by reducing the avoidable deaths, developmental disabilities and disease caused or worsened by exposure to the plants' poisons.

substances that produce the deadly pollutant ozone. Instead, he put off consideration of the rule until 2013 at the earliest.

But when it came to the Mercury and Air Toxics Standards rule, as it's officially called, the scare tactics didn't work. The president endorsed the EPA's action as "a major step forward" in the protection of public health and the environment.

TAKING GRAY WOLVES OFF ENDANGERED SPECIES LIST A CONSERVATION MILESTONE

By the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

Taking the gray wolf in Wisconsin and other parts

Family, friends recall Hammer fondly

Woman who died Wednesday devoted herself to Girl Scouts and helped break down stereotypes.

BY MARY NEVANS-PEDERSON
TH staff writer
mnpederson@wcinet.com

Those who knew Audrey Hammer recall a "remarkable woman" who worked with energy, grace and humor to better the lives of everyone around her, particularly children.

Hammer died Wednesday in Dubuque at 81, after a life filled with adventure, performing arts and social justice actions.



Audrey Hammer

"She will be remembered for her kindness. She had no interest in wealth or class," said her husband, David Hammer. "She loved life, and she liked all people no matter what their color or beliefs."

In the racially charged years of the 1960s, Hammer helped organize "Operation Friendship," a program that paired inner-city youngsters with local families. The children were bused from Chicago to Dubuque to spend a week of play, fellowship and exploration.

"The kids got out of Chicago in the summer and got to meet other children, like at summer camp, and our kids got to know someone different than themselves. It eliminated a lot of stereotypes and opened up the community a little," said Audrey Mortensen, 81, of Lawrence, Kan., a longtime friend of Hammer's.

One of the Chicago children became an ad hoc part of the Hammer family, returning to Dubuque for many summers.

"It taught us children to be color-blind as far as race. Mother showed us how to walk the talk," said Julie Hammer, of Iowa City, one of Audrey's three children.



CONTRIBUTED

Audrey Hammer (top left) helped in the 1960s to establish Operation Friendship, which brought some youngsters to Dubuque from Chicago. The children spent summers with local families through the grassroots program.

Audrey Hammer's great life passion was the Girl Scout program, of which she was a registered member for 66 years, according to the former executive director of Girl Scouts of Little Cloud Council, Sue Olsen.

"Audrey was the heart and soul of Girl Scouts. She loved every minute of it," Olsen said. "She gave of her time, talent and treasure, including \$50,000 for the

scouts' current offices."

Hammer left a "substantial sum" to the local scouting program, "the single-largest gift the council has ever received," Olsen said when it was announced in 2007.

During her long life, Hammer traveled to every continent, held many volunteer positions, played several instruments and acted in local plays and movies filmed in

the area. Her optimistic approach to life has guided her children and others who knew her, said her daughter Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque.

"She endured hardship with grace and humor. She taught us to always find the funny in any situation," she said.

"Whenever I'm facing a tough situation, I always think first, 'What would Audrey do?'"

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

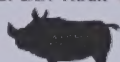
Find all **Hammers** in:

- [Honey Creek Cemetery](#)
- [New Providence](#)
- [Hardin County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

IF YOU HAVEN'T HAD A DUI, YOU ARE BEING RIPPED OFF BY NOT USING THIS ONE RIDICULOUSLY EASY TRICK **SELECT YOUR AGE:**

							
Under 18	19-25	26-35	36-45	46-55	56-65	66-75	Over 75

LoverMyBills.com

Audrey Lowe Hammer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown *May 1930*
 Minneapolis
 Hennepin County
 Minnesota, USA

Death: Dec. 28, 2011
 Dubuque
 Dubuque County
 Iowa, USA

Dubuque Telegraph Herald - December 29, 2011

Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011, at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's.

Services will be at 2 pm. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accorded. Burial will be in Honeycreek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.

She was born in Minneapolis, daughter of Ralph and Marion Lowe. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1952, where she met David Hammer. They were married in 1953 in the Grinnell College Chapel. She taught school in Kalona, Iowa, while husband David was finishing law school at the University of Iowa. They moved to Dubuque in 1956.

Audrey was very active her entire life with Little Cloud Girl Scout Council, as executive director of the Scout office and training leaders as well as being a leader for thousands of girls in the Dubuque area. She was a PEO sister, volunteered at The United Way, The Grand Theatre and acted in local plays and nearly every movie filmed in Dubuque.

She traveled to every continent in the world and brought joy to all she met. She was a steadfast and loyal wife and friend and had the amazing ability to find humor in even the most monstrous situations. She always remained calm and patient and continually thought of others before she ever thought of herself. She was a kind person who saw pain in others and assuaged it, saw talent in others and encouraged it, saw inequities and tried to make them fair.

In 1965, Audrey helped organize a program called "Operation Friendship," which bused young black children out of the rioting neighborhoods in south Chicago and had the children spend the summer with families in Dubuque. That is how she came to have a third "daughter" named Claudia Clayton Bodley, who came and stayed every summer for seven years.

Surviving are her husband; daughters, Julia



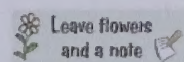
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Larry White](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Hammer, and her husband, Paul Bly, and their son, Graham Bly, of Iowa City, and Lisa Hammer, of Dubuque; a son, David Hammer II, and his wife, Mary Hammer, and their two sons, Max Hammer and Sammy Hammer, of Morrison Colo.; a brother, Richard Lowe, and his son, Stephen Lowe, of Antioch, Calif.; her dachshund, Wolfgang, and granddogs, Rupert, Rex and Iris; and her best friend of 55 years, Kristen Hartig, of Dubuque.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her parents-in-law, Neal and Agnes Hammer; a sister-in-law, Julie Lowe; and a niece, Stephenie Lowe.

Burial:

[Honey Creek Cemetery](#)

New Providence

Hardin County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Mr. Badger Hawkeye](#)

Record added: Dec 29, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 82554174

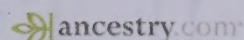
[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Audrey L. Hammer

TELEGRAPH HERALD | Posted: Thursday, December 29, 2011 12:00 am

Audrey Lowe Hammer, 81, of 720 Laurel Park Road, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011, at Luther Manor, of Alzheimer's.

Services will be at 2 pm. Saturday, Dec. 31, at First Congregational Church, 255 W. 10th St., where friends may call after 1 p.m. Cremation rites will be accorded. Burial will be in Honeycreek Friends Cemetery, New Providence, Iowa, at a later date.

[Sign In](#)[Subscribe](#)[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire An Expert](#)[Gift Memberships](#)All results for **Stephanie Vantuyle Lowe**

Searching for...

Name: Stephanie Vantuyle Lowe**Birth:** 1959**Death:** 2008, California**Location:** California[Edit Search](#)or [Start a new search](#)

Narrow by Category

All Categories

Census & Voter Lists	706
Birth, Marriage & Death	5,000+
Military	231
Immigration & Travel	159
Newspapers & Publications	5,000+
Pictures	151
Stories, Memories & Histories	44
Maps, Atlases & Gazetteers	2
Schools, Directories & Church Histories	5,000+
Tax, Criminal, Land & Wills	20
Reference, Dictionaries & Almanacs	4
Family Trees	374

Hot Keys

[New search](#)[Refine search](#)[Preview current record](#)[Highlight next record](#)[Highlight previous record](#)Matches 1-20 of **89,544** Sorted By RelevanceView [Sorted by relevance](#)You've come to the best place
to discover your story.[How Ancestry.com works](#)Start your
14-day FREE Trial[Start trial](#)[Social Security Death Index](#)

Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **Stephanie Vantuyl Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
DEATH: [dd mm](#) 2008 - [city](#), Contra Costa,
California, United States of
America
CIVIL: California

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie V Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie A Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie S Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie S Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie S Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie C Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie C Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie P Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[California Birth Index, 1905-1995](#)

Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **Stephanie Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#) - Los Angeles, California

[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)

Schools, Directories & Church Histories

NAME: **Stephanie A Lowe**
BIRTH: [date](#)
RESIDENCE: [year](#) - [city](#), CA

[California Marriage Index, 1960-1985](#)

NAME: **Carolyn S Lowe**
SPOUSE:

A tribute to Trixie: The world's most interesting woman

Lisa Hammer — known locally as Trixie Kitsch — was a unique icon

BY BECCA HABEGGER
For the TH

Editor's note: Becca Habegger, KWWL reporter, was a friend of Lisa Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, 53, of Dubuque. Hammer passed away on Monday, Feb. 17, after an illness.

You might have seen "the most interesting man in the world" in commercials. But I knew the world's most interesting woman in person.

Lisa Hammer often went by her wry pen name, Trixie Kitsch. Folks in the Key City will recognize her as the columnist from Dubuque 365's "Bad Advice for the Stupid."

You could call her style tongue-in-cheek, if you're talking about Gene Simmons' tongue and a cheek made out of steel wool.

As I've been reflecting upon the news of her death, I've been



Contributed

Becca Habegger (left) and Lisa Hammer, a.k.a. Trixie Kitsch.

hit with memory after memory of moments when I'd reel back in my seat and think, "Did she just SAY that?!" And that smile because only Lisa Hammer could get away with saying the things she said.

She is the only person I've met in my entire life with that level of wit and intelligence who said exactly what was on her mind, no matter how

blasphemous or offensive, and looked smarter for it.

Her style was part shock-tactic, part self-deprecation, part biting social commentary, and she owned it. Cheers to that, you fabulous lady.

With her short stature, red pouty lips and unmistakable voice — deep and husky from years of smoking and, really, just living fabulously

— she could throw you anything from sass to heartfelt encouragement. All you had was the presence of that mischievous twinkle in her eye to tell you which was which.

I fear, however, I might be misrepresenting her to people who didn't know her.

Lisa was hilarious. She was irreverent and sharp-tongued, but she also was incredibly generous and sensitive, and she opened herself up to the people she loved. What a gift that was.

It was a warm Wednesday evening, early in the summer of 2012, when I strolled into The Lift on a night that would change my life.

There was a good group of musicians playing at the open mic session, so I grabbed a drink and a seat and proceeded to listen.

All of a sudden, a woman I didn't know sidled up to me and asked, "Oh my God, how do I know you?" Assuming she recognized me from my TV

See **TRIBUTE, PAGE 4C**

TRIBUTE: Trixie lived her life to the fullest

Continued from Page 1C

news reporting, I asked her if she watched my station. She didn't. Maybe I just reminded her of somebody.

But suddenly, I was her best friend. And, I instantly fell in love with her.

"You have to come meet my friend, Marlon. He's a drummer. And a pilot," she said suggestively. "He plays at jazz night. Have you been to jazz night?"

Almost immediately, my summer turned into regular jazz night Thursdays at what was then The Bank.

I met and became fast friends with Lisa's friend, Marlon. Then I met and became fast friends with Marlon's friend, Frank. Frank is now my

boyfriend of more than a year.

I wouldn't have met him, Marlon or jazz night and all its wonderful characters had it not been for Trixie.

Lisa, I've realized reminders of you are and will be everywhere, from your favorite haunts to the bottle of wine sitting on my kitchen counter — the birthday present I'll never get to give you. Even the skyline of Dubuque invoked a heavy heart when it came into sight on the day I learned of your death.

For me, having lived here just four short years, you are Dubuque.

But wouldn't it be so Trixie to fake her death, just to play a morbid joke on us all? That's what I keep wishing is the case.

I'd pay momentary annoyance

about such a serious prank to have her back. If that is, indeed, the case, Lisa, you win. Please return to us. I have a belated birthday present for you.

If, however, life — and death — have played out as it seems they have, then I raise my glass of red wine to you, madame. You, who had more courage and fire to be yourself in the year-and-a-half I had the privilege of knowing you than many people have in their entire lifetime.

I'll end here, dear Lisa, as you always ended our phone conversations, with a promise to meet soon and a, "K, bye!"

Forever in gratitude and love,
 Becca

Jane Gore Lowe

Sign in

[Home](#)
[Images](#)
[Videos](#)
[Maps](#)
[More](#)
[Search tools](#)

About 3,210 results (0.44 sec)



- 2012 -

Through the story of Charles Ryder's entanglement with the Flytes, a great Catholic family, Evelyn Waugh charts the passing of the privileged world he knew in his own youth and vividly recalls the sensuous pleasures denied him by wartime ...

lowes.com is

Shop Quality Tools, Appliances,
Hardware & More Online At **Lowe's®**.

- 1974 - Snippet view -

Jane Lowe, who m. ca. 1850, Clinton Thomas and li.? Black Hawk Co. Iowa. Like info, on another bro. George Washington Lowe, m. ca. 1854 Esther Bergun in Delaware Co. Iowa. Also any . info, on their parents, William and **Jane (Gore) Lowe** ...

- 1) Contact **Jane Lowe** - Free Info!
- 2) Current Phone, Address & More.

Current Address, Phone and Age.
Find **Lowe gore**, Anywhere.



- 1950 - Snippet view -

LOWE Was Benjamin Franklin **LOWE** (born 1814 New Hampshire, died 1890 New York City) the son of Franklin **LOWE** and **Jane GORE**? \$100.00 reward for proof. Edward E. STEELE 7421 Gannon. University City. MO 63130 (a) COOPER.

- 1) **Jane Lowe's** Phone 2)
- Address 3) Age & More. Search Free!



- 1979 - Snippet view -

The family is as follows: **LOW** William **LOWE**, born PA, c. 1790 **LOWE Jane GORE**, born VA, Rockbridge Co. ; married Mar. 1811 there Children: Jefferson, born 1814, VA. Hawley, born 1816, VA George, born 1820, AL A. Jackson, born 1822, ...

Don't Pay for Info that's Free,
Get Address, Phone, Photos, & More!



- 1955 - Snippet view -

Laura Alice Baker, b Sep 1 1860, New Providence, Indiana; d May 9 1911, Otis, Oregon Great-granddaughter of: Jefferson **Lower**, b Nov 18H*, Rockbridge Co. Va; d Dec 10 1890, Hopkinton, Ia. (son of William **Lowe** and **Jane Gore**) Sarah ...



- 1998 -

6. James— son of 5— d. by 1821 — C. **Jane**, James, John, Samuel. **Gore**. — 1. James — m. Rebecca Ross, 1790. 2. **Jane**— m. William **Lowe**, 1811. 3. John — m. Nancy Taylor, 1790. 4. m. Priscilla Sare by 1788. Goul. — 1. Christian — d.



Joseph Foster

- 1857 -

V. Blackwell, William (Blakwell), of St. Faith-the- Virgin, and **Jane** Goodman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. ... B. 31acky, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Mickel- borrowe, spinster, daughter of Leonard Mickel- borrowe, late of **Lowe**, co. ... Aldermanbnry, London, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Mrs. **Jane Gore**, widow — at St Mary, Aldermanbury, St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe, or St. Petor, Paul's Wharf.

Alynn Lyell Reade - 1906 -

Jane, 132. John, 202. Thomas, 132. Sir Thomas, 132. (Dame) Ursula, 132. Whympsey, Joseph, XVIII. Sarah, XVIII. Whytell, Charles **Lowe**, 183. 1- Christopher, 183, XXIX. ... Mary **Jane Gore**, X. Robert Emilius, I 38. - _ William, 51, XV. Windham ...

Jane Davies, "Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930"

Name: Robert C. Lee
Birth Date:
Birthplace: England
Age:
Spouse's Name: **Jane Davies**
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 24 Feb 1879
Event Place: Highland, Iowa Co., Wisconsin
Father's Name: Peter Lee
Mother's Name: Mary Lee
Spouse's Father's Name: Samuel Davies
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Davies
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02587-9
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1266677
Reference ID: v 542 p 0054

Citing this Record

"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRP1-CXP> : accessed 22 May 2014), Robert C. Lee and Jane Davies, 24 Feb 1879; citing reference v 542 p 0054; FHL microfilm 1266677.

Birth, Marriage & Death	Sean M Hanrahan
View Image	BIRTH: year
	MARRIAGE: date - Los Angeles
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985	NAME: Pamela S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	SPOUSE: Lloyd G Lastufka
View Image	BIRTH: year
	MARRIAGE: date - Contra Costa
California Birth Index, 1905-1995	NAME: Darlyn S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	BIRTH: date - Ventura, California
California Birth Index, 1905-1995	NAME: David S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	BIRTH: date - Sacramento, California
California Birth Index, 1905-1995	NAME: John S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	BIRTH: date - San Diego, California
California Birth Index, 1905-1995	NAME: Leo S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	BIRTH: date - Solano, California
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985	NAME: Loretta S Lowe
Birth, Marriage & Death	SPOUSE: Dean E Peterson
View Image	BIRTH: year
	MARRIAGE: date - Santa Cruz

Results per page: 1-20 of 89,544 ... >

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: © 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sat, 21 Jan 2012 16:27:17 -0800 (PST)
Subject: Hello

Hi Gladys,

Well, didn't go out today after all the snow yesterday. Maybe I can manage to go somewhere tomorrow if it looks decent for the roads.

On Audrey's kids, not sure of birth order but Lisa was married once and then divorced him. Guess he wasn't much good. She either married or lived with a Paul Adams but he decided to go to Mexico and operate a fishing boat and she is now alone. No children.

Julie married Paul Bly and they one son, Graham. Davey married a Mary and they have two boys - Max and Simon Hammer. I think this correct information as I did meet the children at the funeral. I think Simon was named for David's law partner, Angela Simon. She was nearly a family member. I think Richard gets things confused in his mind as he has been gone from this area for so long. Not sure if he will come for the burial of Audrey's ashes in May, or not. I probably won't be seeing him anymore as he has no reason to come back to visit here. All things come to an end.

heck to the church for the year and they failed to report what I gave in full - \$30 short

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Paul Bly				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Julia Rae Hammer					
Born	21 Apr 1958	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father David Lindley Hammer					
Wife's mother Audrey Anna Lowe					

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M Graham Bly		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	26 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Paul Bly
Wife	Julia Rae Hammer
Notes	WIFE - Julia Rae Hammer First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from Richard Jun 2004 said Julie was married to Dan and had 2 children Max and Simon and believe they live in Dubuque. Maybe he was mixed up as brother David had 2 sons Max and Simon Hammer. Mothers obit listed her as Julie and husband Paul Bly and their son Graham Bly of Iowa City. 2011 Faye said she met them at mothers funeral.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Paul Adams? (<i>Don ?</i>) <i>Div.</i>			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
(Div)			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Lisa Agnes Hammer			
Born	12 Feb 1961	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		David Lindley Hammer	
Wife's mother		Audrey Anna Lowe	

No children

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	24 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Paul Adams?
Wife	Lisa Agnes Hammer
Notes	WIFE - Lisa Agnes Hammer First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from Richard Jun 2004, believe Lisa lives in Dubuque and is not married at this time. Faye said she thought Lisa was md once then divorced may have been Paul Adams and he went to Mexico and had no children.

Richard said she was md to Dan? —

National Cemetery Search

CONTRIBUTES

1901



Lisa A. Hammer

• February 12, 1961 - February 17, 2014

• Dubuque, Iowa

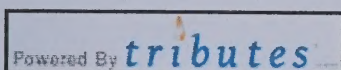


Family Login:

1491 Main Street, PO Box 3009
Dubuque, IA, 52004 • [View Phone Number](#)

- [Send Flowers](#)
- [View Recent Services](#)
- [Receive New Obituaries via Email](#)

[National Obituary Search](#)



Lisa A. Hammer

- February 12, 1961 - February 17, 2014
- Dubuque, Iowa

Our Family Serving Yours Since 1936!

BEHR'S

1491 Main Street, Dubuque, IA
563-582-3297
www.behrfuneralhome.com

Family Owned & Operated for 3 Generations
Pre-Planning Services - All Types of Funeral Services
Honest, Compassionate, Professional Staff


Home

View Classifieds

Place a Classified

Auctions

Obituaries

Area Tidbits

Business Spotlight

Coupons

Community Calendar

Photo Gallery

Wedding

Community Links

This Week



See Previous Issues

Dubuque Advertiser Info

Company

Circulation

Display Advertising

Commercial Printing

Contact Us



Weekly Ads

Asbury Eagles Club

Asian King Chinese Buffet
Restaurant

Auction Calendar

Auction Specialists of Mineral
Point

Bellman Family Farm
Dubuque Farmers Mkt.

Berger Benefits

BestFest Winners

BioLife

BK Diesel

Blum Company Cans Wanted

Bobs Auto Service

Buchheit Tax Service

Busch Satellite

Carriers Wanted

Catfish Charlies

CK Bell Auction Service

Clemens Auction Company

Colts Bingo

Community Calendar

Cremers

Custom Futons

DGIL Softball Registration

DISH Authorized Retailer

Obituaries

Click here for obituaries
older than 14 days

Current Obituaries

Alfred E. Barth
Ann Welsh Straub
Bernice A. Maneman
Christopher J. Feldman
Dominic R. Bradley
John H. Leibold
Lisa A. Hammer
Marvin J. Theisen
Melanie Wild
Richard E. Green
Rick L. Even
Scott A. Potter
Virginia M. Massey

Althea G. Bauer Freiburger
Barbara J. Runde
Ceattia L. Mann
Dan E. Gantenbein
Father John F. Paar
Joseph L. Melssen
Louise A. Ries
Mary I. Tully
Michael P. Kehoe
Richard K. Blume
Robert B. Mentzer
Verna M. Diers

Althea J. George
Barbara M. Zahren
Charles W. Muehleman
Dianne M. Elleman
Helen E. Winger
June L. Siegert
Lourine M. Diamond
Mary J. Mastroeni
Mona L. Hanley
Richard L. Kreple
Ronald Smith
Viola E. Boelk

Verna M. Diers



Verna Mae Diers, 84, of New Vienna, Iowa died Thursday, February 20, 2014, at the Edgewood Convalescent Home, Edgewood, Iowa.

Friends may call from 3 - 8 p.m. Sunday, February 23, 2014, at Kramer Funeral Home (750 12th Ave SW) Dyersville, Iowa where a vigil service will be held at 9:30 a.m. Visitation will also be held from 8:30 - 9:30 a.m. at Kramer Funeral Home prior to the funeral mass.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday, February 24, 2014, at St. Patrick Catholic Church in Colesburg, Iowa with burial in St. Patrick's Cemetery. Rev. Al Vorwald will officiate.

Verna Mae was born on January 9, 1930 in New Vienna, Iowa, the daughter of Joseph and Leona (Rolfes) VonHandorf. She married James Diers Sr. on October 4, 1950 in Colesburg, Iowa. Together they farmed near Colesburg on the home farm.

Survivors include her 3 children: James (Janet) Diers, Jr., Robert (Debra) Diers and Kay (Jim) Jones, all of Colesburg; 7 grandchildren: Jessica (Mitch) Kirby, Jason Diers, Jared (Amanda) Diers, Heidi Diers, Amanda Diers, Jake Jones, Ike Jones; 6 great grandchildren; siblings: Lou Ann (Kenneth) Brown, Donald (Jean) VonHandorf, Lester (Nancy) VonHandorf all of Colesburg, Marilyn (Roger) Schunk of El Toro, CA, in-laws, Jeanette (Conrad) Tegeler of Manchester, Jerry Ellerbach of Holy Cross and Eunice Diers of Colesburg.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, James in 2013, in-laws: Alice (Edward) Rausch, Joan Ellerbach, Anna Mae (Edmund) Steffen, and Paul Diers.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.kramerfuneral.com.

Lisa A. Hammer



Lisa A. Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, age 53, of Dubuque, Iowa, passed away at 9:28 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014, at home, after a brief illness. Memorial services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave. A time of open speaking will be provided after the services at 11:00 a.m. Friends may visit from 9:30 a.m. until the time of services at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave.

Lisa was born on February 12, 1961, in Dubuque, daughter of David and Audrey (Lowe) Hammer.

Lisa was a wonderfully unique woman. She was a voracious reader, published authoress and painter. Lisa's mind was vividly colorful, she had an encyclopedic memory powered by a quick, whip-smart intelligence. Lisa had many interests including music, art, writing and criminal law. She was kind and caring, artistic, loyal, generous and diplomatic. Lisa appreciated so many aspects of life, especially the simple things, such as laughter, love, music, dancing, beauty and witty cleverness in any form. She had a wickedly wonderful sense of humor that could reduce an entire room full of people to uncontrollable laughter. Lisa's spirit will be remembered and cherished for decades to come.

Those left to cherish her memory include, her father, David (Carol) Hammer, Dubuque, IA; her sister, Julie (Paul Bly) Hammer, Iowa City, IA; her

brother, David (Mary) Hammer, Denver, CO; 3 nephews, Graham Bly, Max and Sam Hammer, Denver, CO; and her loyal canine companion Rupert and her cat Dorothy.

Lisa was preceded in death by her mother Audrey Hammer.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.behrfuneralhome.com

Dubuque, IA

Hourly Info | 14 Days


Partly sunny
19°F

RealFeel®: -8°F
Winds: W at 36 mph

Weather Forecast | Weather Maps

CLICK HERE
TO READ THIS
WEEKS ISSUE
ONLINE

Dubuque
Advertiser
"The Little Paper with the Big Impact"



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Lisa Hammer obituary1 message

behr funeral home <behrfuneralhome@gmail.com>Fri, Feb 21, 2014 at
1:17 PM

To: gltreadway77@gmail.com

Gladys,

Here is a copy of the obituary and I am also attaching the 2 photographs they used in the newspaper obituary. If there is anything else I can do for you please let me know.

Nancy

Lisa A. Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, age 53, of Dubuque, Iowa, passed away at 9:28 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014, at home, after a brief illness. Memorial services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave. A time of open speaking will be provided after the services at 11:00 a.m. Friends may visit from 9:30 a.m. until the time of services at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave.

Lisa was born on February 12, 1961, in Dubuque, daughter of David and Audrey (Lowe) Hammer.

Lisa was a wonderfully unique woman. She was a voracious reader, published authoress and painter. Lisa's mind was vividly colorful, she had an encyclopedic memory powered by a quick, whip-smart intelligence. Lisa had many interests including music, art, writing and criminal law. She was kind and caring, artistic, loyal, generous and diplomatic. Lisa appreciated so many aspects of life, especially the simple things, such as laughter, love, music, dancing, beauty and witty cleverness in any form. She had a wickedly wonderful sense of humor that could reduce an entire room full of people to uncontrollable laughter. Lisa's spirit will be remembered and cherished for decades to come.

Those left to cherish her memory include,

A brilliant sign Memorial service will be held on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave. A time of open speaking will be provided after the services at 11:00 a.m. Friends may visit from 9:30 a.m. until the time of services at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave.

"So sorry for your loss. Lisa was a truly remarkable lady. Classy, quirky and Lisa was born on February 12, 1961, in Dubuque, daughter of David and Audrey (Lowe) Hammer.

"My condolences to the Hammer family. "

Lisa was a wonderfully unique woman. She was a voracious reader, published authoress and painter. Lisa's mind was vividly colorful, she had an encyclopedic memory powered by a quick, whip-smart intelligence. Lisa had many interests including music, art, writing and criminal law. She was kind and caring, artistic, loyal, generous and diplomatic. Lisa appreciated so many aspects of life, especially the simple things, such as laughter, love, music, dancing, beauty and witty cleverness in any form. She had a wickedly wonderful sense of humor that could reduce an entire room full of people to uncontrollable laughter. Lisa's spirit will be remembered and cherished for decades to come.

• [View All](#)

• [Leave A](#)

[Memory](#)

• [Leave Audio](#)

[Memory](#)

• [Light A](#)

Those left to cherish her memory include,

her father,
David (Carol) Hammer, Dubuque, IA,

her sister,
Julie (Paul Bly) Hammer, Iowa City, IA,

her brother,
David (Mary) Hammer, Denver, CO,

3 nephews,
Graham Bly, Max and Sam Hammer, Denver, CO,

and her loyal canine companion Rupert and her cat Dorothy.

Lisa was preceded in death by her mother Audrey Hammer.

her father,
David (Carol) Hammer, Dubuque, IA,

her sister,
Julie (Paul Bly) Hammer, Iowa City, IA,

her brother,
David (Mary) Hammer, Denver, CO,

3 nephews,
Graham Bly, Max and Sam Hammer, Denver, CO,

and her loyal canine companion Rupert and her cat Dorothy.

Lisa was preceded in death by her mother Audrey Hammer.

Online condolences may be left for the family at behrfuneralhome.com

2 attachments



Hammer, Lisa circa.jpg
34K



Hammer, Lisa current.jpg
76K

Funeral Services

[Previous](#)

Visitation

Saturday, February 22
9:30 AM to 11:00 AM



Blades Hall University of Dubuque

2000 University Avenue Dubuque, IA 52001

[Get Directions](#)

[Book Travel to Service](#)

Memorial Service

Saturday, February 22
11:00 AM



Blades Hall University of Dubuque

2000 University Avenue Dubuque, IA 52001

[Get Directions](#)

[Book Travel to Service](#)

[Next](#)



Dubuque, IA 52004

[Get Directions](#)

[Profile of Behr's Funeral Home](#)

[View Phone Number](#)

[View Fax Number](#)

[Email Us](#)

[Receive Obituary Notifications by Email](#)

Send Flowers



[Send Flowers](#)

- [Obituary](#)
- [Funeral Services](#)
- [Add A Photo](#)
- [Memory Book](#)

Lisa A. Hammer Obituary

Memories & Candles

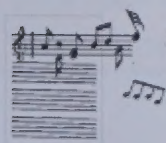
[Previous](#)

“My deepest condolences to the Hammer family. This is a tragic loss of an an

1 of 8 | Posted by: Maya Fischer - *Minneapolis, MN*

“Lisa, it was a pleasure to spend the small amount of time we had with each o

2 of 8 | Posted by: Greg Nauman - *Dubuque, IA*



ven is on its toes now!! You blessed earth with your uniqueness. So

ike and Peggy Jo Brekke - *IA*

Lisa, I will always love you as a person and your wild humor and wit. So gla

4 of 8 | Posted by: Pam n Frank Schumacher *IA*

Lisa A. Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, age 53, of Dubuque, Iowa, passed away at 9:28 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014, at home, after

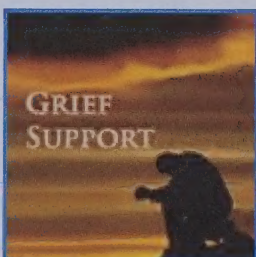
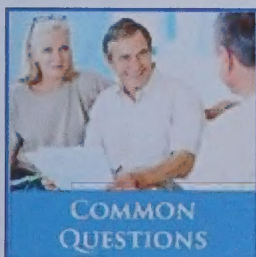
[Set a Reminder for the Anniversary
of Lisa's Passing](#)

- [Forward to Family & Friends](#)
 - [Share a Memory](#)
 - [Add a Photo](#)
 - [Print](#)
 - [Contact Us](#)
 - [Book Travel to Services](#)
-

Share This Obituary

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Favorites](#)

Resources



Arrangements made by



[Behr's Funeral Home](#)

1491 Main Street
PO Box 3009

Lisa A. Hammer

Lisa A. Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, 53, of Dubuque, passed away at 9:28 p.m. Monday, Feb. 17, 2014, at home, after a brief illness.

Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday,



Feb. 22, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave. A time of open speaking will be provided after the services at 11 a.m. Friends may visit from 9:30 a.m. until the time of services at 11 a.m. on



Saturday at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave.

Lisa was born on Feb. 12, 1961, in Dubuque, daughter of David and Audrey (Lowe) Hammer.

Lisa was a wonderfully unique woman. She was a voracious reader, published authoress and painter. Lisa's mind was vividly colorful, she had an encyclopedic memory powered by a quick, whip-smart intelligence. Lisa had many interests including music, art, writing and criminal law. She was kind and caring, artistic, loyal, generous and diplomatic. Lisa appreciated so many aspects of life, especially the simple things, such as laughter, love, music, dancing, beauty and witty cleverness in any form. She had a wickedly wonderful sense of humor that could reduce an entire room full of people to uncontrollable laughter. Lisa's spirit will be remembered and cherished for decades to come.

Those left to cherish her memory include her father, David (Carol) Hammer, of Dubuque; her sister, Julie (Paul Bly) Hammer, of Iowa City; her brother, David (Mary) Hammer, of Denver; three nephews, Graham Bly, Max and Sam Hammer, of Denver; and her loyal canine companion, Rupert, and her cat, Dorothy.

Lisa was preceded in death by her mother, Audrey Hammer.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.behrfuneralhome.com.

A SERVICE OF WITNESS TO THE RESURRECTION and CELEBRATION OF THE LIFE OF

Lisa Agnes Hammer

PRELUDE

Dr. Charles Barland, Department Head, Fine & Performing Arts

*CALL TO WORSHIP

Psalms 23

Rev. Dr. Jeffrey Bullock

Leader:

The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want.
He makes me lie down in green pastures;
He leads me beside still waters; He restores my soul.
He leads me in right paths for his name's sake.

People:

Even though I walk through the darkest valley, I fear no evil;
for you are with me; your rod and your staff—they comfort me.

Leader:

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies;
you anoint my head with oil; my cup overflows.

People:

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my
life, and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord my whole life
long.

*HYMN #210

"Oh God our Help in Ages Past"

O God, our help in ages past,
our hope for years to come,
our shelter from the stormy blast,
and our eternal home.

A thousand ages, in thy sight,
are like an evening gone;
short as the watch that ends the night,
before the rising sun.

Under the shadow of thy throne,
still may we dwell secure;
sufficient is thine arm alone,
and our defense is sure.

Time, like an ever rolling stream,
bears all who breathe away;
they fly forgotten, as a dream
dies at the opening day.

Before the hills in order stood,
or earth received her frame,<
from everlasting, thou art God,
to endless years the same.

O God, our help in ages past,
our hope for years to come;
be thou our guide while life shall last,
and our eternal home.

**Please stand as you are able.*

REFLECTIONS ON THE LIFE OF LISA HAMMER

David Hammer, Dave Hammer, Julie Hammer

MEDITATION

Rev. Bullock

PRAYERS OF THANKSGIVING

*HYMN #280

"Amazing Grace"

Amazing grace, how sweet the sound, that saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found, was blind, but now I see.

'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear, and grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear the hour I first believed!

Through many dangers, toils, and snares, I have already come;
'Tis grace has brought me safe thus far, and grace will lead me home.

The Lord has promised good to me, His word my hope secures;
He will my shield and portion be as long as life endures.

When we've been there ten thousand years, bright shining as the sun,
We've no less days to sing God's praise, than when we'd first begun.

*BENEDICTION

POSTLUDE

Friends of Lisa

"Over the Rainbow"

"Dear Trixie"

"Can't Find My Way Home"

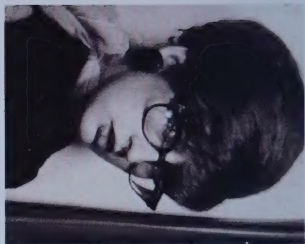
REFRESHMENTS AND FELLOWSHIP

Blades Lobby

OPEN MIC FOR SHARING

Blades Chapel

**Please stand as you are able.*



Lisa A. Hammer, also recognized as Trixie Kitsch, age 53, of Dubuque, Iowa, passed away at 9:28 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014, at home, after a brief illness. Memorial services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave. A time of open speaking will be provided after the service at 11:00 a.m. Friends may visit from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2014, at Blades Hall at the University of Dubuque, 2000 University Ave.

Lisa was born on February 12, 1961, in Dubuque, daughter of David and Audrey (Lowe) Hammer.

Lisa was a wonderfully unique woman. She was a voracious reader, published authoress, and painter. Lisa's mind was vividly colorful, she had an encyclopedic memory powered by a quick, whip-smart intelligence. Lisa had many interests including music, art, writing and criminal law. She was kind and caring, artistic, loyal, generous and diplomatic. Lisa appreciated so many aspects of life, especially the simple things, such as laughter, love, music, dancing, beauty and witty cleverness in any form. She had a wickedly wonderful sense of humor that could reduce an entire room full of people to uncontrollable laughter. Lisa's spirit will be remembered and cherished for decades to come.



A SERVICE OF WITNESS TO THE RESURRECTION
and CELEBRATION OF THE LIFE OF

Lisa Agnes Hammer

February 22, 2014

Blades Chapel, University of Dubuque



A SERVICE OF WITNESS TO
THE RESURRECTION *and*
CELEBRATION OF THE LIFE OF

Lisa Agnes Hammer

February 12, 1961 – February 17, 2014



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Lindley Hammer II				
Born	3 Feb 1962	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Oct 1991	Place	Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father David Lindley Hammer				
Husband's mother Audrey Anna Lowe				

Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	Max Hammer				
	Born		Place		Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Simon Hammer				
	Born		Place		Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	24 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Lindley Hammer II
Wife	Mary ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - David Lindley Hammer II First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Richard said he was living in Colorado and had restr. business as well as having a knife sharpening bussiness called "The Cutting Edge" He was married and had 2 sons. (June 2004) Mothers obit said livingin Morrison, Co. with wife Mary and 2 sons Max and Sammy Hammer in 2011. WIFE - Mary ?Unknown Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Faye said David Jr was married a couple weeks before 26 Oct 1991, not sure of date nor to whom. CHILD 2 - Simon Hammer Faye said he was named after Davids law partner, Angela Simon.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Richard Sutton Lowe				
Born	21 Apr 1932	Place	Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	31 May 1958 (Div)	Place	Monterey, Monterey Co., CA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ralph Sidney Lowe				
Husband's mother Marion Francis Wilson				

Wife Julia Belle Phares				
Born	14 Sep 1925	Place	Clarksburg, Harrison, W.VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jul 1997	Place	Antioc, CA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Fred Dewey Phares				
Wife's mother Julia Swager				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M Michael John Lowe			
Born	3 Apr 1954	Place	La Jolla, CA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sandra ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1971	Place		Sealed to spouse

2	F Stephenie Vantuyle Lowe			
Born	29 May 1959	Place	San Francisco, CA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12-18 Jul 2008	Place	California Contra Costa Co	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	M Stephen Jefferson Lowe			
Born	14 Apr 1962	Place	San Francisco, CA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	23 Jan 2012		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Richard Sutton Lowe**

Wife **Julia Belle Phares**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Sutton Lowe
Info from Ralph Lowe and Verna Wilson 1974.

At that time they were living in San Francisco, CA. Richard had been with the Qantas Air lines for many years. Verna states: "He is a honey- a real Lowe, charming and genial.

Address as of Oct 1991: Richard Lowe, 116 Spinnager Ct., Del Mar, CA 92014 and phone # 619-793-7166. He is living there with a lady friend, Pat Evers. He was in Dubuque for wedding of his sister's son a couple weeks before 26 Oct. Faye Francis met him and his sister in Bellview, while he was in Dubuque. He had been divorced from his wife, don't know for how long. Faye had a picture of him and he looked just like his father Ralph when younger.

Apr 1999 address: Richard S. Lowe, 3321 Tabora Drive, Antioch, CA 94509. Faye sent me address & phone #925-777-3344.

Richard did the DNA testing for us on the Lowe family. Bill Bailey started up a group for DNA tests to see who anyone belonged to and so Richard said he would do it and he paid for the first time which was test of 12 markers. We matched 1 marker with line of Fielding Lowe of Campbell Co. TN and his children in Mercer Co. MO but no one else. Then Bill decided 12 wasn't enough to tell for sure so he wanted everyone to do the 24 marker test and they could do that from first DNA testing but would cost again \$90 so June, Faye and I paid for the 2nd time and still didn't match to anyone on the 13 to 24 marker so we aren't any closer to knowing who we come from then when we started. Jan 2003- Nov 2003.

Richard came to Des Moines, IA June 2004 to attend a college reunion at Grinnell, IA and stopped by June Beals in Des Moines to visit few days then Faye Francis and I, Gladys Treadway went to Des Moines. First time I had met Richard. He looked and had so many same mannerisms as his father Ralph of whom I had met several times. Had June's husband take a pic of the 4 of us and don't think anything alike. Faye and I took Richard to Grinnell since it was on our way home and was going same time Richard wanted to go. He went on to see his sister in Dubuque, IA after his reunion then on back to California that trip.

Was able to updated a little of his family at that time as well. His two children both are having some health problems it appears from too much drinking and drugs when they were younger. Richard has bought each of them a home and does help them out as much as he can. They both live in Merced, CA which is close to Antioch apparently. Neither works. Stephenie is bi polar as well as other problems and she is in treatment for that and Stephen still has problems with drinking and so sad they can't find a better way of life. Unfortunately Richard is not helping them and he knows it but he can't do anything else he feels.

His address now is 3321 Tabora Drive, Antioch, CA 94509. He does have a lady friend who lives close to him and he does make regular trips into San Francisco for various things. Pat had a stroke in 1991 in Italy so that was quite an experience. Richard and Pat had traveled a lot before that. Had been to Hawaii and many places overseas. Pat would be 79 in Nov.

Richard called Faye believe the 15th of Jul and said his daughter had died. She had been in bad health for some time and lately been in hospice center so she went downhill fast. Maybe over the weekend and he was going to send her copy of the death certificate.

Richard has been to Dubuque a few times to see his sister after she got real bad but didn't come to the funeral but was going to come in May when they have a ceremony at the cemetery.

Stephen was last living with his father.

WIFE - Julia Belle Phares
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Julia was married 1st to John Alfred Houseman and had one son Michael John Houseman whom Richard adopted.

CHILD 1 - Michael John Lowe
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

He was born Michael John Houseman and was not adopted by Richard Lowe but when he lived with Richard and his mother he went by the name of Michael John Lowe.

Richard mentioned Katherine who lives in Bakersfield, CA with son Ryan (not sure if this was a wife of Michael and his son) Ralph had listed wife Sandra and son Michael John Lowe Jr.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Richard Sutton Lowe
Wife	Julia Belle Phares
Notes CHILD 2 - Stephenie Vantuyle Lowe First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from father Richard Lowe Jun 2004. Stephenie does not work and is not able to apparently from when she was younger and into drinking and drugs. She is considered disabled and also bi polar and her father bought her a house to live in in Merced, CA, which is close to where he lives at Antioch, CA. Also helps her out as well and believe he said she was in a \$10,000 program to help her get better. She has never been married. Richard called Faye to tell her of the death of his daughter and she believed was weekend 12-13th of Jul but not sure of date. He is going to send her a copy of death certificate so will have the date. She had been in hospice care facility for a time so knew she was not going to get better. They plan to rent out her house. CHILD 3 - Stephen Jefferson Lowe First Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Update from Richard his father Jun 2004. Stephen does not work and his father mostly supports him. He bought a \$70,000.00 house for him in Merced, CA. His health not good also from his younger days of drinking and drugs and probably still involved in drinking. Such a waste of life to live like that. He has never married.	

=====

HUSBAND John Alfred HOUSEMAN-3973

BORN: 24 Oct 1926 PLACE: Detroit,,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Nov 1956 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: Nov 1956 PLACE: Oceanside,,CA
MARR: 3 Dec 1952 PLACE: Oceanside,,CA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Julia Belle PHARES-163

BORN: 14 Sep 1925 PLACE: Clarksburg,Harrison,W.VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Fred Dewey PHARES-167
MOTHER: Julia SWAGER-168

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 61

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Michael John Houseman Lowe

(under Julius 2nd mg of Jan)

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sandra
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1481
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Alfred HOUSEMAN-3973
WIFE Julia Belle PHARES-163

Yr of Birth 1926
Yr of Birth 1925

HUSBAND - John Alfred HOUSEMAN-3973
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

John and Julia had one son Michael John Houseman whose name was changed to Michael John Lowe after marriage of Julia to Richard Lowe in 1958 and was adopted by Richard and went by the name of Lowe after that.

WIFE - Julia Belle PHARES-163
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Julia was married 1st to John Alfred Houseman and had one son Michael John Houseman whom Richard adopted.

Other marriages:

31 May 1958 Richard Sutton LOWE-153

MRIN: 60

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1480

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Michael John LOWE-164

BORN: 3 Apr 1954 PLACE: La Jolla,,CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1971 PLACE:
FATHER: Richard Sutton LOWE-153
MOTHER: Julia Belle PHARES-163

PARENTS' MRIN: 60

=====

WIFE Sandra ?UNKNOWN-3971

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michael John LOWE Jr-3972
---- BORN: 29 Oct 1972 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1480
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Michael John LOWE-164
WIFE Sandra ?UNKNOWN-3971

Yr of Birth 1954
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Michael John LOWE-164
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

He was born Michael John Houseman and adopted by Richard Lowe and from then
on went by the name of Michael John Lowe.

WIFE - Sandra ?UNKNOWN-3971
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

No date for marriage but apparently before 1972 as had a son born then.

CHILD 1 - Michael John LOWE Jr-3972
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ross Elmer LOWE-58

BORN: 30 May 1901 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jan 1973 PLACE: Rogers, Benton Co., AR
BUR.: Jan 1973 PLACE: West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, Rest Haven cem.
MARR: 16 Jul 1927 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
FATHER: Sidney Breese LOWE-34
MOTHER: Arabelle LONG-55

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 19

=====

WIFE Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

BORN: 3 Jun 1902 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Nov 1970 PLACE: Rodgers, Benton Co., AR
BUR.: Nov 1970 PLACE: West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, Rest Haven cem.
FATHER: Richard William GRIFFIN-172
MOTHER: Minnie M. WAMBSGANS-173

PARENTS' MRIN: 63

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: June Lavon LOWE-170

---- BORN: 13 Nov 1928 PLACE: Carlisle, Warren Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE: Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA, Methodist church
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert J. BEALS-177
MARR: 6 Mar 1949 PLACE: St Louis, St Louis Co., MO

MRIN: 66

2. NAME: Kenneth Earl LOWE-171

---- BORN: 1 Jun 1932 PLACE: Winterset, Madison Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jun 1993 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joyce Edna MYERS-185
MARR: 4 Oct 1954 PLACE: Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ

MRIN: 69

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd Cousin 2 gen removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Ross Elmer LOWE-58
WIFE Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1902

HUSBAND - Ross Elmer LOWE-58

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson 1974 and his daughter June Beals in 1981. June and I have kept in touch ever since and she has come here to visit a few times as well. Both of us and her cousin Faye Francis are working on the Lowe family to try and locate info on the oldest Lowe.

BIRTH: copy of Certificate of Birth from the "Home Memories Family Record, Personal Reminiscences, Friendship Memories" by Rev. J.H.L. Joslyn, pub by J.L. Nichols & Co. (date?) of Ross E. Lowe born twp of Union, Delaware Co. IA to S.B. and Belle Lowe 30 May 1901.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph Lowe . Married in Des Moines, IA.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph, also married in Des Moines, IA.

DEATH: Ross died in Benton, AR and was buried in the Rest Haven cem, Polk Co. IA. (Des Moines?) Obituary from daughter June Beals.

"Ross E. Lowe, 71, a former resident of Hopkinton, passed away with a heart attack January 22, 1973 at Rogers, Arkansas. He was the son of Sidney and Arabelle Lowe.

Ross Lowe was born on the home farm in the River Valley community May 20, 1901. He attended country school and high school at Delhi.

Mr Lowe for 39 years was a technician with the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company in Des Moines and neighboring towns. He retired in 1961 and soon afterwards moved to Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Earle and Glenn, and his wife, Florence. Later he remarried and is survived by his wife, Flora, a daughter Mrs Robert Beals (June), Runnells, Iowa, a son, Kenneth, Omaha, Nebraska, two sisters, Mrs Verna L. Wilson and Edna Lowe, both of Sun city, California, and one brother, Ralph, Mena, Arkansas, also seven grandchildren.

Services were held in the Callison Funeral Home at Rogers, Arkansas January 23 with the Rev. William Rail officiating, and in the Hamilton Funeral Home Chapel in Des Moines January 27 with the Rev. Keith Delap conducting. Masonic funeral services were in charge of Pioneer Lodge No. 22, A.F. & A.M. of Des Moines, and burial was in Resthaven Cemetery in West Des Moines.

Mr Lowe was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Fraternity, The Telephone Pioneers of America, and the American Associated of Retired Persons".

He lived in Winterset, Oskaloosa and Des Moines before retiring to Arkansas.

Other marriages:

8 Jan 1972 Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

MRIN: 64

WIFE - Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Ross Elmer LOWE-58
WIFE Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1902

Burial was in Rest Haven cem in West Des Moines, IA. next to her husband.

CHILD 1 - June Lavon LOWE-170

Bapt: Methodist church at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. IA at age 9.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and after that contacted June and corresponded then. She has been working on the Lowe history for many years also and hasn't found anymore then Ralph and I have. Someday, somewhere we are going to make a breakthrough.

They live in Des Moines and June was editor for the Iowa Gen Soc quarterly 1984 to 1994.

Address: 3811 Merced St., Des Moines, IA 50310

We had a nice visit with June and her husband Bob from Des Moines on 26 Oct 1991. She met her cousin Faye (Lowe) Francis from West Union, IA at the Ramada Inn here and then come to my home for an afternoon of genealogy. We all pretty much have the same info on William and his children. All agree we aren't getting anywhere either on being closer to finding William's parents or anymore on the Gore/Ross family. We enjoyed going over each others books and pictures anyway.

June is involved in many activities since she moved to town. She works at the Genealogical Library and also does research for others as well as puts out the Quarterly. She is also active as riding her bicycle and walking. Believes exercise is very helpful. Comes from her nursing background maybe.

She had surgery some years ago and they took out the bottom of one of her lungs and has been doing real well since. She had whooping cough when young and caused an condition that caused her breathing problems.

She said her youngest son was going to be married the 2nd of Nov. 1991, prob. in Des Moines. 1994 June stated that was a memorable day as they had an Ice storm and everyone had a time getting around.

24 Sep 1994 June and her husband Bob came from Des Moines to meet with Faye Frances at Motel 8 then they came to my home for the afternoon and we discussed what we had done on the Lowes and what needed to be done. Then went to motel and picked up Bob and went to Apple River Cafe for supper then back to the motel to discuss the Ross's and other.

Met June and Faye in Iowa City library June 1995? to do research on the Lowes. Didn't come up with too much.

The Sept issue of Hawkeye Heritage had a nice tribute to June for being editor of the quarterly for so long, upon her retirement. Had stated she had written several short stories and was in the process of writing a novel about surgeons. Her short stories were published.

June and Bob came to Bettendorf, Oct 1996 to meet with Faye Francis and Percy

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND	Ross Elmer LOWE-58	Yr of Birth 1901
WIFE	Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169	Yr of Birth 1902

and Marilyn from Canada were all here for the afternoon and we had a wonderful time discussing our families.

CHILD 2 - Kenneth Earl LOWE-171

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson 1974 and June Beals 1981.

Said at that time Kenneth lived in Omaha and had 3 teenage boys.
He had heart surgery and cannot work.-1981

June said he died Jun 1993, maybe in Omaha, NE?

Ross E. Lowe, 71, a former resident of Hopkinton, passed away with a heart attack January 22, 1973 at Rogers, Arkansas. He was the son of Sidney and Arabelle Lowe.

Ross Lowe was born on the home farm in the River Valley community May 30, 1901. He attended country school and high school at Delhi.

Mr. Lowe for 39 years was a technician with the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company in Des Moines and neighboring towns. He retired in 1961 and soon afterwards moved to Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Earle and Glenn, and his wife, Florence. Later he remarried and is survived by his wife, Flora, a daughter, Mrs. Robert Beals (June), Rummells, Iowa, a son, Kenneth, Omaha, Nebraska, two sisters, Mrs. Verna L. Wilson and Edna Lowe, both of Sun City, California, and one brother, Ralph, Mena, Arkansas, also seven grandchildren.

Services were held in the Callison Funeral Home at Rogers, Arkansas January 23 with the Rev. William Rail officiating, and in the Hamilton Funeral Home Chapel in Des Moines January 27 with the Rev. Keith Delap conducting. Masonic funeral services were in charge of Pioneers Lodge No. 22, A. F. & A. M. of Des Moines, and burial was in Resthaven Cemetery in West Des Moines.

Mr. Lowe was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Fraternity, The Telephone Pioneers of America, and the American Association of Retired Persons.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64

14 Oct 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Ross Elmer LOWE-58

BORN: 30 May 1901 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jan 1973 PLACE: Rogers, Benton Co., AR
BUR.: Jan 1973 PLACE: Rest Haven cem, Polk Co., IA
MARR: 8 Jan 1972 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA and Vera Wilcox 1974.
FATHER: Sidney Breese LOWE-34
MOTHER: Arabelle LONG-55

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 19

WIFE Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

BORN: 22 Dec 1899 PLACE: Urbana, Champaign Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Henry GOODMAN-175
MOTHER: Ida Mae ALBRIGHT-176

PARENTS' MRIN: 65

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

14 Oct 1970

HUSBAND Rose Elmer LOWE-58

BORN: 30 May 1901 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jan 1973 PLACE: Rogers, Benton Co., AR
BUR.: Jan 1973 PLACE: West Haven con Polk Co., IA
MARR: 8 Jan 1925 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
FATHER: Sidney Bruce LOWE-34
MOTHER: Arabelle LOWE-55

PARENTS' MARR: 19
has other marriages

WIFE Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

BORN: 22 Dec 1899 PLACE: Urbana, Champaign Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Henry GOODMAN-175
MOTHER: Ida Mae ALBRIGHT-176

PARENTS' MARR: 22

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ross Elmer LOWE-58
WIFE Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1899

HUSBAND - Ross Elmer LOWE-58

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and June Lowe Beals 1981 and Verna Wilson 1974.

Ross worked for N.W. Bell Telephone for 30 years before retiring to AR.
He lived in Winterset, Oskaloosa and Des Moines during that time.

Rest Haven cem is in West Des Moines, IA.

Have copy of obituary: 39 years as technician with NW Bell. Retired 1961.
Services held in th Callison funeral Home in Rogers, AR. 23 Jan and in the
Hamilton Funeral Home Chapel in Des Moines 27 Jan. He was member of the
Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Fraternity, The Telephone Pioneers of America
and AARP. He was 71 and died of heart attack.

Other marriages:

16 Jul 1927 Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

WIFE - Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Flora was married 1st to E. Ray Allen and had one son E. Ray Jr.

Relationship to:

Subject

Wife

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - Rose Elmer LOWE-28
WIFE - Flora Mayline GOODMAN-124

HUSBAND - Rose Elmer LOWE-28

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and June Lowe Beale 1981 and Verna Wilson 1974.

Rose worked for N.W. Bell Telephone for 30 years before retiring to AR.
He lived in Winifred, Oklahoma and Des Moines during that time.

Rest Haven cem is in West Des Moines, IA.

Have copy of obituary: 39 years as technician with N.W. Bell. Retired 1961.
Services held in the Callison funeral home in Rogers, AR. 23 Jan and in the
Hamilton Funeral Home Chapel in Des Moines 27 Jan. He was member of the
Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Fraternity, The Telephone Pioneers of America
and AARP. He was 71 and died of heart attack.

Other marriages:

16 Jul 1927 - Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

WIFE - Flora Mayline GOODMAN-124

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Flora was married 1st to E. Ray Allen and had one son E. Ray Jr.

=====

HUSBAND E. Ray ALLEN-3974

BORN: 4 Mar 1900 PLACE: Winterset,,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Mar 1967 PLACE: Winterset,,IA
BUR.: Mar 1967 PLACE: Winterset,,IA
MARR: 18 Aug 1922 PLACE: Winterset,,IA
FATHER: *Melvin Allen - 3976*
MOTHER: *Cora Belle Husted - 3977*

=====

WIFE Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

BORN: 22 Dec 1899 PLACE: Urbana,Champaign Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Henry GOODMAN-175
MOTHER: Ida Mae ALBRIGHT-176

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 65

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: E. Ray ALLEN Jr.-3975

---- BORN: 20 Jun 1923 PLACE: Winterset,Madison Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1482
DOCUMENTATION

4 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	E. Ray ALLEN-3974	Yr of Birth 1900
WIFE	Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174	Yr of Birth 1899

HUSBAND - E. Ray ALLEN-3974

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. He was married to Flora M. Goodman and they had one son E. Ray Allen Jr.

WIFE - Flora Malvina GOODMAN-174

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Flora was married 1st to E. Ray Allen and had one son E. Ray Jr.

Other marriages:

8 Jan 1972

Ross Elmer LOWE-58

MRIN: 64

CHILD 1 - E. Ray ALLEN Jr.-3975

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

HUSBAND Robert J. BEALS-177

BORN: 11 Dec 1927 PLACE: Newton (nr), Jasper Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE: Mingo, Jasper Co., IA, Methodist church
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 6 Mar 1949 PLACE: St Louis, St Louis Co., MO
 FATHER: Wilbur Ray BEALS-182
 MOTHER: Faye JONES-183

PARENTS' MRIN: 67

WIFE June Lavon LOWE-170

BORN: 13 Nov 1928 PLACE: Carlisle, Warren Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE: Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA, Methodist church
 DIED: 24 May 2013 PLACE: Urbankelle, Polk Co. IA
 BUR.: 29 May 2013 PLACE: West Des Moines, Polk Co. IA Resthaven crr.
 FATHER: Ross Elmer LOWE-58
 MOTHER: Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

PARENTS' MRIN: 62

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Diana Sue BEALS-178
 --- BORN: 3 Jun 1950 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Leroy Lynn HAHN-184
 MARR: 24 Nov 1972(div) PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 68

2. NAME: Mark Ray BEALS-179
 --- BORN: 17 Dec 1951 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Debra Dorothy GILMOUR-3980
 MARR: 13 Jul 1985 PLACE: Sacramento, CA

MRIN: 1485

3. NAME: Constance Lynn BEALS-180
 --- BORN: 17 Sep 1954 PLACE: Trenton, Grundy Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Frank Gregory HEALY-3983
 MARR: 7 Aug 1976 PLACE: Spring Hill, Johnson Co., KS

MRIN: 1487

4. NAME: John Michael BEALS-181
 --- BORN: 9 Mar 1962 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jennifer S. WOOD-1454
 MARR: 20 Jun 1982(div) PLACE: Altoona, IA

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 535

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 3rd Cousin 1st removed

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

June

RECORD: Robert J. Smith-177

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

RECORD: Robert J. Smith-177

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 CHS: 11 Dec 1977
 BLD: 11 Dec 1977
 AGE: 11 Dec 1977
 NAME: 11 Dec 1977
 FATHER: William Ray Smith-182
 MOTHER: Mary Smith-183
 DATE: June 1977

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Robert J. BEALS-177
WIFE June Lavon LOWE-170

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1928

HUSBAND - Robert J. BEALS-177

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and had corresponded with June by 1981. They live in Des Moines, IA. Bob came with June and Faye when they came to visit on 26 Oct 1991. He talked with us a while then he kept Chuck company while we finished our afternoon. Bob had been a farmer and they had lived on the farm near Des Moines before moving to town a few years ago. He also had been with John Deere Co. for 31 years and then retired. He also builds fence which had done for several years also.

June said Bob was bapt. in the Methodist Church in Mingo, Ia. at age 13.

Bob and June were here in Sep 1994 and met them at Iowa City library in 1995. He came with June in Oct 1996 also to visit with Faye Francis and Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada for the afternoon.

WIFE - June Lavon LOWE-170

Bapt: Methodist church at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. IA at age 9.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and after that contacted June and corresponded then. She has been working on the Lowe history for many years also and hasn't found anymore then Ralph and I have. Someday, somewhere we are going to make a breakthrough.

They live in Des Moines and June was editor for the Iowa Gen Soc quarterly 1984 to 1994.

Address: 3811 Merced St., Des Moines, IA 50310

We had a nice visit with June and her husband Bob from Des Moines on 26 Oct 1991. She met her cousin Faye (Lowe) Francis from West Union, IA at the Ramada Inn here and then come to my home for an afternoon of genealogy. We all pretty much have the same info on William and his children. All agree we aren't getting anywhere either on being closer to finding William's parents or anymore on the Gore/Ross family. We enjoyed going over each others books and pictures anyway.

June is involved in many activities since she moved to town. She works at the Genealogical Library and also does research for others as well as puts out the Quarterly. She is also active as riding her bicycle and walking. Believes exercise is very helpful. Comes from her nursing background maybe.

She had surgery some years ago and they took out the bottom of one of her lungs and has been doing real well since. She had whooping cough when young and caused an condition that caused her breathing problems.

She said her youngest son was going to be married the 2nd of Nov. 1991, prob. in Des Moines. 1994 June stated that was a memorable day as they had an Ice storm and everyone had a time getting around.

24 Sep 1994 June and her husband Bob came from Des Moines to meet with Faye Frances at Motel 8 then they came to my home for the afternoon and we discussed

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Robert J. BEALS-177
WIFE June Lavon LOWE-170

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1928

what we had done on the Lowes and what needed to be done. Then went to motel and picked up Bob and went to Apple River Cafe for supper then back to the motel to discuss the Ross's and other.

Met June and Faye in Iowa City library June 1995? to do research on the Lowes. Didn't come up with too much.

The Sept issue of Hawkeye Heritage had a nice tribute to June for being editor of the quarterly for so long, upon her retirement. Had stated she had written several short stories and was in the process of writing a novel about surgeons. Her short stories were published.

June and Bob came to Bettendorf, Oct 1996 to meet with Faye Francis and Percy and Marilyn from Canada were all here for the afternoon and we had a wonderful time discussing our families.

2005 after Sept trip started Alzheimer signs - continuously getting worse (2012)

CHILD 1 - Diana Sue BEALS-178

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from mother June Beals 1992.

Diana was bapt. in 1962 at Adelphi Baptist church, Rnnnells, Polk Co. IA.

She was married first to Leroy L. Hahn and divorced in Dec 1977.

She married second to Terry R. Archer.

Her mother writes of Diana: Diana, the first grandchild on the Lowe side, was born 3 June, the same birthdate as her maternal grandmother and the grandmother's three siblings. She was an unusually pretty baby and won a contest when she was 3 months old and was a participate in the Iowa State Fair Baby Health Contest in 1951. She graduated from Southeast Polk High School and was active in stage productions and singing. She has a nice soprano voice, but was more interested in working at the children's hospital than going to college to study music. She was married to Leroy Hahn about three years. He was in the Army, spent time in Germany, remarried at least twice, was discharged and still lives in Germany. Diana and LeRoy had one daughter Jennifer Ann.

Other marriages:

7 Sep 1991

Terry Ray ARCHER-3979

MRIN: 1484

CHILD 2 - Mark Ray BEALS-179

Info from June Beals 1992.

Mark was bapt. 1962 at Adelphi Baptist church, Runnells, Polk Co. IA.

He was married 1985 to Debra in CA and they have no children.

When Mark was born he had several minor defects in the structure of his nose and mouth and a condition called bilateral strabismus (cross eyes). In time everything corrected, except his eyes. By 18 months he was wearing glasses and at the age of four, had surgery. One eye never responded because of optic nerve damage, so even thought cosmetically he looked fine, his vision was very poor. He never seemed to waver from school work, played little league ball and was as

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Robert J. BEALS-177
WIFE June Lavon LOWE-170

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1928

active as any other small boy. When he graduated from high school, his vision in one eye was 20/20, a surprise to everyone. And since nothing could be done for the other eye, he discarded the glasses. When his childhood friend was killed in Vietnam, he enlisted and was taken in the Army, despite his eye problem and the absence of his spleen due to a sledding accident when he was 12. He spent 13 months in Korea, in the postal department and as a chaplain's helper. He has always been very active in our church and did consider the ministry at one time. He attended the Baptist College in Ankeny for one year before the Army. After his discharge he worked at the post office in Des Moines for 1 year, then decided to attend college. He graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in geology. He worked out of Sacramento, California, for a geological survey company, spending lots of time on the north slopes of Alaska and throughout the Aleutian Islands. He met Debra Gilmour at church and after their marriage he gave up his geology work and he and his wife operated a children's church camp for three years. They now live in Santa Rosa, CA, where Mark is manager of a home owners association and Debra works in her field of education, which is psychology. Mark's hobby is beekeeping, building furniture and photography. Debra likes antiques and is a talented artist. They have no children.

CHILD 3 - Constance Lynn BEALS-180
Info from June Beals 1992.

Constance was bapt. 1962 Adelphi Baptist church, Runnells, Polk Co. IA.

She was married to Frank Healy in KS 1976. and have 3 daughters.

Connie, as we have always called her, was born in Trenton, Missouri, a few weeks after her family had moved there from Tulsa, Oklahoma. Three years later the family moved to Des Moines, where she started school. She enjoyed girl scouts, was active in church and played the clarinet. When she was 10, the family moved to Runnells and she graduated from Southeast Polk High School in 1972. That fall she entered Kansas State University at Manhattan and majored in home economics and journalism. During her school years, she met Frank Healy and they were married after graduation 1976 in Spring Hill, KS, Frank's home town. Connie was employed for four years with a firm that placed the children's clothes in the K-Mart stores and had her own store during that time. The family live on an acreage close to Spring Hill, KS. They have dogs and cats and 4-H calves. All the girls have taken gymnastics, play baseball and basketball. Both the parents coach little league ball during the summer. They attend the Baptist church and have a busy full life.

CHILD 4 - John Michael BEALS-181
Info from June Beals 1992:

John was married first to Jennifer Wood and divorced 1985. One son Andrew that lived with his mother after the divorce. in Mitchellville, IA.

John married 2nd to Janice Joynt 1991 at the Living History Farm Church, Polk Co. IA. No children listed for them.

When John was two years of age the family moved to Runnells, IA to a small

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Robert J. BEALS-177
WIFE June Lavon LOWE-170

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1928

farm. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the chicken operation and hogs. He graduated from southeast Polk High School, worked a variety of jobs and helped his father with the fencing business. John and Janice met while both were studying Tae Kwon Do. John is a second degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first and second state champion in his weight and has attended national finals several times. He has an international license to judge and referee tournaments. John works at Triple-F feeds.

Other marriages:

2 Nov 1991

Janice Lee JOYNT-3992

MRIN: 1490



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Beals** in:

- [Resthaven Cemetery](#)
- [West Des Moines](#)
- [Polk County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



June LaVon Lowe Beals

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1928
 Carlisle
 Warren County
 Iowa, USA
 Death: May 24, 2013
 Urbandale
 Polk County
 Iowa, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Gerhardt Leffler](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

June LaVon (Lowe) Beals, 84, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 24, 2013, at Glen Oaks Alzheimer's Special Care Center, in Urbandale. The family will greet friends from 5 to 7 p.m. on Tuesday, May 28, at Iles Funeral Homes, Westover Chapel. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, May 29, at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Resthaven Cemetery, in West Des Moines.

June was born in Carlisle, IA and grew up in Des Moines attending North High School, where she was a member of the golf team. She graduated from the Iowa Methodist School of Nursing and after her 20+ year career in nursing, turned her attention to genealogy and writing. June enjoyed the outdoors, working in her flower and vegetable gardens, visiting with family and friends, and quilting.

She is survived and lovingly remembered by her husband of 63 years, Robert Beals of Des Moines; their children, Diana Archer of West Des Moines; Mark (Debbie) Beals of Hillsboro, OR, Connie (Frank) Healy of Spring Hill, KS and John (Janice) Beals of Des Moines; and six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Published in Des Moines Register from May 26 to May 28, 2013

Burial:
[Resthaven Cemetery](#)
 West Des Moines
 Polk County
 Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Shannon D.](#)
 Record added: May 25, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial# 111174047



We will miss all the good times we had June and think of you often. God Bless you.

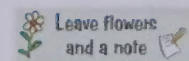
- [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)

Added: Oct. 15, 2013

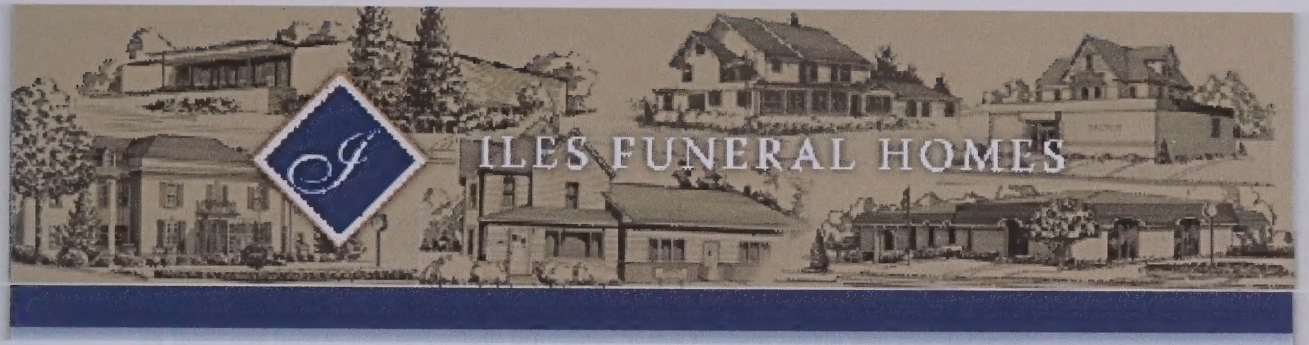


- [Faye](#)

Added: Oct. 12, 2013



Advertisement



OBITUARIES

[View More Obituaries](#)



June LaVon Beals

November 13, 1928 - May 24, 2013
Resided in Des Moines, IA

[Guestbook](#)

[Photos](#)

[Videos](#)

[Services](#)

[Flowers](#)

Obituary



June LaVon (Lowe) Beals, 84, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 24, 2013, at Glen Oaks Alzheimer's Special Care Center, in Urbandale. The family will greet friends from 5 to 7 p.m. on Tuesday, May 28, at Iles Funeral Homes, Westover Chapel in Des Moines. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, May 29, at the funeral home, with burial to follow at Resthaven Cemetery in West Des Moines.

June was born in Carlisle, IA and grew up in Des Moines attending North High School, where she was a member of the golf team. She graduated from the Iowa Methodist School of Nursing and after her 20+ year career in nursing, turned her attention to genealogy and writing. June enjoyed the outdoors, working in her flower and vegetable gardens, visiting with family and friends, and quilting.

She is survived and lovingly remembered by her husband of 63 years, Robert Beals of Des Moines; their children, Diana Archer of West Des Moines; Mark (Debbie) Beals of Hillsboro, OR, Connie (Frank) Healy of Spring Hill, KS and John (Janice) Beals of Des Moines; and six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association - Greater Iowa Chapter.

ARRANGEMENTS BY ILES FUNERAL HOMES ~ WESTOVER CHAPEL.

[▲ back to top](#)

Guestbook

IMPORTANT!

You are having trouble viewing this guestbook because you are using an outdated and possibly unsecure web browser. We are sorry for this inconvenience.

You have a couple options:

1. You can send your guestbook entry [HERE](#) and we will gladly post it for you within 24 business hours. Please include the name of the Funeral Home and the decedent.
2. If you are using Internet Explorer 8, go to Tools, Compatibility View Settings, remove this site if listed, and uncheck all three boxes at the bottom.
3. Upgrade your browser or install a different browser by clicking [HERE](#)

This page is forcing your browser to use legacy mode, which is not compatible with Disqus. Please see our [troubleshooting guide](#) to get more information about this error.

denton galloway

I am leaving these comments of condolences for John (Janice) Beals and of course the family. Unless I am mistaken (as I am getting older) John is the young man I used to work with at Hammer Medical and have many good memories of that. Time will heal your pain of your loss John and you will have all the good memories.

take care

Denton Galloway

Services

Funeral Home

Woodward Funeral Home

6702 Woodbine Blvd

Des Moines, IA 50318

Visitation

Woodward Funeral Home

6702 Woodbine Blvd

Des Moines, IA 50318

[▲ back to top](#)

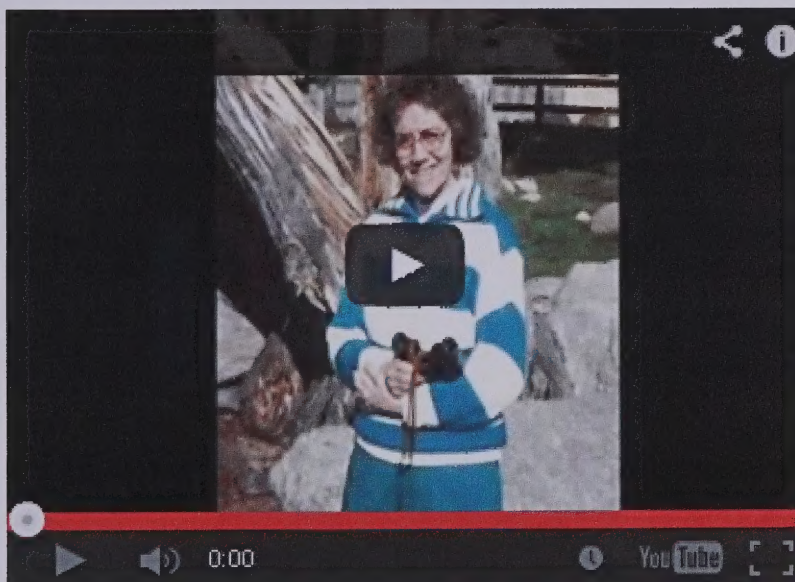
Photos





[▲ back to top](#)

Videos



[▲ back to top](#)

Services

Funeral Home

Westover Funeral Home
6337 Hickman Road
Des Moines, IA 50322

[Map / Directions](#)

Visitation

Westover Funeral Home
6337 Hickman Road
Des Moines, IA US 50322

[Map / Directions](#)

Tuesday, May 28, 2013
5:00 PM - 7:00 PM



Family **Service**

Westover Funeral Home

6337 Hickman Road
Des Moines, IA US 50322

 [Map / Directions](#)

 **Wednesday, May 29, 2013**
10:00 AM

Cemetery

Resthaven Cemetery

801 19th Street
West Des Moines, IA 50265

 [Map / Directions](#)

 **Wednesday, May 29, 2013**

[Home](#) [Contact Us](#)

[About Us](#) [Locations](#) [General Info](#) [Services](#) [Plan Ahead](#) [Packages](#) [Grief Resources](#) [Obituaries](#) [Flowers](#) [back to top](#)

Charities

Alzheimer's Association - Greater Iowa Chapter

1730 - 28th Street
West Des Moines, IA US 50266

 515-440-2722

[back to top](#)

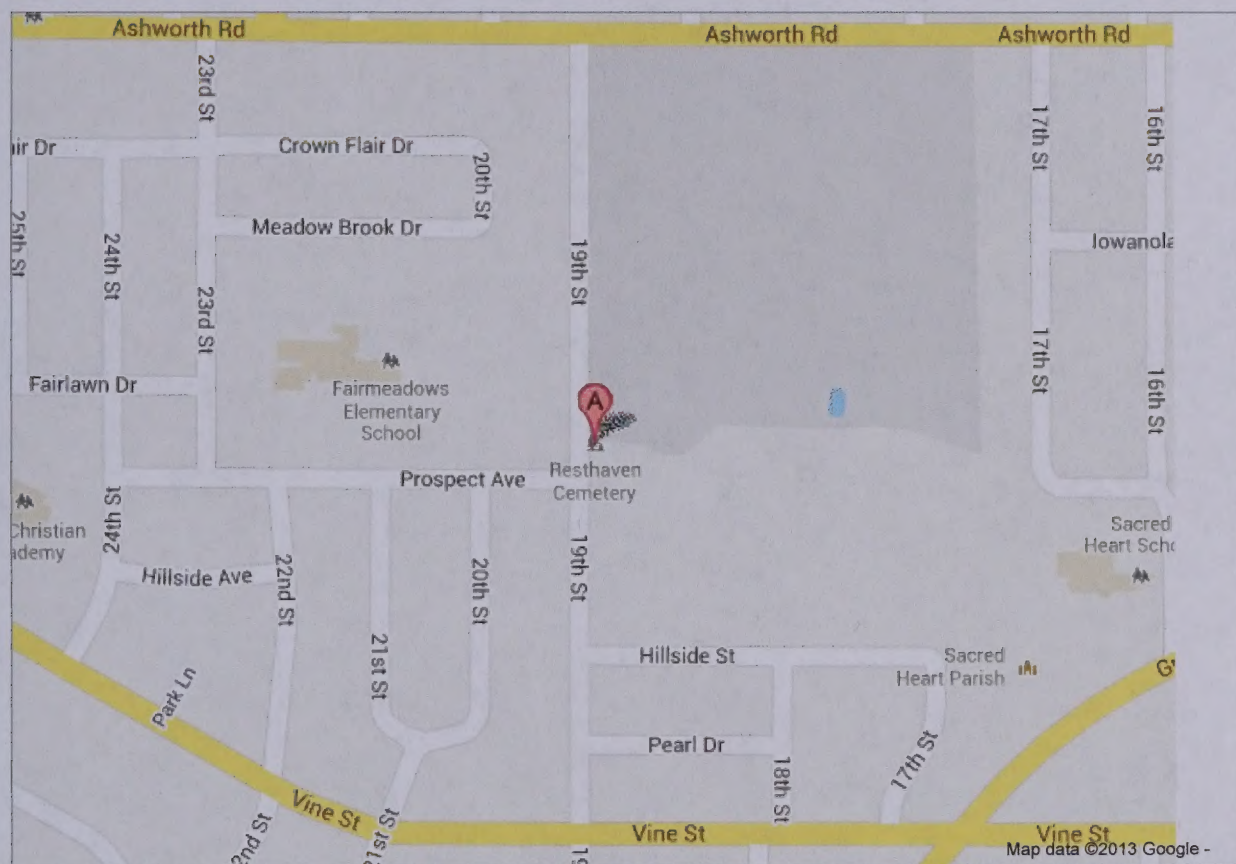
[View More Obituaries](#)

[Request More Information](#) • [Web Site Feedback](#) • [Contact Us](#) • [Locations Map](#)

© Copyright 2008 Iles Funeral Homes and [FuneralNet®](#) • [Privacy Policy](#)



To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.





9-13-98

Faye, June, 130b

1998

Belt



9 26 '99

7age, June, Bob

sep 99

bet



Page - June - Gladys

1997

Bell



Bob Beals + June Beals

Oct 26 1991



Faye Francis, Gladys Freedway, June Beals

OCT 26, 1991

Lowie line 3rd Cousins were removed

Child 1 -- Diana Sue Beals - 178

Diana, the first grandchild on the Lowe side, was born 3 June, the same birthdate as her maternal grandmother and the grandmother's three siblings. She was an unusually pretty baby and won a contest when she was 3 months old and was a participant in the Iowa State Fair Baby Health Contest in 1951. She graduated from Southeast Polk High School and was active in stage productions and singing. She has a nice soprano voice, but was more interested in working at the children's hospital than going to college to study music. She was married to LeRoy Hahn about three years. He was in the Army, spent time in Germany, remarried at least twice, was discharged and still lives in Germany.

One child, Jennifer Ann, was born to Diana and LeRoy on the 8 June 1973. During her school years she was active in band and played several woodwind instruments. She also sang in the Des Moines Youth Chorus. In high school she played basketball, volleyball and was on the track team. She graduated front North High School in the top 3% of her class. She is now a freshman at Drake University in Des Moines, studying pharmacology.

Diana married Terry Ray Archer, 7 September 1991 in Des Moines. He too, had attended Southeast Polk High School. Terry is the 3rd son of Donald and Jean Squires Archer. He is employed with a computer warehouse company that stores insurance data. This is his first marriage.

Child 2 - Mark Ray Beals - 179

When Mark was born he had several minor defects in the structure of his nose and mouth and a condition called bilateral strabismus (cross eyes). In time everything corrected, except his eyes. By 18 months he was wearing glasses and at the age of four, had surgery. One eye never responded because of optic nerve damage, so even though cosmetically he looked fine, his vision was very poor. He never seemed to waver from school work, played little league ball, and was as active as any other small boy. When he graduated from high school, his vision in one eye was 20/20, a surprise to everyone. And since nothing could be done for the other eye, he discarded the glasses. When his childhood friend was killed in Vietnam, he enlisted and was taken in the Army, despite his eye problem and the absence of his spleen due to a sledding accident when he was 12. He spent 13 months in Korea, in the postal department and as a chaplain's helper. He has always been very active in our church and did consider the ministry at one time. He attended the Baptist College in Ankeny for one year before the Army. After his discharge he worked at the post office in Des Moines for 1 year, then decided to attend college. He graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in geology. He worked out of Sacramento, California, for a geological survey company, spending lots of time on the north slopes of Alaska and throughout the Aleutian Islands. He met Debra Dorothy Gilmour at church. She is the daughter of James and Lucille Dickson Gilmour. Debra was born 25 March 1956 in Sacramento. Mark gave up his geology work and he and his wife operated a children's church camp for three years. They now live in Santa Rosa, California, where Mark is manager of a home owners association and Debra works in her field of education, which is psychology. Mark's hobby is beekeeping, building furniture and photography. Debra likes antiques and is a talented artist. They have no children.

The family live on an acreage close to Spring Hill, Texas. They have dogs and cats and 4-5 calves. All the girls have taken gymnastics, play baseball and basketball. Both the parents coach little league ball during the summer. They attend the Baptist church and have a busy full life.

Child 3 - Constance Lynn Beals - 180

Connie, as we have always called her, was born in Trenton, Missouri, a few weeks after her family had moved there from Tulsa, Oklahoma. Three years later the family moved to Des Moines, where she started school. She enjoyed girl scouts was active in church, and played the clarinet. When she was 10, the family moved to Runnells and she graduated from Southeast Polk High School in 1972. That fall she entered Kansas State University at Manhattan and majored in home economics and journalism. During her school years, she met Frank Gregory Healy, and they were married after graduation, 7 August 1976 in Spring Hill, Kansas, Frank's home town. Frank is the son of Carol and Ethel Mae Stull Healy and was born 16 October 1954. Connie was employed for four years with a firm that placed the children's clothes in the K-Mart stores and had her own store during that time. Frank, an agricultural specialist, was employed by Chemagro.

Wendy Lynn Healy was born 19 March 1980 in Olathe, Kansas. She is now (1991) eleven, rather tall, plays the piano very well and is busy with church, sports, and 4-H projects.

Karen Marie Healy was born 14 July 1983 in Olathe, Kansas. She is eight years old, has long blond hair, wears glasses because of a 'lazy eye', has a 4-H calf, and is taking piano lessons.

Sierra Rene Healy was born 30 April 1985 in Olathe, Kansas. When she was born, sister Karen had the chickenpox and grandma June was the only one who had already had the chickenpox, so she came to help care for the others. When the baby came home, there was much hugging and kissing and in a few days the new baby had some spots. Sierra is dark haired, and resembles her mother very much. She started school this year. (1991).

The family live on an acreage close to Spring Hill, Kansas. They have dogs and cats and 4-H calves. All the girls have taken gymnastics, play baseball and basketball. Both the parents coach little league ball during the summer. They attend the Baptist church and have a busy full life.

Child 4 - John Michael Beals - 181

When John was born his siblings were so excited they told the school principal and the fact was announced all over the school. All three kids ran home as fast as they could after school, to see their new brother. From that time on, Mom had three good baby-sitters. When John was two, the family moved to Runnells, Iowa to a small farm. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the chicken operation and hogs. He graduated from Southeast Polk High School, worked at a variety of jobs and helped his father with the fencing business. He married Jennifer Wood, 20 June 1982 at Altoona, Iowa. They were divorced three years later.

Andrew John Beals was born 29 November 1982 in Des Moines. Since his parents divorce, he has lived with his mother in Mitchellville, Iowa. He is now nine (1991) in 3rd grade, loves to fish and play baseball or any outdoor activity.

John married Janice Lee Joynt, daughter of Louis R. and Jenny Wychoff Joynt, 2 November 1991, at the Living History Farm Church, Polk County, Iowa. John and Janice met while both were studying Tae Kwon Do. John is a second degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first and second state champion in his weight and has attended national finals several times. He has an international license to judge and referee tournaments. Janice is a brown belt and has won several trophies for her fighting skill. John works at Triple-F feeds and Janice is employed with Kirk-VanOrsdel, an insurance firm in Des Moines.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Leroy Lynn HAHN-184

BORN: 28 Dec 1940 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Nov 1972(div) PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Diana Sue BEALS-178

BORN: 3 Jun 1950 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jennifer Ann HAHN-3978
---- BORN: 8 Jun 1973 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Leroy Lynn HAHN-184
WIFE Diana Sue BEALS-178

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Birth 1950

HUSBAND - Leroy Lynn HAHN-184

Info from June Beals 1992 said Leroy was in the army and spent time in Germany and after their divorce in 1977 had remarried at least twice and was discharged and still lives in Germany. He and Diana had one daughter Jennifer Ann.

WIFE - Diana Sue BEALS-178

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from mother June Beals 1992.

Diana was bapt. in 1962 at Adelphi Baptist church, Rnnnells, Polk Co. IA.

She was married first to Leroy L. Hahn and divorced in Dec 1977.

She married second to Terry R. Archer.

Her mother writes of Diana: Diana, the first grandchild on the Lowe side, was born 3 June, the same birthdate as her maternal grandmother and the grandmother's three siblings. She was an unusually pretty baby and won a contest when she was 3 months old and was a participate in the Iowa State Fair Baby Health Contest in 1951. She graduated from Southeast Polk High School and was active in stage productions and singing. She has a nice soprano voice, but was more interested in working at the children's hospital than going to college to study music. She was married to Leroy Hahn about three years. He was in the Army, spent time in Germany, remarried at least twice, was discharged and still lives in Germany. Diana and LeRoy had one daughter Jennifer Ann.

CHILD 1 - Jennifer Ann HAHN-3978

Info from June Beals 1992. Jennifer during her school years she was active in band and played several woodwind instruments. She also sang in the Des Moines Youth Chorus. In high school she played basketball, volleyball and was on the track team. She graduated from North High School in the top 3% of her class. She is now a freshman at Drake University in Des Moines, studying pharmacology.

=====

HUSBAND Terry Ray ARCHER-3979

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Sep 1991 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
FATHER: Donald Archer - 3999
MOTHER: Jean Squires - 3990

=====

WIFE Diana Sue BEALS-178

BORN: 3 Jun 1950 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1484
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Terry Ray ARCHER-3979
WIFE Diana Sue BEALS-178

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1950

HUSBAND - Terry Ray ARCHER-3979

Info from June Beals 1992: Terry attended Southeast Polk High School. He is the 3rd son of Donald and Jean Squires Archer. He is employed with a computer warehouse company that stores insurance data. This is his first marriage.

WIFE - Diana Sue BEALS-178

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from mother June Beals 1992.

Diana was bapt. in 1962 at Adelphi Baptist church, Rnnnells, Polk Co. IA.

She was married first to Leroy L. Hahn and divorced in Dec 1977.

She married second to Terry R. Archer.

Her mother writes of Diana: Diana, the first grandchild on the Lowe side, was born 3 June, the same birthdate as her maternal grandmother and the grandmother's three siblings. She was an unusually pretty baby and won a contest when she was 3 months old and was a participate in the Iowa State Fair Baby Health Contest in 1951. She graduated from Southeast Polk High School and was active in stage productions and singing. She has a nice soprano voice, but was more interested in working at the children's hospital than going to college to study music. She was married to Leroy Hahn about three years. He was in the Army, spent time in Germany, remarried at least twice, was discharged and still lives in Germany. Diana and LeRoy had one daughter Jennifer Ann.

Other marriages:

24 Nov 1972(div) Leroy Lynn HAHN-184

MRIN: 68

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1485

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Mark Ray BEALS-179

BORN: 17 Dec 1951 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Jul 1985 PLACE: Sacramento,, CA
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

WIFE Debra Dorothy GILMOUR-3980

BORN: 25 Mar 1956 PLACE: Sacramento,, CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James GILMOUR-3981
MOTHER: Lucille DICKSON-3982

PARENTS' MRIN: 1486

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1485
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mark Ray BEALS-179
WIFE Debra Dorothy GILMOUR-3980

Yr of Birth 1951
Yr of Birth 1956

HUSBAND - Mark Ray BEALS-179
Info from June Beals 1992.

Mark was bapt. 1962 at Adelphi Baptist church, Runnells, Polk Co. IA.

He was married 1985 to Debra in CA and they have no children.

When Mark was born he had several minor defects in the structure of his nose and mouth and a condition called bilateral strabismus (cross eyes). In time everything corrected, except his eyes. By 18 months he was wearing glasses and at the age of four, had surgery. One eye never responded because of optic nerve damage, so even though cosmetically he looked fine, his vision was very poor. He never seemed to waver from school work, played little league ball and was as active as any other small boy. When he graduated from high school, his vision in one eye was 20/20, a surprise to everyone. And since nothing could be done for the other eye, he discarded the glasses. When his childhood friend was killed in Vietnam, he enlisted and was taken in the Army, despite his eye problem and the absence of his spleen due to a sledding accident when he was 12. He spent 13 months in Korea, in the postal department and as a chaplain's helper. He has always been very active in our church and did consider the ministry at one time. He attended the Baptist College in Ankeny for one year before the Army. After his discharge he worked at the post office in Des Moines for 1 year, then decided to attend college. He graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in geology. He worked out of Sacramento, California, for a geological survey company, spending lots of time on the north slopes of Alaska and throughout the Aleutian Islands. He met Debra Gilmour at church and after their marriage he gave up his geology work and he and his wife operated a children's church camp for three years. They now live in Santa Rosa, CA, where Mark is manager of a home owners association and Debra works in her field of education, which is psychology. Mark's hobby is beekeeping, building furniture and photography. Debra likes antiques and is a talented artist. They have no children.

WIFE - Debra Dorothy GILMOUR-3980
Info from June Beals 1992.

Debra was a school teacher in psychology and likes antiques and is a talented artist.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1487

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Frank Gregory HEALY-3983

BORN: 16 Oct 1956 PLACE: Spring Hill,Johnson Co.,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Aug 1976 PLACE: Spring Hill,Johnson Co.,KS
FATHER: Carol HEALY-3987
MOTHER: Ethel Mae STULL-3988

PARENTS' MRIN: 1488

=====

WIFE Constance Lynn BEALS-180

BORN: 17 Sep 1954 PLACE: Trenton,Grundy Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Wendy Lynn HEALY-3984
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1980 PLACE: Olathe,,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Karen Marie HEALY-3985
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1983 PLACE: Olathe,,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sierra Rene HEALY-3986
---- BORN: 30 Apr 1985 PLACE: Olathe,,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

WEDNESDAY FROM GARDEN-1987

NAME: Carol HEALY-1987
 BORN: 12 Oct 1946
 PLACE: Spring Hill, Johnson Co., KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Carol HEALY-1987
 BORN: 12 Oct 1946
 PLACE: Spring Hill, Johnson Co., KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Carol HEALY-1987
 BORN: 12 Oct 1946
 PLACE: Spring Hill, Johnson Co., KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

WEDNESDAY FROM GARDEN-1987

WEDNESDAY FROM GARDEN-1987

NAME: Robert A. HEALY-1987
 BORN: 17 Sep 1941
 PLACE: Newton, Kansas Co., MO
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Robert A. HEALY-1987
 BORN: 17 Sep 1941
 PLACE: Newton, Kansas Co., MO
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

WEDNESDAY FROM GARDEN-1987

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Wendy Lynn HEALY-1987
 BORN: 10 Mar 1960
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Wendy Lynn HEALY-1987
 BORN: 10 Mar 1960
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Karen Marie HEALY-1987
 BORN: 14 Jul 1961
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Karen Marie HEALY-1987
 BORN: 14 Jul 1961
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sherry Rene HEALY-1987
 BORN: 20 Apr 1965
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: Sherry Rene HEALY-1987
 BORN: 20 Apr 1965
 PLACE: Olathe, KS
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHS: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Relationship to: _____
 Name: _____
 Date prepared: 2 Feb 1987

Sherry Rene (Lynn) HEALY
 2015 Millbrook Court
 Olathe, MO 64662-2015
 C/REP/1987
 Phone: (316) 325-2085

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1487
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Frank Gregory HEALY-3983
WIFE Constance Lynn BEALS-180

Yr of Birth 1956
Yr of Birth 1954

HUSBAND - Frank Gregory HEALY-3983
Info from June Beals 1992.

Frank is an agricultural specialist, ans was employed by Chemagro.

They have an acreage close to Spring Hill, KS. They both coach little league ball during the summer. Belong to the Baptist church there.

WIFE - Constance Lynn BEALS-180
Info from June Beals 1992.

Constance was bapt. 1962 Adelphi Baptist church, Runnells, Polk Co. IA.

She was married to Frank Healy in KS 1976. and have 3 daughters.

Connie, as we have always called her, was born in Trenton, Missouri, a few weeks after her family had moved there from Tulsa, Oklahoma. Three years later the family moved to Des Moines, where she started school. She enjoyed girl scouts, was active in church and played the clarinet. When she was 10, the family moved to Runnells and she graduated from Southeast Polk High School in 1972. That fall she entered Kansas State University at Manhattan and majored in home econics and journalism. During her school years, she met Frank Healy and they were married after graduation 1976 in Spring Hill, KS, Franks home town. Connie was employed for four years with a firm that placed the children's clothes in the K-Mart stores and had her own store during that time. The family live on on acreage close to Spring Hill, KS. They have dogs and cats and 4-H calves. All the girls have taken gymnastics, play baseball and basketball. Both the parents coach little league ball during the summer. They attend the Baptist church and have a busy full life.

CHILD 1 - Wendy Lynn HEALY-3984

Info from June Beals 1992: Wendy is now eleven (1991), rather tall, plays the piano very well and is busy with church, sports and 4-h projects.

CHILD 2 - Karen Marie HEALY-3985

Info from June Beals 1992: She is eight years old, has long blond hair, wears glasses because of a "lazy eye" and is taking piano lessons.

CHILD 3 - Sierra Rene HEALY-3986

Info from June Beals 1992: When she was born, sister Karen had the chicken pox and grandma June was the only one who had already had the chicken pox, so she came to help care for the others. When the baby came home, there was much hugging and kissing and in a few days the new baby had some spots. Sierra is dark haired, and resembles her mother very much. She started school this year (1991).

FAMILY TREE - 1947
BAPTIST

Page 2 of 2

1947-1948
1948-1949

1947-1948
1948-1949

1947-1948
1948-1949

Frank is an agricultural specialist, and was employed by Chrysler.

They have an average class in Spring Hill, KS. They both teach little league
ball during the summer. Belong to the Baptist church there.

1947-1948
1948-1949

Constantine was born 1902 Baptist church, Kansas, 1910 Co. 14.

She was married to Frank nearly in 1930, and have 3 daughters.

Constantine, as we have always called her, was born in Trenton, Missouri, a few
weeks after her father had moved there from Fair, Oklahoma. Three years later
the family moved to New Orleans, where she attended school. She enjoyed girl
sports, and active in church and played the piano. When she was 16, she
travels around in Kansas and she graduated from Southeast High School in
1925. That fall she entered Kansas State University at Manhattan and enjoyed
is homecoming and football. During her school years, she met Frank nearly
and they were married after graduation 1928 in Spring Hill, KS. Frank was
born. Constantine was married for four years with a first son placed the
children's clothes in the 4-6 size and had her own store during that time.
The family live on an average class in Spring Hill, KS. They have four
sons and 4-6 children. All the girls have taken gymnastics, play baseball and
basketball. Both the parents coach little league ball during the summer. They
attend the Baptist church and have a busy life.

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane 1931-1934

Info from June 1931: Mary Jane is now eleven (1931), rather tall, plays the
piano very well and is very active, sports and 4-6 projects.

CHILD 2 - Loretta Marie 1935-1938

Info from June 1935: She is eight years old, has long blond hair, wears
pajamas because of a "lacy eye" and is taking piano lessons.

CHILD 3 - Gloria Marie 1939-1942

Info from June 1939: When she was born, sister Loretta had the chicken pox
and Gloria was the only one who had already had the chicken pox, so she
does not help care for the others. When the baby came home, there was much
babbling and kissing and in a few days the new baby had some spots. Gloria is
daddy's girl, and resembles her mother very much. She started school this year
(1941).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-535

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Michael BEALS-181

BORN: 9 Mar 1962 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jun 1982(div) PLACE: Altoona,, IA
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

WIFE Jennifer S. WOOD-1454

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Andrew John BEALS-3991
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1982 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

RECORDING DATE: 11/15/2011

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: 1 Jan 1902
 PLACE: San Antonio, Bex Co., TX
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 MARRIAGE: 20 Jan 1923 (div)
 PLACE: Alvarado, TX
 FATHER: Robert J. [REDACTED]
 MOTHER: Jane [REDACTED]

WIFE: Jennifer E. Wood-1924

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 FATHER: [REDACTED]
 MOTHER: [REDACTED]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Andrew John [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: 22 Nov 1902
 PLACE: San Antonio, Bex Co., TX
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 MARRIAGE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

2. NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 MARRIAGE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

3. NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 MARRIAGE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

4. NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 MARRIAGE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

Relationship to:

Spouse

Wife

Glenn Taylor (Last: [REDACTED])
 2015 Hillside Court
 Houston, TX 77055-2015
 C/PA/ [REDACTED]
 Phone: (713) 355-1022

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-535
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Michael BEALS-181
WIFE Jennifer S. WOOD-1454

Yr of Birth 1962
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Michael BEALS-181

Info from June Beals 1992:

John was married first to Jennifer Wood and divorced 1985. One son Andrew that lived with his mother after the divorce. in Mitchellville, IA.

John married 2nd to Janice Joynt 1991 at the Living History Farm Church, Polk Co. IA. No children listed for them.

When John was two years of age the family moved to Runnells, IA to a small farm. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the chicken operation and hogs. He graduated from southeast Polk High School, worked a variety of jobs and helped his father with the fencing business. John and Janice met while both were studying Tae Kwon Do. John is a second degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first and second state champion in his weight and has attended national finals several times. He has an international license to judge and referee tournaments. John works at Triple-F feeds.

WIFE - Jennifer S. WOOD-1454

Info from June Beals 1992.

Jennifer was md first to John M. Beals 1982 and they were divorced 1985. They had one son Andrew who lives with his mother in Mitchellville, IA.

CHILD 1 - Andrew John BEALS-3991

Info from June Beals 1992: Andrew is nine (1991) and in 3rd grade, loves to fish and play baseball and any outdoor activity. He lived with his mother in Mitchellville, IA after parents divorce.

FOOTBALL RECORD-1971
RECORDING

Page 2 of 2

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

John was married first to Jennifer Wood and divorced 1972. One son Andrew that lived with his mother after the divorce. in Mitchellville, IA.

John married 2nd to Janice Joyce 1991 at the Living History Farm Church, Holt Co. IA. No children listed for them.

When John was two years of age the family moved to Hannibal, IA in a small town. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the chicken operation and home. He graduated from Hannibal High School, worked a variety of jobs and helped his father with the farming business. John and Janice met while both were studying The Book Do. John is a second degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first and second state champion in his weight and has attended national trials several times. He has an international license to judge and referee tournaments. John works at 711/2-7-1000.

1971-1972
1971-1972

Jennifer was married first to John H. Basia 1981 and they were divorced 1982. They had one son Andrew who lives with his mother in Mitchellville, IA.

1971-1972
1971-1972

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1490

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Michael BEALS-181

BORN: 9 Mar 1962 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Nov 1991 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
FATHER: Robert J. BEALS-177
MOTHER: June Lavon LOWE-170

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 66

=====

WIFE Janice Lee JOYNT-3992

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Feb 1997

Richard John (1915-1981)

BORN: 9 Nov 1915 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 CHS: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Robert J. (1875-1957) PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 MOTHER: Jane (1875-1957) PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
 WIFE: Jane (1915-1981) PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

for other marriages
 MARRIAGE: 1915-1981

BORN:
 CHS:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHS:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHS:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHS:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHS:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Gladys (1915-1981)
 2015 Illinois Court
 Notarized in 2015-2015
 01/20/2015
 (1915-1981)

Relationship to

Grandson

Wife

Date prepared: 1 Nov 2015

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1490
DOCUMENTATION

6 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Michael BEALS-181
WIFE Janice Lee JOYNT-3992

Yr of Birth 1962
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Michael BEALS-181

Info from June Beals 1992:

John was married first to Jennifer Wood and divorced 1985. One son Andrew that lived with his mother after the divorce. in Mitchellville, IA.

John married 2nd to Janice Joynt 1991 at the Living History Farm Church, Polk Co. IA. No children listed for them.

When John was two years of age the family moved to Runnells, IA to a small farm. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the chicken operation and hogs. He graduated from southeast Polk High School, worked a variety of jobs and helped his father with the fencing business. John and Janice met while both were studying Tae Kwon Do. John is a second degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first and second state champion in his weight and has attended national finals several times. He has an international license to judge and referee tournaments. John works at Triple-F feeds.

Other marriages:

20 Jun 1982(div) Jennifer S. WOOD-1454

MRIN: 535

WIFE - Janice Lee JOYNT-3992

Info from June Beals 1992: Janice and John met while both were studying Tae Kwon Do. Janice is a brown belt and has won several trophies for her fighting skill. She is employed with Kirk-VanOrsdel, an insurance firm in Des Moines.

W of Birch 1983
W of Birch

WYV
James Lee JURY-1983
John Michael JURY-1983

WYV - John Michael JURY-1983
Info from James JURY-1983

John was married first to Jennifer Wood and divorced 1983. One son Andrew was
born with his mother after the divorce in Nashville, TN.

John married 2nd to James JURY 1983 at the Living History Farm Church, Polk
Co. TN. No children listed for them.

When John was two years of age the family moved to Knoxville, TN to a small
farm. John loved the outdoors, the animals, and grew up helping with the
children operation and paper. He graduated from Southwest Polk High School,
worked a variety of jobs and helped his father with the farming business.
John and James met while both were studying the law. John is a second
degree black belt and teaches the martial art once a week. He has been first
and second state champion in his weight and has attended national trials
several times. He has an international license to judge and referee
tournaments. John works at Triple-T Foods.

Other marriages:
20 Feb 1983 (div) Jennifer E. WOOD-1983
WYV: 202

WYV - James Lee JURY-1983
Info from James JURY-1983: James and John met while both were studying the
law. James is a brown belt and has won several trophies for belt fighting
skill. He is employed with Kirk-Vanderhel, an insurance firm in the Midwest.

14 Oct 1990 1997

HUSBAND Kenneth Earl LOWE-171

BORN: 1 Jun 1932 PLACE: Winterset, Madison Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 9 June 1993 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 4 Oct 1954 PLACE: Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ

FATHER: Ross Elmer LOWE-58

PARENTS' MRIN: 62

MOTHER: Florence Mabel GRIFFIN-169

WIFE Joyce Edna MYERS-185

BORN: 23 Mar 1934 PLACE: Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Glen William MYERS-189

PARENTS' MRIN: 70

MOTHER: Lucy Isabelle STANSBERRY-190

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Douglas Jay LOWE-186

---- BORN: 24 Dec 1955 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: David Eugene LOWE-187

---- BORN: 10 Jun 1957 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Terry Wayne LOWE-188

---- BORN: 12 Aug 1958 PLACE: Des Moines, Polk Co., IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-69
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Kenneth Earl LOWE-171
WIFE Joyce Edna MYERS-185

Yr of Birth 1932
Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND - Kenneth Earl LOWE-171

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson 1974 and June Beals 1981.

Said at that time Kenneth lived in Omaha and had 3 teenage boys.
He had heart surgery and cannot work.-1981

WIFE - Joyce Edna MYERS-185

CHILD 1 - Douglas Jay LOWE-186

CHILD 2 - David Eugene LOWE-187

CHILD 3 - Terry Wayne LOWE-188

William Lowe
Steu Lowe

Thomas Jefferson Lowe
Sarah Dalrymple

Elmer Bryant Lowe
Agnes Halbgewachs

Martha Kefue
Robert Porter

Anita Inez
Dan Badily

Brian Dan
Karen
Forrest

Keeta Agnes
clair e Norris

Paul Gregory
Steven John
Julie Martha

Edith Jean
Robert Bronson

Robert Jr.
Danny Kevin
Jennifer Ann
Lisa Kay

Calvin Bryant.
Altha Harper

~~Robert Jr.~~
~~Altha Harper~~
Craig Arthur
Leroy Bryant.

===== HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35 =====

BORN: 8 Jul 1874 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Dec 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
 BUR.: 15 Dec 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Riverview cem.
 MARR: 28 Dec 1904 PLACE: Newberg, Yamhill, OR
 FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
 MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 9

===== WIFE Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66 =====

BORN: 26 Mar 1884 PLACE: ,,, GERMANY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Dec 1940 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
 BUR.: Dec 1940 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Riverview cem.
 FATHER: John HALBGEWACHS-72
 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-73

PARENTS' MRIN: 24

===== CHILDREN =====

1. NAME: Martha LaRue LOWE-67

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1909 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 May 1950 PLACE:
 BUR.: 15 May 1950 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Riverview cem.
 SPOUSE: Robert Norman PORTER-191
 MARR: 17 Jan 1941 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., OR

MRIN: 71

2. NAME: Anita Inez LOWE-68

---- BORN: 3 Mar 1915 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Dan Barton BODILY-194
 MARR: 17 Feb 1940 PLACE: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA

MRIN: 73

3. NAME: Leota Agnes LOWE-69

---- BORN: 25 Nov 1918 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Clair Carlton NORRIS-198
 MARR: 17 Apr 1943(div) PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

MRIN: 74

4. NAME: Edith Joan LOWE-70

---- BORN: 3 Aug 1920 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Robert Kumler BRONSON-207
 MARR: 3 Jun 1942 PLACE: Great Lakes,, IL

MRIN: 78

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *1st Cousin 2 son removed*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-23

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35
WIFE Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth 1884

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Calvin Grant LOWE-71

----- BORN: 13 Dec 1924 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., OR

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Dec 1975 PLACE: Seattle?, King Co., OR

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Aletta Pontine HARPER-217

MRIN: 81

MARR: 12 Apr 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

Calvin for many years lived at 1114 24th St. Milwaukie, OR.

He was a carpenter by trade. He took one trip west to the airport in the fall of 1948 to visit his friends and relatives in the region of Eugene, OR, Medford and other places in OR.

Picture of young Agnes sent to her from Aunt Della of San Mateo, CA 1909 when she was in Portland Sep 1908. "Mother" listed on the photo. Also sent information newspaper she worked for Oregon Historical Society.

"The Oregonian" Tuesday, Dec 13, 1933 pg 32-33 Daily Vital Statistics in Portland and vicinity: Death notice: Low, Elmer G. - arrangements in care of State Funeral Chapel, Milwaukie.

"The Oregonian" Sat, Dec 14, 1935, pg 42-43. Agnes G. of 270 W. Douglas, Clatskanie, husband of Elmer, father of Calvin and Agnes, both born in Oregon and Elmer died. The grandchildren. Services Thursday, Dec 15, 10:30 a.m. in State Funeral Chapel, Milwaukie. Undertaking service Elmer's Country. Services will be on a high hill, off a very busy street. Tell S.E. Harlan, Multnomah Co, Portland, OR.

1935 city directory of Portland: Low, Elmer G. (house) corp, house 1745 - 10th Milwaukie.

1941 directory had same info.

Page 1901 sent me a picture of Elmer when he was on the first lower football team. No date for the picture. (high school or college?)

Other info sent:

5 May 1994

Elmer HALBGEWACHS-71

MRIN: 75

WIFE: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

Info from Aunt Della 1909. No info on Agnes other than the birth date and place. Aunt didn't know where she is buried.

Picture info from Aunt Della 1909 and she sent me a picture of the young Agnes in the Riverside country, good. Sent to husband. "Mother" on the photo.

CHILD: Aletta Pontine HARPER-217

Info from Aunt Della 1909. Young Agnes sent info. Agnes in the Riverside country, good. Sent to husband. "Mother" on the photo. She died at cancer. She and Robert had no children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-23
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35
WIFE Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth 1884

HUSBAND - Elmer Grant LOWE-35

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and he listed death date as 12 Dec. and grave stone listed 11 Dec. and also Verna Wilson 1974.

Verna stated: Grant lived on old Lowe Homstead 4 miles from Hopkinton, IA untill after the death of his Mother, Sarah. Grant and his brother Sidney farmed the homestead until 1901-2 and Grant sold his inherited interest to his brother Sidney and moved to Oregon. He lived in the vicinity of Portland then for many years lived at 1146 28th ST, Milwaukie, OR.

He was a carpenter by trade. He made one trip back to the midwest in the fall of 1940 to visit old friends and relatives in the region of Hopkinton, Delhi, Manchester and other places in Iowa.

Picture of grave stone sent to me from June Beals of Des Moines Dec 1995 when she was in Portland Sep 1995. "Father" listed on the stone. Also sent info from newspapers she copied from Oregon Historical Society.

"The Oregonian" Tuesday, Dec 13, 1955 pg 6M-5 Daily Vital Statistics in Portland and Vicinity: Death Notice: Lowe, Elmer G. -- arrangements in care of Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie.

"The Oregonian" Wed, Dec 14, 1955, pg 6m- 37 Lowe, Elmer G. of 200 W. Berkley, Gladstone, husband of Minnie, father of Anita Bodily, Leota Norris, Edith Bronson and Calvin Lowe. Ten grandchildren. Services Thursday Dec 15, 10:30 a.m. in Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie. Concluding service Riverview Cemetery. (Riverview cem is on a high hill, off a very busy street. 7441 S.W. Macadam, Multnomah Co, Portland, OR.

1938 city directory of Portland: Lowe, Elmer G. (Agnes) carp, house 1146 - 28th Milwaukie.

1941 directory has same info.

Faye Francis sent me a picture of Grant Lowe when he was on the first Lenox football team. No date for the picture. (high school or college?)

Other marriages:

6 May 1944 Minnie BALDWIN Mrs.-74

MRIN: 25

WIFE - Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. No info on Agnes other then the death date and place. Ralph didn't know where she is buried.

Update info from June Beals 1995 and she sent me a picture of the grave stone in the Riverview cemetery, prob. next to husband. "Mother" on the stone.

CHILD 1 - Martha LaRue LOWE-67

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson also sent info. Buried in the Riverview cem that is in Portland, OR. probably close to her parents. She died of cancer. She and Robert had no children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-23
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35
WIFE Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth 1884

Verna said Martha was a very talented girl.

CHILD 2 - Anita Inez LOWE-68

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson also sent info. At the time Ralph received the info they were living at 2804 Parkside Dr, Fremont, CA.

Husband Dan was Mormon and Anita turned to the Mormon faith. They are very active in the church. The home they lived in was built by husband Dan.

CHILD 3 - Leota Agnes LOWE-69

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. They had divorced about 1972/3 and no more info thus far. Leota's children were all away from home by that time and she was having a hard time adjusting to a different life.

CHILD 4 - Edith Joan LOWE-70

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson. They lived in Portland, OR in 1974. They had one married son and 2 adopted daughters and one son at home.

CHILD 5 - Calvin Grant LOWE-71

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also Verna Wilson 1974.
Edna Lowe sent me info that he died 1975 but not where or where he was buried.
In 1974 they were living at 11248 14th Ave South, Seattle, WA 98168.

CEMETERY RECORD

Copied from newspapers at Oregon Historial Society

The Oregonian -- Tuesday, December 13, 1955, page 6 M -5
Daily Vital Statistics in Portland and Vicinity
Death Notice

Lowe, Elmer G. -- arrangements in care of Peake Memorial
Chapel, Milwaukie.

The Oregonian -- Wednesday, December 14, 1955, page 6M - 37
Lowe, Elmer G. of 200 W. Berkley, Gladstone, husband of

Minnie, father of Anita Bodily, Leota Norris, Edith
Bronson and Calvin Lowe. Ten grandchildren. Services
Thursday December 15, 10:30 a.m. in Peake Memorial
Chapel, Milwaukie. Concluding service Riverview
Cemetery.

(Riverview Cemetery is on a high hill, off a very busy
street. It is at 7441 S.W. Macadam, Multnomah County,
Portland, Oregon.)

1938 City directory of Portland lists:

Lowe, Elmer G. (Agnes) carp, house 1146 - 28th,
Milwaukie.

1941 directory has same data

Respic from June Bleda Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Lowe

SURNAME

Elmer G. Lowe

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

8 Jul 1874

BIRTH DATE

BIRTH DATE

12 Dec 1955

DEATH DATE AND AGE

DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION

EPITAPH

Father

CEMETERY NAME Riverview Cem. 7441 S.W. Macadam

HWY. _____ CITY Portland COUNTY Multnomah STATE OR

Lot _____ Section _____ Road _____ Cemetery Book Code _____

Nearest Landmark _____



Rec rec from June Beale Dec 1995

CEMETERY RECORD

Lowe

SURNAME

Agnes Lowe
FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

FIRST & MIDDLE NAME

26 Mar 1884
BIRTH DATE

BIRTH DATE

25 Dec 1940
DEATH DATE AND AGE

DEATH DATE AND AGE

MARRIAGE DATE

MILITARY INFORMATION

OTHER INFORMATION

EPITAPH

Mother

CEMETERY NAME Riverview Cem 7441 S.W. Macadam

HWY. _____ CITY Portland COUNTY Multnomah STATE OR

Lot _____ Section _____ Road _____ Cemetery Book Code _____

Nearest Landmark _____



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-25

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35

BORN: 8 Jul 1874 PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Dec 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
BUR.: 15 Dec 1955 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Riverview cem.
MARR: 6 May 1944 PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
MOTHER: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 9

=====

WIFE Minnie BALDWIN Mrs.-74

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1955 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Dec 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-25
DOCUMENTATION

13 Dec 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Elmer Grant LOWE-35
WIFE Minnie BALDWIN Mrs.-74

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Elmer Grant LOWE-35

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and he listed death date as 12 Dec. and grave stone listed 11 Dec. and also Verna Wilson 1974.

Verna stated: Grant lived on old Lowe Homstead 4 miles from Hopkinton, IA untill after the death of his Mother, Sarah. Grant and his brother Sidney farmed the homestead until 1901-2 and Grant sold his inherited interest to his brother Sidney and moved to Oregon. He lived in the vicinity of Portland then for many years lived at 1146 28th ST, Milwaukie, OR.

He was a carpenter by trade. He made one trip back to the midwest in the fall of 1940 to visit old friends and relatives in the region of Hopkinton, Delhi, Manchester and other places in Iowa.

Picture of grave stone sent to me from June Beals of Des Moines Dec 1995 when she was in Portland Sep 1995. Also sent info from newspapers she copied from Oregon Historical Society.

"The Oregonian" Tuesday, Dec 13, 1955 pg 6M-5 Daily Vital Statistics in Portland and Vicinity: Death Notice: Lowe, Elmer G. -- arrangements in care of Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie.

"The Oregonian" Wed, Dec 14, 1955, pg 6m- 37 Lowe, Elmer G. of 200 W. Berkley, Gladstone, husband of Minnie, father of Anita Bodily, Leota Norris, Edith Bronson and Calvin Lowe. Ten grandchildren. Services Thursday Dec 15, 10:30 a.m. in Peake Memorial Chapel, Milwaukie. Concluding service Riverview Cemetery. (Riverview cem is on a high hill, off a very busy street. 7441 S.W. Macadam, Multnomah Co, Portland, OR.

1938 city directory of Portland: Lowe, Elmer G. (Agnes) carp, house 1146 - 28th Milwaukie.

1941 directory has same info.

Other marriages:

28 Dec 1904 Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

MRIN: 23

WIFE - Minnie BALDWIN Mrs.-74

Don't have her maiden name. She was married to Mr Baldwin 1st.

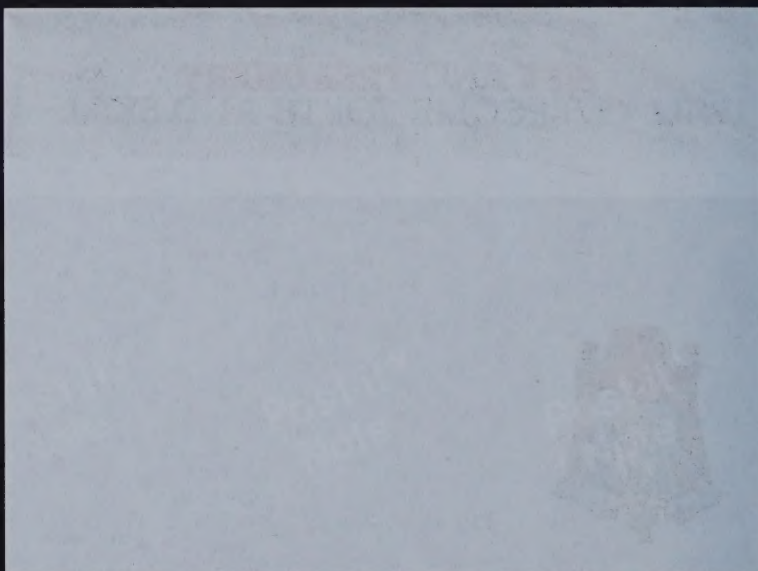
AGE AND TREACHERY
WILL OVERCOME YOUTH AND SKILL.

Grant Lowe
on picture below



From Faye Fennin

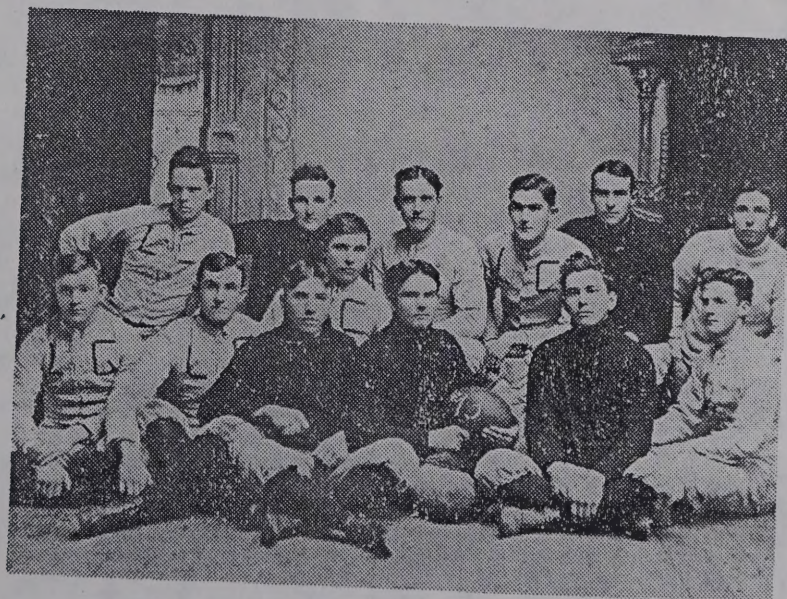
P-730 © 1986 3M



As was customary, the school year was divided into three terms of about three months each. During the first term sixty-four students were in attendance. This increased to ninety-seven during the winter months.

The first term ended November 30, 1859 and on the evening of the final day, an "Exhibition" as held. This is the first public entertainment presented by Bowen's Collegiate Institute, of which we have any record.

The dream had not been forsaken, a college had been born, a healthy growing infant. Hopes were high, but even the most optimistic could not have foreseen the future results of their efforts in terms of the worldwide Christian service of her students.



The First LENOX Football Team

Back row, left to right, Anthur R. (Skinny) Wilson, Dan (Old Dan) Russell, Joe (Big Joe) Cameron, Frank C. (Keany) McKean, Frank L. (Rubberneck) McKean, Tom (Tommy) Wilson. Front row, Wilson (Hinky) Walters, Grant Lowe, Newt Gearhart, Charley (Plumpy) Thompson, Milo (Mike) Loomis, Ed (Reevy) Reeve, Bill (Billie) McCurdy.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Norman PORTER-191

BORN: 27 May 1901 PLACE: Lena,Manitoba,,CANADA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Jan 1941 PLACE: Milwaukie,Clackamas Co.,OR
FATHER: John Alexander PORTER-192
MOTHER: Elizabeth CHURCH-193

PARENTS' MRIN: 72

=====

WIFE Martha LaRue LOWE-67

BORN: 4 Feb 1909 PLACE: Milwaukie,Clackamas,OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 May 1950 PLACE:
BUR.: 15 May 1950 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR,Riverview cem.
FATHER: Elmer Grant LOWE-35
MOTHER: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

=====

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Robert Norman PORTER-191	Yr of Birth 1901
WIFE	Martha LaRue LOWE-67	Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND - Robert Norman PORTER-191

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, also Verna Wilson.

Nothing more on Robert thus far. Robert and Martha had no children.

WIFE - Martha LaRue LOWE-67

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson also sent info. Buried in the Riverview cem that is in Portland, OR. probably close to her parents. She died of cancer. She and Robert had no children.

Verna said Martha was a very talented girl.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-73

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Dan Barton BODILY-194

BORN: 4 Dec 1916 PLACE: Burley,Cassia Co.,ID
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Feb 1940 PLACE: San Francisco,San Francisco Co,CA
FATHER: Daniel BODILY-204
MOTHER: Annie BARTON-205

PARENTS' MRIN: 76

=====

WIFE Anita Inez LOWE-68

BORN: 3 Mar 1915 PLACE: Milwaukie,Clackamas,OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Elmer Grant LOWE-35
MOTHER: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Brian Dan BODILY-195

----- BORN: 22 May 1946 PLACE: Oakland,Alameda Co.,CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Karen BODILY-196

----- BORN: 4 Dec 1949 PLACE: Oakland,Alameda Co.,CA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Forrest BODILY-197

----- BORN: 22 Dec 1951 PLACE: Alameda,Alameda Co.,CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-73
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Dan Barton BODILY-194
WIFE Anita Inez LOWE-68

Yr of Birth 1916
Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Dan Barton BODILY-194

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time they lived at 2804 Parkside Dr, Fremont, CA.

He was a contractor and was of the Mormon faith. Anita turned to the Mormon faith. They are very active in the church. The home they live in was built by Dan.

WIFE - Anita Inez LOWE-68

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, Verna Wilson also sent info. At the time Ralph received the info they were living at 2804 Parkside Dr, Fremont, CA.

Husband Dan was Mormon and Anita turned to the Mormon faith. They are very active in the church. The home they lived in was built by husband Dan.

CHILD 1 - Brian Dan BODILY-195

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

CHILD 2 - Karen BODILY-196

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

CHILD 3 - Forrest BODILY-197

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-74

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Clair Carlton NORRIS-198

BORN: 1 Jan 1918 PLACE: Caney, Montgomery Co., KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Apr 1943(div) PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
FATHER: Clair G. NORRIS-202
MOTHER: Floss SPINDLE-203

PARENTS' MRIN: 75

=====

WIFE Leota Agnes LOWE-69

BORN: 25 Nov 1918 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Elmer Grant LOWE-35
MOTHER: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Paul Gregory NORRIS-199

----- BORN: 26 Aug 1946 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Steven John NORRIS-200

----- BORN: 14 Jan 1948 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Julia Martha NORRIS-201

----- BORN: 6 Feb 1951 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Victor CAIN-206
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 77

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-74
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Clair Carlton NORRIS-198	Yr of Birth 1918
WIFE	Leota Agnes LOWE-69	Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND - Clair Carlton NORRIS-198

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. They had divorced about 1972/3 and no more info thus far.

WIFE - Leota Agnes LOWE-69

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. They had divorced about 1972/3 and no more info thus far. Leota's children were all away from home by that time and she was having a hard time adjusting to a different life.

CHILD 1 - Paul Gregory NORRIS-199

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

CHILD 2 - Steven John NORRIS-200

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

CHILD 3 - Julia Martha NORRIS-201

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-78

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Kumler BRONSON-207

BORN: 24 Jun 1911 PLACE: Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Jun 1942 PLACE: Great Lakes,, IL

FATHER: Charles D. BRONSON-212

PARENTS' MRIN: 79

MOTHER: Ada KUMLER-213

=====

WIFE Edith Joan LOWE-70

BORN: 3 Aug 1920 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas, OR

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Elmer Grant LOWE-35

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

MOTHER: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Kumler BRONSON Jr-208

---- BORN: 23 Dec 1943 PLACE: Oberlin, Loraine Co., OH

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Alice GREGG-214

MRIN: 80

MARR: 17 Jun 1966 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

2. NAME: Danny Kevin BRONSON-209

---- BORN: 21 May 1949 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jennifer Ann BRONSON-210

---- BORN: 7 Aug 1964 PLACE: Eugene, Lane Co., OR

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lisa Kay BRONSON-211

---- BORN: 7 Jun 1966 PLACE: Eugene, Lane Co., OR

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-78
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Kumler BRONSON-207
WIFE Edith Joan LOWE-70

Yr of Birth 1911
Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - Robert Kumler BRONSON-207

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson.

They lived in Portland in 1974. One married son and 2 adopted daughters.
And one son at home.

WIFE - Edith Joan LOWE-70

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and Verna Wilson. They lived in Portland, OR in 1974.
They had one married son and 2 adopted daughters and one son at home.

CHILD 1 - Robert Kumler BRONSON Jr-208

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. They lived at 3224 N E 42nd ST, Portland, OR in 1974
and had 2 children.

CHILD 2 - Danny Kevin BRONSON-209

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time their parents lived in Portland, OR.

CHILD 3 - Jennifer Ann BRONSON-210

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time their parents lived in Portland, OR.

CHILD 4 - Lisa Kay BRONSON-211

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time their parents lived in Portland, OR.

=====

HUSBAND Robert Kumler BRONSON Jr-208

=====

BORN: 23 Dec 1943 PLACE: Oberlin,Loraine Co.,OH

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 17 Jun 1966 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR

FATHER: Robert Kumler BRONSON-207

PARENTS' MRIN: 78

MOTHER: Edith Joan LOWE-70

=====

WIFE Mary Alice GREGG-214

=====

BORN: 5 Jun 1944 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jason Mathew BRONSON-215

---- BORN: 28 Nov 1969 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jeremy David BRONSON-216

---- BORN: 2 Sep 1971 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co.,OR

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-80
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Kumler BRONSON Jr-208
WIFE Mary Alice GREGG-214

Yr of Birth 1943
Yr of Birth 1944

HUSBAND - Robert Kumler BRONSON Jr-208

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. They lived at 3224 N E 42nd ST, Portland, OR in 1974 and had 2 children.

WIFE - Mary Alice GREGG-214

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time they lived at 3224 N E 42nd ST. Portland, OR.

CHILD 1 - Jason Mathew BRONSON-215

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time their parents lived at 3224 N E 42nd ST. Portland, OR.

CHILD 2 - Jeremy David BRONSON-216

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time their parents lived at 3224 N E 42nd ST. Portland, OR.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Calvin Grant LOWE-71

BORN: 13 Dec 1924 PLACE: Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1975 PLACE: Seattle?, King Co., OR
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Apr 1952 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
FATHER: Elmer Grant LOWE-35
MOTHER: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

=====

WIFE Aletta Pontine HARPER-217

BORN: 24 Nov 1927 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Stanley HARPER-220
MOTHER: Alice Emma ANDERSON-221

PARENTS' MRIN: 82

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Craig Arthur LOWE (twin)-218
---- BORN: 19 May 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Larry Grant LOWE (twin)-219
---- BORN: 19 May 1954 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81
DOCUMENTATION

8 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Calvin Grant LOWE-71	Yr of Birth 1924
WIFE	Aletta Pontine HARPER-217	Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Calvin Grant LOWE-71

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also Verna Wilson 1974.
Edna Lowe sent me info that he died 1975 but not where or where he was buried.
In 1974 they were living at 11248 14th Ave South, Seattle, WA 98168.

WIFE - Aletta Pontine HARPER-217

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and at that time they were living at 11248 14th Ave South, Seattle, WA 98168. They had twin sons. No more info thus far.

CHILD 1 - Craig Arthur LOWE (twin)-218

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Craig was twin to Larry.

CHILD 2 - Larry Grant LOWE (twin)-219

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Larry was twin to Criag.

and Verna Crofut Lowe

Descendants of Allen H. Lowe - My
father's Eldest brother.

1. ^{Son} Albert A Lowe - died 1957 or 1958

He was a brilliant and charming
man. Held high position with So. Pacific
Railroad for many years.

He ^{Albert} has a daughter Dorothy Lowe
(She never married) whom I know. She has
visited me here in Calif. Her home is
San Francisco. Right now she is living
in France. Has been for 2 yrs. or so.
Writes that she's coming back home in
the autumn and will visit us in S. City.
She was born in 1910. Dorothy has a
brother Byron - born 1918. I have never
met him. He also lives in S.F. He shows no
particular interest in family history but Dorothy
is Enthusiastic about it.

Children of Jefferson Lowe and
Sarah Dalrymple Lowe.

1. Allen N. Lowe - born 1854 - died 1919.
2. Joseph W. Lowe - " 1857 - " 1863.
3. Nancy Jane Lowe - " 1859 - " 1925
4. Barbara E. Lowe - " 1861 - " 1863
5. Amanda Lowe - " 1863 - " 1863.
6. Stephen H. Lowe - " 1864 - unknown
7. Caroline Lowe - " 1867 - " 1870
8. Sidney B. Lowe - " 1869 - " 1949
9. Elmer Grant Lowe - " 1874 - " 1955

Jefferson Lowe's parents were William Lowe (born in Vir.) and Jane Gore (born either Vir. or Maryland.) They were married in 1811.

Stephen Lowe (above) was a wanderer. He ran away from home when about 15 yrs. old, returned 3 or 4 yrs. later over

with one leg off at the hip. He explained that the limb had to be amputated as a result of poisoned arrows shot by Indians. He always wore an iron leg thereafter. After his marriage he lived in Alberta, Can. and British Columbia. His wife returned to Hopkinton eventually. He remained in Canada. The last heard of Stephen Lowe was a letter dated Nov. 6-1910 - written from Buenos Ayres, Argentine to his niece Vera Lowe (I still have the letter) at Hopkinton. He stated he was going on a mining expedition into the Andes. He had no children.

I stated in the letter I would
send you what I have on the Oxnard, Cal.
Lowe.

They are the children of Stonewall
Jackson Lowe whose father was Andrew
Jackson Lowe (born in 1823). He do not know
the date of Stonewall's birth, but it
was probably around 1880- possibly
a bit before or after. ~~And~~ Stonewall
Jackson Lowe was a telegrapher in
Glenwood Springs - Colorado - also in
Denver. He was commonly called Jack.
He was living as late as the 1940's in
Denver, but probably is not now living.
His family: -

(1) Irwin M. Lowe - a lawyer
in Oxnard - Cal.

(2) Frances Lowe Pearce - Oxnard

(3) Lyle T. Lowe - Bank in Colorado
Springs.

(4) Mary Lillian Lowe Miller
Rifle - Colorado.

Ralph & Marian have met and
visited with Irwin & Frances.
I have never met
them.

Stephen H. Lowe
(my father's brother)

No descendants.

Sidney B. Lowe
(my father.)

Descendants shown on
form you sent.

I might say here that Ralph
& Marion have 2 children
(1) Audrey - now Mrs. David
Hammer of Dubuque, Iowa. Dave
is an attorney - in a firm
of Corporation lawyers there.
Audrey & Dave have 3 children.
(2) Richard - married to Julie.
Lives in San Francisco. 3 children
Richard has been with Tantas Air Lines
for years. He is a honey - a real Lowe
charming & genial.

(over)

Ross & Florence lived in Rodgers, Ark. after
retirement. Both died there. Many Telephone Co. retirees
live in West. Ark.

My brother Ross (now dead)
Married Florence Griffin a Des Moines
girl. He, also, was an Employee of
N. W. Bell for 30 or more years. They
lived in Iowa - ~~always~~ ^{until retirement} Winterset,
Oskaloosa and Des Moines. Both
Ross & Florence are buried in Des Moines.
- they had 2 children.

(1) June - born 1928 - now
Mrs. Robert Beals of Punnels, Iowa
June is a nurse. They have 4 ^{children}.

(2) Kenneth born 1932. Lives in
Omaha. Wife - Joyce. Have 3 teenage
boys. Ken has had serious heart
surgery in the past year & a half.
Cannot work. I doubt he ever can. He is
not yet 42 yrs. old. It is very sad.

Descendants of Nancy Jane Lowe Huey and John Huey.

She was my father's only sister.

1. Florence — b. 1882 — d. 1939.

Florence married Alfred Hendrix
They had 2 children:

(1) Merwyn b. 1907.

(2) Afton b. 1909.

I'm not sure of Merwyn's whereabouts
but Afton lives in Portland, Oreg.

She is Mrs. Fred Sandstrom.

My sister and I with Ralph & Marian
have visited her along with other
Portland cousins. She is a dear.

2 Ray Huey ^{b. 1884} — died 1939 — Never ^{married}.

3 Max — born 1895 — died a few yrs. ago.
He & his wife lived in Wisconsin
His wife is now dead also. Two
married daughters live in or near
Milwaukee, Wis. Ralph knows
them. I do not.

Descendants of Elmer Grant Lowe

(my father's youngest brother.)

In the family some called him Elmer,
some Grant. My parents called him Grant.
— So to me he was Uncle Grant.

He married Agnes Halbgewach (born ^{died 1940} in Germany) in Portland, Ore. about 1904.
Grant left the old homestead near Hopkinton in 1900, and went to the Coast.

His children: -

- 1 Martha. b. 1909 - d. 1950.
- 2 Anita - b. 1915.
- 3 Leota - b. 1918
- 4 Edith - b. 1920
- 5 Calvin. b. 1924

These Portland cousins are charming.
I think the world of them. However Anita
tho' born in Portland - now lives in Fremont, Cal.
Is married to Dan Bodily - a hard working,
go-getter Mormon. He is a contractor & builder.
Naturally, they have a wonderful, high priced
home which he built. They have 3 children. Great
workers in the Mormon church.

Martha's Early death was sad. She was a talented girl. Died of cancer, the sisters & brother have never gotten over it.

Leola - married Carlton Morris. Was divorced in past yr. or so. They had grown children. Leola - unhappy - but trying to make an adjustment.

Edith - now Mrs. Robert Bronson of Portland. She's a marvelous girl - now in her early 50's. Capable, efficient and altogether wonderful. She has a married son, and a few years ago adopted 2 little girls now about 8 and 10 yrs. She does much Church work.

Calvin. lives in Seattle. He & wife, Letty, have twin sons about 19 or 20 yrs. old now.

All these Cousins are Eager to know more of Lowe history. All of them pore over the family tree book which Ralph always takes when we go on trips. I can send you address of any all but

doubt they could tell you more than Ralph could.

26870 Augusta Dr.
Sun City, Cal. - 92381
May 31 - 1974

Dear Gladys:-

It was nice to hear from you again. I have sent copies of both your letters to Ralph. A letter from him about a week ago shows much interest in the Hawley Lowe line - about whom he had nothing except his brief residence in Delaware Co. He says he was tempted to phone you at once, but they got involved in surgery on Marjorie's eyes. She has been in a hospital at Hot Springs, Ark, but should be back home by now. From what he says - all went well, and she will at least have improved vision. He also states that they may stop to see you some time on their way to Dubuque to see daughter Audrey & family. He will phone you ahead of time. He has a terrific amount of knowledge compiled in what we call the family tree book. I have one also, but nothing like as detailed as his.

I believe I can dig up a few family pictures in the next week or so. I'm in process of cleaning out huge bedroom closets which I have, and know I have big boxes of

pictures in one closet. Ralph will have some too, and upon reading your last letter he will probably carry some along if he ever stops to see you.

I'm inclosing this letter (a copy of the original.) I think she wrote it in long hand - and Ralph typed it off for me, and I'm sending you a copy of what he typed for me. You may keep it. Note the date (1944) I'm not clear - or don't remember just how Ralph dug up this relative, but he's Efficiency plus when it comes to the family tree. Ralph & Marion have looked in on this Parkersburg, Ill. family two or three times. I believe they met a daughter & a son of Mrs. Jenner. I think Mrs. Jenner has now passed away, but I dare say her descendants are still around Parkersburg. Ralph will know more about that. I believe this letter will give you much information which you may not already have.

Our Lowe relatives who would be interested in what you are doing about the family history would be Calvin Lowe, his sister Edith Lowe Bronson, and Dorothy Lowe.

Calvin's add. - Calvin G. Lowe
(My first cousin) 11248 14th Ave. So.
Seattle, Wash. 98168

^{Lowe}
Edith Bronson - Mrs. Robert K. Bronson
(My first cousin) 2120 S.W. Martha.
Portland, Oregon 97201

Dorothy Lowe - Miss Dorothy Lowe
home add. 1650 11th Ave.
(a daughter of my first cousin, Bert Lowe) San Francisco - Calif. 94122

Dorothy is at present in Paris, France & has been for more than a yr. but writes that she is returning to her home in S.F. this coming autumn, and says she'll come down to Rich City to see Edna & me. I think she leased her home in S.F. and I do not have her correct add. in Paris, but I imagine Ralph has it. All of the above are deeply interested in the family history, but none of them has much except as they get it from Ralph. They pore over that family tree book Ralph has, and never tire of it.

All for now. Write. Enjoyed your letter much. Sincerely,
Verna L. Wilson

Copy

May 24, 1974

Dear Cousin Verna;

I was so glad to receive your letter and believe me I really appreciated all the help you gave me. I'm sorry it has taken me so long to answer your letter but just about the time I received it I was working on a couple other lines, as well as the Lowe line, as I was going to Kirksville, Missouri to do some research on them and talk to some relatives we have there and that is a job getting everything in order so I know where I'm at and then I know just what I need in the way of information and what I all ready have. I was there for a week and just got back last Friday and I really had a lot of work to catch up on before I could even put my notes where they belong.

My husband and I have a Texaco service station and I do the books everyday and when I'm gone he has to do them except for the two days before I get back and he leaves them for me to do and our bookkeeper is out of town for three weeks and I have to do the payroll every week also, untill he gets back so I have been quite busy since I got back.

We have three children, Sherylan Kay who was 18 in Feb. and graduated in January and has an apartment in Davenport with a couple other girls. Larry Martin will be 16 the first of July and he is the problem child. Gayle Renee was 14 in Feb. and she can find things to keep her busy. But it seems housework is never done even when they aren't home very much.

I have been bowling twice a week and also been attending Genealogy classes once a week for the past several months besides trying to do some work of my own on the Family history..

Like I said before I had just started on Thomas Jefferson Lowe's line and so you can imagine how much it meant to have the information you sent me as I didn't have anything except a few names. I haven't heard from your brother yet but maybe I will before too long, if not I'll write to him. Maybe I'll be able to help him on my lines that he maybe doesn't have information on and I'm sure he could be of much help to me if he has been doing this for so long. I had just started in 1969 but have come a long way since beginning. I really waited until it was to late to get any information from my Grandparents as both have passed away in 1957 and one in 1965.

I would like to have the addresses of our relatives that you have if it wouldn't be too much trouble. I would like to write to them myself also just to let them know I am working on the Lowe history also.

My GGGrandfather Hawley Lowe left Delaware Co Iowa about 1858 and went to Adair Co. Missouri. He then went into the Confederate Army in the Civil War and as the story goes, was in only about two weeks and was killed in Jan 1862 in Howard Co. Missouri at the Battle of Silver Creek. His last child, # 8 was born Mar 1862. His wife Rachel Mariah raised the children by herself. My Great Grandfather, Jesse Francis #7 was born 1859 in Adair Co Missouri. He had seven children, the second being my Grandfather, Charles Henry Lowe born 1883, died 1957. He had seven children, the 6th

being my Father, Willard Harlo Lowe born 1915, died 1971. He had three children. My brother Charles Edward born 1936. Myself, Gladys LaVon born April 9, 1935. And a brother that died at birth, Marion Dale born 1950 I married and had four children, one that died 5 days old after Gayle. I was then divorced and remarried my husband now in 1965. He was in the Army at the time, making it a career. We went to Germany for two years and then I came back here and he went to Viet Nam for a year as a Chief Warrent Officer and then we went to Aberdeen Maryland for two years. He retired with 20 years seravice in Oct 1971 and then he went into the service station and have been since. He has always been a mechanic and he really likes it and as rumor has it his is the best one in Bettendorf. I guess that puts you up to date.

I would also like to ask you if you would have any old pictures of your family that I could have for my collection, as I'm trying to collect as many of the family as I can. I can make copies if you wouldn't want to let any pictures go. I would really appreciate a picture of you and your husband and family also if you have a spare one. I'll send you one of my family as soon as I get some more made.

Well I guess I have taken up enough of your time with this lengthy letter so will close for now with hopes of hearing from you soon.

Sincerely;

Gladys

P. O. Box 588
Mena, Arkansas 71953
June 20, 1974

Dear Gladys,

We found the family history material you sent us most interesting. We must say that when you dig into family history, you really do dig in.

Our plans to visit Dave and Audrey and their family in Dubuque are all now settled. We have told them we will arrive Thursday, July 11. Wednesday night, July 10, is when we planned to be in Davenport, and that still holds.

Let us explain to you about our staying at a motel, and we do this at the risk of you feeling that we did not appreciate your kind invitation to stay at your home. We stay at a motel almost every place we ever go to see relatives or friends. We stay at a motel when we go to see our own children; Dave and Audrey in Dubuque, and Richard and Julie in San Francisco. Even when we have company here, we often put the people in a motel. This is our custom because we know morning is the worst time in a family for people to get around to do all that has to be done. If we are not there, affairs will go off just normal, and the family is happier. In our motel we can take all the time we want bathing, shaving, dressing, packing, etc. So, we will go to the Motel 6 when we arrive in Davenport. However, we will be very glad to have you folks be our guests, at some restaurant you might choose, for dinner Wednesday evening, July 10. By that we can spend more time visiting instead of you cooking meals and washing dishes.

We will bring along our family history material. I dare say it is not in the nice order in which you keep yours, but we will bring it anyway. After we see you, we will be in Dubuque four nights, then we are going to Milwaukee, Wisc. to see friends for one night, then we will return to Marion, Iowa where we will visit relatives scattered about the countryside around Coggon and Central City. Upon leaving Marion Thursday morning, July 18, we will return to your place and pick up our records. I should have mentioned that we can leave these with you when we first see you, and you will have a week to look at the stuff before we return for it. The relatives we will see while staying at Marion are on my Mother's side of the family.

Yesterday we drove to Hot Springs so the doctor there -- the ophthalmologist -- could see how Marian's left eye is coming along since the surgery. It is doing fine, but it will be a couple of months before she can get new glasses. But, she does fine seeing with the right eye and the glasses she now has. The doctor does not need to see us again until July 3, and after that it will be a three weeks interval until July 24. That is why we are slipping this trip to Iowa in right after the fourth.

We have a pretty good map of Davenport, also showing Bettendorf, and I think I can see just about where your house is. We can telephone you if we need information after arriving. It is our guess we will arrive about 3:30 P. M. We are looking forward to meeting new relatives.

Sincerely yours,

Marian and Ralph

We have much material relating to the Civil War. During the centennial observance, we visited all of the important battlefields and many, many other places that had some historical significance. I looked up in the Statistical Record of the Civil War the battle of Silver Creek where Hawley Lowe lost his life. Your letter says it was in Howard County, Missouri while the Record says Randolph County which is the county to the north of Howard. The battle was fought January 8, 1862. The record gives the military units as Detachments of the 1st and 2nd Missouri, the 4th Ohio, and the 1st Iowa Cavalry. All of these were Union forces. I do not know what the Confederate forces may have been. I can not find the location on any map. Missouri was one of the States having many small engagements and skirmishes, some of them -- or perhaps many of them -- being guerrilla action. According to the Record, the battle of Silver Creek sometimes goes by the names of Roan's Tanyard and Sugar Creek.

Because we were fortunate enough to become acquainted with Mrs. Pearle Jenner at Parkersburg, Illinois, who was the last child of Andrew Jackson Lowe by his second marriage, we were able to get much family history not available before. We visited Mrs. Jenner two or three times at the time when her mind was alert and keen. Consequently, we have a very good record of the Andrew Jackson Lowe family. When he moved away from Delaware County, he went to Sumner in Bremer County. That is where most of the large family was reared and where they are buried. We have visited a couple of times the cemeteries at Sumner, or near there, to verify or check the information Mrs. Jenner gave us. You will notice that the two times Andrew Jackson Lowe was married, it was to a girl named Loyd. The two wives were sisters. The first wife, Mary Loyd Lowe, is buried in the cemetery at Hopkinton, Iowa; the second one, Ann Loyd Lowe, is buried at Sumner, Iowa.

This searching out family history can become a very intriguing avocation. One needs to have access to a good library, and we do not have that here. You should have such facilities in Davenport. We will be much interested in all you have done, to learn more about the background of the family, and to share what we have obtained with you.

We will be waiting to hear from you.

Sincerely yours,

Ralph & Marion Lowe

ans to first
letter

Delaware County Historical Museum
Hopkinton, Iowa 52237
August 5, 1974

Dear Mrs. Treadway,

I sent your book off today so you should get it soon. Hope you enjoy it!

I looked in some old records and platt books to see if there was any information on the land you told us about. Do you know what township this land was in? There are some townships that hold possibilities- Milo, for one. William Crosier had quite a bit of land in the south part of Milo township. Also, Prarie township looks like it may fit the legal description. North Fork, too.

Have you ever been to the Bay Cemetary? It is in Milo township. The Russell grave may be there. If you know what township it is in, maybe we can get a better idea of what cemetary to look in. It may even be in the Rockville Cemetary, which is a long abandoned cemetary we recently went to visit.

The records that I looked through were dated in the 1890's and on back but the only Lowe I could find was a J. Lowe. There was also a Rev. Daniel Russell.

I'm sorry but that is the only information I can find at this time. If you can find out what township this land is in please let me know so I can do some more research. I'll be glad to help you if you can give me some more information.

Shalom,

Pam Bacon

Pam Bacon
Assisstant Secretary

pjb

1894 Plat book Allen
North Fork Township
sect 32 - west line of
east half of North East quarter

land sold from Hambley farm
to William Crosier
dated 5 Nov 1853

I have it projected
on maps
but nothing
but wooded
area on the
maps

Delaware County Historical Museum
Hopkinton, Iowa 52237
August 2, 1974

Dear Mrs. Treadway,

I sent your book off today so you should get it soon. Hope you enjoy it. I looked in some old records and plat books to see if there was any information on the land you told us about. Do you know what township this land was in. There are some townships that hold possibilities - Milo, for one. William Koster had quite a bit of land in the south part of Milo township. Also, private township looks like it may fit the legal description. North York, too.

Have you ever been to the Bay Cemetery? It is in Milo township. The Russell grave may be there. If you know what township it is in, maybe we can get a better idea of what cemetery to look in. It may even be in the Rockville Cemetery, which is a long abandoned cemetery we recently went to visit.

The records that I looked through were dated in the 1890's and on back but the only Lowe I could find was a J. Lowe. There was also a Rev. Daniel Russell.

I'm sorry but that is the only information I can find at this time. If you can find out what township this land is in please let me know so I can do some more research. I'll be glad to help you if you can give me some more information.

Thank you,
Pat Bacon
Assistant Secretary

pjp

Handwritten notes:
This land is in
North York township
and is in
the south part of
Milo township
and is in
the south part of
Milo township

2nd letter
to
Delaware Co. Historical Society.

Copy

August 8, 1974

Ans. Sec.

Dear Miss Bacon;

I received the history of Delaware County the 6th of August and have finished reading it for the first time. It was so interesting I couldn't put it down. I'll read it a couple more times yet to be able to remember most of the history.

Are you one of the descendents of the early Bacon family from Delaware county that they mentioned in the history?

I only spent one day in Delaware County and Manchester courthouse and found what little information I did find and only went to the Hopkinton cemetery as Mr Shirley Keith of rural Delhi told me the Lowe's were probably buried there as that is where Jefferson Lowe lived before he died and most of his married life and raised his children there. After my trip there I found there was a grandson of Jefferson Lowe's still living so was able to get in touch with him and he has been able to help me quite a lot on their line. Jefferson Lowe also had another brother, Andrew Jackson Lowe who was a Justice of the Peace there and then about 1860 he moved to another county. The other brother, Hawley Lowe, my great great Grandfather moved to Mo. in 1858.

Like I said before I have never found any proof that the Russells were in Delaware Co. except some information that was handed down from my line to me that Barnabus Russell was suppose to have had a son born in Delaware Co about 1857 so until I read the deed between Hawley Lowe and William Crosier stating land he sold was to start from Barnabus Russell's grave dated 5 Nov 1853, I don't know what to believe for sure. The son was to have been raised in Lancaster Pisc. though. So I thought I had reason to wonder about the dates. I don't believe Rev. Daniel Russell would be any relation because none of the children was named that and the last son of Barnabus and Jane Russell was to have been Barnabus Russell Jr.

I have found the area that was sold on the 1894 Plat book atlas of North Fork township in section 32. But on the map it shows only a wooded area so don't know if a cemetery was there or just one grave was there and now gone.

I really do appreciate your help and interest and would really like to clear up the mystery but I don't want you to go out of your way to do it. If in anyway I can repay you for your time though I'll be glad to do so. If you have a charge for doing this please let me know and I'll be glad to pay it.

Sincerely;

Blodys Some Treasurer

P. O. Box 588
Mena, Arkansas 71953
June 6, 1974

Dear Cousin Gladys:

My sister Verna in Sun City, California, has sent me reproductions of both of the letters you have written to her. They have interested me very much. I want to hear all you can tell us about the Hawley Lowe family. I hope we can make arrangements to exchange information. Later on in this letter, I'll propose a way that maybe we can.

Marian, my good wife of almost 46 years, is recovering from a cataract operation on her left eye. The right eye was operated on at Rochester, Minnesota last summer. The operation on the left eye presented no complications, so it was done by a doctor in Hot Springs, Arkansas. We were to see the doctor yesterday, and he said the eye was coming along fine. However it will be a couple of months until she can be fitted with new glasses. The vision was completely gone in the right eye before the surgery, but now it has been restored so she gets along very well seeing. It, of course, will be still better when she can be fitted with new glasses to permit better vision with the left eye; at least, that is what we hope.

We do not know how much information Verna has sent to you. We are sending you some. If it should be a duplication, you can discard what you do not need. Enclosed is a family record for four generations from the William Lowe-Jane Gore union going through the Jefferson Lowe-Sarah Dalrymple family, the Sidney Lowe-Arabelle Long Family, and then including the Ralph Lowe-Marian Wilson family. This one-family Group Record on which these data are typed may be a form new to you. When we started doing family history many years ago, we could not locate a form that was as easily understandable as we wanted. So, we designed our own form and this is it. It could be revised to be better, but for us it does the job of showing who belongs to each family. And, by the way, I notice you have referred to "Thomas" Jefferson Lowe in you letters. The name was simply "Jefferson" Lowe -- no "Thomas."

As, no doubt, Verna has told you, our daughter, Audrey, her husband, Dave Hammer, and their three children (wonderful kids, being our grandchildren) live at Dubuque where Dave has practiced law ever since finishing at Iowa University. We aim to get up there to see them once or twice a year. We can fit in a trip between visits to the doctor for Marian's eye leaving here right after, or soon after July 4th. We would like to see you -- to become acquainted with you, your husband and your children that are home -- on this next trip to Dubuque. We have planned a trip to see quite a lot of relatives and friends in Iowa. If nothing interferes, we would be at Davenport on Wednesday, July 10, and we would stay at Motel 6. The night before, Tuesday, July 9, we would stay at Des Moines. Then Wednesday we would drive east on the Interstate stopping off at West Liberty to have a visit and lunch with Marian's brother and his wife, Adrian and Janice Wilson. We would probably arrive at the Motel about 2:00 P. M. Will you please let us know if we might see you by these arrangements? If this conflicts with plans you folks have, we will not drive to Davenport but instead go on up to Dubuque. We will bring along all the family history we have collected. It is more than you will be able to review in a short while; there is a considerable volume of it.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

17 Nov 1991

Faye Francis
246 S. Pine Street
West Union, IA 52175

Dear Faye,

Sure did enjoy the visit with you and June. Chuck also enjoyed visiting with June's husband as well.

I had two other visitors last month before you came working in different lines, and I have had to copy info for everyone, so am getting around a little late to doing it but finally got info copied.

Enclosed are items from Andrew Jackson Lowe's family you wanted. Also info from a book that my brother received showing the Lowe crest and other info from England. Thought you might be interested. Also other info you wanted on the Lowe family. Also would really like to have a family group sheet filled out on your family that is up to date as well as your brother and sisters family, then will add that to the computer.

Sorry to be so long in getting this to you.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

17 Nov 1991

Copy

June Beals
3811 Merced St.
Des Moines, IA 50310

Dear June,

Sure did enjoy the visit with you and Faye. Chuck^K also enjoyed visiting with your husband as well.

I had two other visitors last month before you came working in different lines, and I have had to copy info for everyone, so am getting around a little late to doing it but finally got info copied.

Enclosed are items from Andrew Jackson Lowe's family you wanted. Also info from a book that my brother received showing the Lowe crest and other info from England. Thought you might be interested. Also other info you wanted on the Lowe family. Included is a family group sheet on your family if you would fill it out and mail it back so I have your family up to date, would appreciate it.

Sorry to be so long in getting this to you.

Sincerely,

June - Scotch - Irish >

1840 - Des Moines Co Enos - Jesse Lane
Samuel Lane SKreen - from NC - + Newburg Co Va
rd Jabitau.

Lanesville - median Co Ala. (Black)

For June

Stonewall Jackson - children of ✓

John Evers ✓

Belle Lane rd Harry Rose dau Andrew Jackson Lane

* copy sheet + other articles of -

Reuel Jenner obit - send to June + Faye

~~send wife / mother of James Lane to June~~
~~Info on James Lane top sec -~~

June Beals. ~

3811 Merced St.

Des Moines, Iowa

50310

Richard Lane

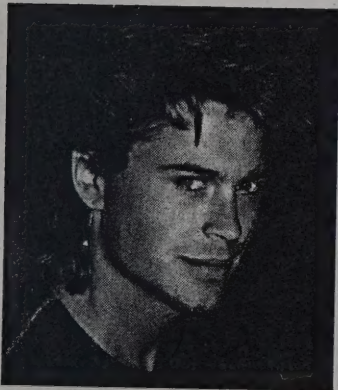
116 Spinnager Ct.

Del Mar, Ca 92014

619-793-7166

(Pat. Evers / Jody friend)

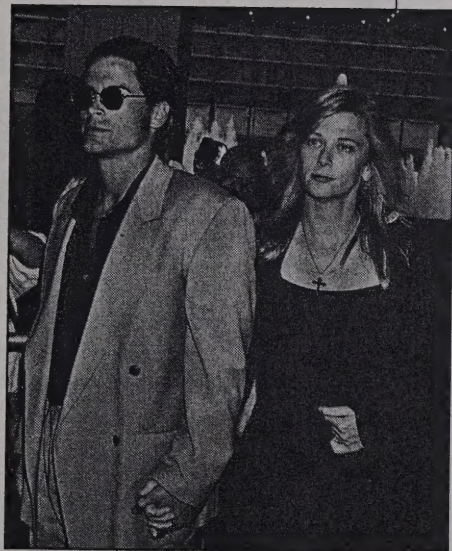
Had to send these pix. —
Notice the long "Lowe" jawline



DAVID MCGOUGH/DMI

UPI/BETTMANN

▲ Rob Lowe: 13th



LAURA D. LUONGO

▲ Lowe profile: Rob and Ber-
koff last week at *Terminator 2*

AGE AND TREACHERY
WILL OVERCOME YOUTH AND SKILL.

I think June gave me these.
I noticed it says Jeff and J.T. Lowe
-could that be his brother John?



1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891

1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902

1845-55 Delaware Co. Grants/Grantee #1

Grantee - Jeff and ~~John~~ J. T. Rowe
Grantee - Mr. A. Helm
Acct paid Apr 29 1850 Book B Dec. Lot 78 4 of DEEDS
Acct paid: Jan 12 1850 Book Page 142 sold \$10.

Grantee
The J. Swan
Nov 24 1849

Grantee -
County Commissioner
Oct 18 1848 Book B P. 110

Grantee
Jefferson Swan
Nov 24 1849

Grantee
Horatio W. Langford
Nov 21 1849

Book B
P. 111

3 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34
T 88 - R 4 W
also N 1/2 of Sec 34
Sec 3 T 87 R 4
Acct 157 ac 10
to 157.

Lot 78 4 DEEDS.

Deed 5.

1145 - left ~~Hydrate~~

Looking at end of Blue Building.

back across to csm. off a

block up entrance road

1 high tree & to the right of that.

South
on heavy 38 edge of tan
on right

entrance Hydrate Csm.

mat next Noble

~~4/5~~ 7

~~4/5~~ Mary wife of J. Lane d. Jul 23 1859 age 30 yrs

~~4/5~~ Sarah wife of J. Lane d. 31 May 1828 d. 23 Sep 1900

~~4/5~~ - J. Lane d. 1 Dec 1820 age 78?

~~4/5~~ child - ?

3-2 Joseph W. Son J & S Lane. Sep 1 1863 - age

2-1 Barbary E. dau J & S Lane. d. 27 Dec 1863 age

10 Caroline dau - 185? -

New Film -

~~25~~ stone broken - ? also son of a Lane

~~24~~ Ann Lloyd ? wife of J. Lane

~~23~~) tree & csm

~~22~~ to gate from tree -

~~21~~ Ralph & Maria Lane stone

5 May 1900

19 July 1900

3 May 1985

31 Jan 1979

1 Wilson stone (bro?)

R. B. E.

1892-1970

Mother B.

1893-1981

close to Ralph &

M. Lane

20) Lane
19) Annella
18) Henry B. Lane

same Wilson stone -

Frederick J.
1880-1925

Anna L.
1882-1869

Junior E.
1911-1995



1014-C N VALLEY MILLS DR.
WACO, TEXAS 76710
(817) 776-6811

The Printing Solution™

Ralph Larve
See Ser #

468-09-4717

1900 - May 1985
min. Ark.

T. 88 N.

A
N
A
H
C
U
B



T. 87 N.

L I N N

R. V. W. C O



- REF
- Farm House
 - School House
 - Church
 - Mill
 - Blacksmith Shop
 - Cemeteries
 - Roads
 - Rail Roads
 - Proposed Rail Roads
 - Timber
 - Swamp
 - Creeks
 - Bluffs

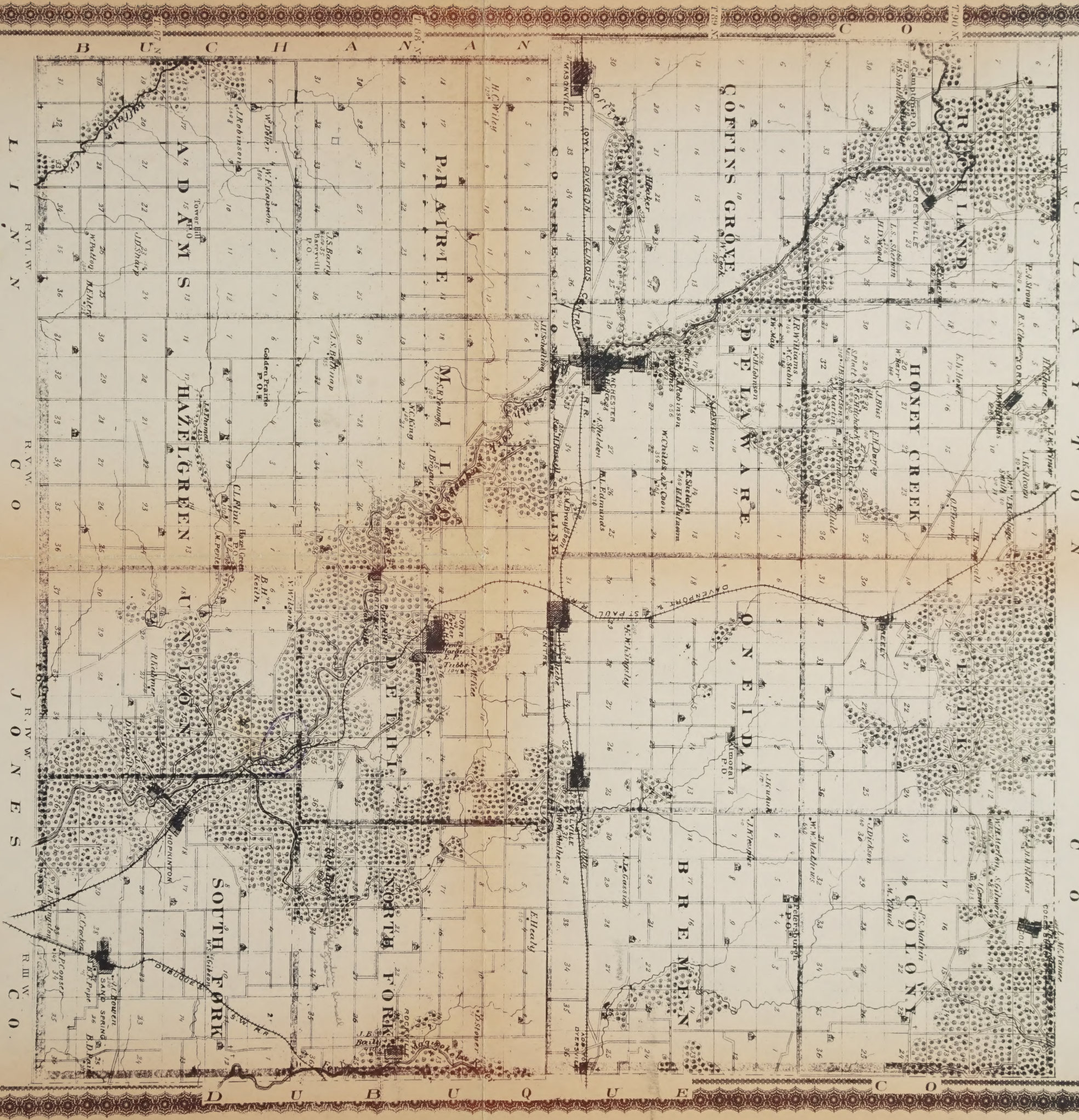
STATE OF



MAP OF

DELAWARE

COUNTY



- REFERENCE
- Turn House
 - School House
 - Church
 - Mill
 - Blacksmith Shop
 - Cemeteries
 - Roads
 - Rail Roads
 - Proposed Rail Roads
 - Timber
 - Swamp
 - Creeks
 - Flats



